First Generation

1. **John Allison**[1–5] was born about 1585 in Windyedge, Lanark Co, Scotland.. He died about 1660 at the age of 75 in VA.. He emigrated from From Windyedge, Lanark County, Scotland.[6]

Land and religion were vital in the life of John and others who lived in Scotland and it seems that land and religion led to his departure. Land was controlled by the Catholic Church. It could not be owned by an individual. but rental rights could be acquired in four ways: (1) by grant of the Church; (2) by succession; (3) by kindness or as a gift for service; (4) by marrying the daughter of a renter.

"The Temporall land of the Archbishoprick of Glasgow are the Baronies of Glasgow, Carstairs, Ancrum, Lillisleaf, Eskirk, Stobe and Eddiston, with ye Bishops forest and other little things in Carrick, Lothicin, and elsewhere .... Carstairs was situated in the quitter district of Lanarkshire ... The Royalty embraced the city of Glasgow and a wide district on the north, east and west, comprising the Barony Parish, the Parish of Cadder, the Parish of Govan, and a large portion of the Parish of old Monkland. p. 24-25. (Land rental in Windyedge is mentioned in Oct. 1546, p. 134; April 1542, p. 120; 1526, p. 86.)" RENTAL BOOK OF THE DIOCESE OF GLASGOW 1509-1570, Vol. 1, Joseph Bain and Rev. Charles Rogers, London, 1875.

"The Township and barony of Carstairs belonged, from the middle of the twelfth century, if not from an earlier period, to the Bishops of Glasgow, the rents thereof forming part of their personal revenue. Their title to it was confirmed by Pope Alexander III in 1170, and by Honorius III in 1216." p. 453, THE UPPER WARD OF LANARKSHIRE DESCRIBED AND DELINEATED, Vol. 2, Alexander Murray, Thomas Murray and Sons, London, 1894.

The above records seem to indicate some the difficulty that John may have had; however, there are records of land rentals to member of the Allison families. There was a John who rented land from John Gibson 3 Oct. 1549 in Glasgow Diocese (p. 142). John Alison rented land from John Alison, his father, 25 Aug. 1563 (p. 177). Robert Alason rented land from John Alason, his brother, 5 Dec. 1545 (p. 187). Jonat Allason rented land from William Alanson, her father, in 1545, and she was the wife of James Mylar (p.163). RENTAL BOOK OF THE DIOCESE OF GLASGOW 1509-1570, Vol. 1, Joseph Bain and Rev. Charles Rogers, London, 1875.

As for religious problems, "The religious fervor burnt high and fiercely. Following the disposition of the Queen Regent an alliance was formed with Queen Elizabeth of England. In 1560, the Scottish Parliament abolished Roman Catholicism and established Calvinism, forbidding the celebration Mass under dire penalties. The civil war which ensued after Mary, Queen of Scots" return from France in 1561 continued throughout her brief reign until 1568, when her abdication was followed by her flight to England.

"The Presbyterian system was established throughout Scotland although resistance to it was great in the Highlands. This system had a penetrating influence on the population and gave them a sense of independence, for unlike the Church of England where the clergy came mostly from the upper classes, the Presbyterian system gave every church goer a say in the government of the Church, and the ministry of the Scottish Church was mainly from the lower or middle classes. p. 6, THE SEARCH OF SCOTTISH ANCESTRY, Gerald Hamilton-Edwards, Phillimore & Co. LTD. Sussex, England, 1986

Mary, Queen of Scots,' was beheaded and Elizabeth I, Queen of England died in 1603. James I, son of Mary, Queen of Scots,' became King of both Scotland and England even though they were two separate countries. James set about to bring religious and social changes to both Scotland and England. It was during this time that the King James Bible was translated (1611). So there were the Scottish Highlanders resisting change, the Scottish Lowlanders accepting Calvinism, the Puritan growing in number and power, the Catholic Church still had its influence and then there was the Church of England. All of these forces were struggling for power and control and much blood was shed.

Windyedge was in no-man's land in this religious conflict. The following example will given us some clue as to what John may have faced in Lowlands Scotland in the early 1600s. "Johnne Alison's house in Jedburgh was attacked for three hours 14th Sept. 1601. All persons were killed and the house was burned." The reason for the attack was not given. John had served as "baillie of Jedburg" and he escaped the fire as he was again mentioned as "bailles of Jedburg in 1602. p. 377, 407, 829, REGISTER OF PRIVY COUNCIL, 1599 -1604. .P

John Allison of Windyedge in Avondale, County Lanark, a follower and companion of Sir Robert Hamilton, married Ellin Hamilton and named his eldest son Robert for Sir Robert Hamilton. The two families were associated in Maryland, Virginia and South Carolina. John Hamilton petitioned for 200,000 acres in South Carolina on which he was to settle a colony. It was John Hamilton's grandfather who was one of the most important leaders of the migration of Scots to Ireland.

John probably moved from Windyedge, Scotland to Glasgow which was about 20 miles west. He probably sailed from Glasgow and arrived in Virginia in 1622/23. He came to Virginia on the PROSPEROUS. He was listed in the Archer's Hope census of 1622/23.

REFERENCES:
Joseph E. Casey, INDEX TO HENNINGS STATUES Gen. Pub., Baltimore, Md. p. 30.
P. William Filby and Mary K. Myer, PASSENGER and IMMIGRATION INDEX, Gale Research Co, Detroit, Mich, Vol. 1, p. 553.
John Camden Hotten, LIST OF EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA 1600-1700, Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, Md. p. 180.

John Allison and Ellin Hamilton were married about 1610 in Windyedge, Lanark Co, Scotland.[7] **Ellin Hamilton**[8–12] was born in 1585 in Scotland. She died in VA. Ellin was from the highly regarded Hamilton Family of Lanark County, Scotland. She and John probably married in Lanark County and John probably sailed for America and sent for her about a year later. She probably sailed from Glasgow and she arrived in Virginia in 1624 on the CHARITIE.

The Hamiltons controlled much of the land east of Glasgow in 1500 and 1600. This land was in Lanark County where the Hamilton and Allison names were very numerous. This was the time that many were fleeing from Scotland. Many went to Ireland for safety and financial reasons. Many moved on to America in the early 1600's.

Many Hamilton records exist today attesting their historical importance in Scotland, Ireland and America. One report says, "In Galloway have the Kennedys and the Maxwells and the great family of Hamilton occupy much of Strathclyde." p. 63, Gerald Hamilton- Edwards, IN SEARCH OF SCOTTISH ANCESTRY, Camelot Press, LTD., Southampton, Hampshire, 1963.

"The magnificent Hamilton Palace, located in what is now Strathclyde Regional Park, was pulled down 1922-32 as it was found sinking as a result of coal mining operations in the area." p. 105-106, Roddy Martine, SCOTTISH CLAN AND FAMILY NAMES, John Bartholomew and Sons Limited, Edinburg.

Another said, that the Duke of Hamilton played an important role under King Charles in the General Assembly in 1638. The Duke of Hamilton walked out of the Assembly and the King declared the decisions of the Assembly void. p. 9, Gerald Hamilton-Edwards, IN SEARCH OF SCOTTISH ANCESTRY, Camelot Press, LTD., Southampton, Hampshire, 1983.

"The CLAN descended from Walter Fitz-Gilbert of Hameldone, noted in 1295, and granted the lands of Cadzow by Robert Bruce descended from Walter. The King's grandson became Earl of Arran in 1503, and his grandson was made Marquis, was created Duke of Hamilton in 1643. The title passed to his daughter, Anne, who married William Douglas, Earl of Selkirk, later connecting the dukedom with the Douglas family, although the Duke remains Chief of the Hamiltons, not the Douglass." p. 104, Roddy Martine, SCOTTISH CLAN AND FAMILY NAMES, John Bartholomew and Sons, Edinburg, 1987.

REFERENCES:
HENNINGS STATUES, Gen. Publishing Co., Baltimore, Md. p. 30.
William Filby and Mary K. Myer, PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION INDEX, Gale Research Co., Detroit, Mich., Vol. 1, p. 553.
John Camden Hooten, QUALITY LIST OF PERSONS OF QUALITY, Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore Md., p. 231.

John Allison and Ellin Hamilton had the following children:

+2 i. **Robert Ellison**, born abt 1615, Scotland.; married Hannah Gerrard, 1640, VA; died 1666, James City Co., VA.

3 ii. **George Ellison** was born about 1618 in Scotland. He died in 1624 at the age of 6 in Archer's Hope, VA.. George was probably born in Scotland about 1618. He was not listed with John or Ellin in the ship's list but this does not seem to be unusual. He might even have traveled with other relatives on another ship. There was a George Allison who arrived in 1624 at Archer's Hope. His age, parents, etc., are not given and this could possibly be the same George even though his death is given as 1624 at Archer's Hope. Dates were not very accurate in these early records. George was listed as as a child who was dead at Archer's Hope in 1624 in The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1776

Second Generation

2. **Robert Ellison**[8–13] (John-1) was born about 1615 in Scotland.. He died in 1666 at the age of 51 in James City Co., VA. Robert was probably born in Scotland about 1615. There is no date for his arrival and he did not appear in the ship's list

with John or Ellin. This, however, does not pose a real problem since the lists kept on most ship were not that accurate.

"Robert Ellyson was in the Maryland Colony at least by 1642. He was listed in the levy of St. Mary's Hundred of August 2, 1642, when he was accessed thirty pounds of tobacco. He must have lived in St. Mary's County, and also owned land in Kent County, for that same year he was listed as an absent freeman of Kent. It had become a county that year and Robert's land was likely on the Island of Kent.

"Robert was practicing as a chirugeon and physician at that time, with patients on Kent Island. He was involved in the Provincial Court with several patients who had not paid their bills. One of his delinquent accounts belonged to Sir Edmond Ployden who had engaged him to tend two of his maid servants. The entry in the court records read: 'Robert Ellyson, barber-chirugeon demandeth of Sir Edmond Ployden, Kent, 1156 pounds tobacco due by account of chirugeny and physick this last summer for Ellen and Jane Stevenson, maidservants of the said Sir Edmond.'

"Added to Robert's responsibilities were those of sheriff of St. Mary's County, but he held office only briefly. He did investigate a case of high treason against Captain Ingle who had 'Spoken scandalous words against Prince Rupert.' Ingle was arrested, escaped and led a rebellion in which St. Mary's City was sacked and the governor forced to flee. Fortunately for Robert, he was no the sheriff at the time of the rebellion.

"What drew Robert Ellyson to Maryland is not known, nor what then caused him to resettle in Virginia as he did not seem to be involved in the religious controversy. He was in Maryland as late as February 1644, but was in York County, Virginia, by 1646, when he was listed as a lawyer there. Dr. Ellyson became active in the affairs of the county, and may have helped settle several estates. At a court held in January 1646, he was allowed to satisfy his claim for 1030 pounds of tobacco out of the estate of Robert Jackson.

"Apparently had more than one place of residence, as he was found in both James City County and Gloucester County, later. He was elected a burgess from James City County to the General Assembly for the 1655- 1656 session. In 1656, he was addressed as Lieutenant Colonel Ellyson and was listed among the justice of the Gloucester County court, while the following year he served as a justice in James City County. He was again elected to serve as a burgess from James City County. During his terms he was appointed a member of the committee for the levy and later, on the committee for private causes which dealt with suits appealed from the General Court of the Assembly. He served at one time as sergent-at-arms for the General Assembly, and was also the high sheriff of James City County.

"He was referred to variously as Captain, Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, though not necessarily in correct rank sequence. He must have certainly served in the militia, as the military titles were not generally used without authority. During the period of Dr. Ellyson's service to the colony, he seemed to have continued in his practice of medicine, occasionally.

"Dr. Robert Ellyson testified that he treated Fortune Perkins, who came to him sorely bruised in his body about the arms and sides, and one of his shoulders dislocated. His shoulder was reduced by Dr. Ellyson and he stated that he did not know how Perkins came by his injuries (August 1661). The entry in the court record described the confrontation in detail. Mr. Perkins had been beaten up by Benjamin Rucker, with the crowd that gathered shouting 'Beat out his eyes and do not let him breathe.'

"Robert was one of those appointed, in 1660, to a committee of the Council and Assembly to make plans to build a state house. The state house was to be the third, and the site chosen was adjoining the lots later owned by Philip Ludwell and Robert Beverly (1694). Walter Chiles also served on the committee. The variety and importance of the positions that Robert Ellyson held indicated that he enjoyed the favor of the leaders of the colony. He was again elected a burgess, from James City County in 1663. He was appointed to a committee to examine the election of burgesses newly returned, one of the most important committees of the House.

"In the Spring of 1664, Robert Ellyson was ordered, with Edmund Scarborough, the Surveyor General of Virginia, and several others to go to Manakin and confer with the Commissioners of Maryland and if possible adjust the boundary dispute. This concerned the Pocomoke River Valley in Somerset County, Maryland.

"By the mid 1600's, it is known that Captain Ellyson owned land in James City County on Ware Creek. He had patent land in New Kent County on the narrows of the York River in 1657. At the same time he also patented 200 acres in James City County on the east branch of Burchen Swamp. It would seem that he did not settle on either land patent, as his son was to repatented them later.

"No information has survived about Robert Ellyson's activities after his assignment to help settle the boundary dispute with Maryland. He may have returned to his practice of medicine, for he was referred to in a General Court proceeding by his title of Dr. Ellyson. ON September 28, 1671 the General Court ordered that Capt. George Lydall pay a debt of 593 pounds of tobacco from Dr. Ellyson's estate." p. 382-383. TIDEWATER VIRGINIA FAMILIES, Virginia Lee Hutchins Davis, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, MD. 1989.

There does not seem to be conclusive proof as to Robert Ellyson's wife. Most writers seem to think that his wife was

Elizabeth and some think that she was the daughter of Dr. Thomas Gerrard. This does not seem likely since there is a marriage record of Elizabeth Gerrard and Nehemiah Blackistone May 6, 1659. However, it can be safely assumed that the wife was a Gerrard since the name became a common given name with a son and a grandson. This writer assumes that Hannah Gerrard is the correct name since Capt. Robert Ellison was named as the husband of Hannah Gerrard of Maryland and Virginia. FAMILY BIBLE RECORD OF ELIZABETH ELLISON ERWIN PRIOR TO 1795.

Robert Ellison and Hannah Gerrard were married in 1640 in VA.[6] **Hannah Gerrard**[8,12] was born about 1618.

Robert Ellison and Hannah Gerrard had the following children:

+4 i. **Gerrard Robert Ellison**, born abt 1637, VA; married Sarah Spence, abt 1657; died abt 1700, VA.
+5 ii. **Hannah Ellison**, born abt 1657, VA; married Anthony Armistead, 18 Jul 1672, Petersberg, VA.; died abt 1728, Elizabeth City, Co, VA..

Third Generation

4. **Gerrard Robert Ellison**[14–16] (Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1637 in VA. He died about 1700 at the age of 63 in VA.

Gerrard Robert Ellison and Sarah Spence were married about 1657.[6] **Sarah Spence**[8] was born about 1638 in VA.. She died in VA..

Gerrard Robert Ellison and Sarah Spence had the following child:

+6 i. **Gerrard Robert Ellison**, born 1659, James City Co., VA; married Anne Myhill, 1675, Elizabeth City Co, VA.; died bef 1727, St Peters Parish, VA.

5. **Hannah Ellison**[13] (Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1657 in VA. She died about 1728 at the age of 71 in Elizabeth City, Co, VA..
"Hannah Ellyson was the daughter of Robert Ellyson. She has been identified only by a later entry in the court records when a deed she made was recorded in New Kent County. She married Captain Anthony Armistead and on July 18, 1698, she and Captain Armistead deeded 200 acres of land in New Kent County to their son-in-law, John West. The land was described as "given to said Hannah by her father , Mr. Robert Ellyson of James City County, deceased.'
"Captain Armistead and his wife, Hannah, had four children, as named in Hannah's will: William, Anthony, Robert and Judah (Judith) Armistead who married John West of West Point, the great nephew of Lord Delaware. The record of the marriage of Judith to John West was recorded in Elizabeth City County, on October 15, 1698, although the deed from Hannah called him her son-in-law in July of that year. Hannah Armistead's will was recorded in Elizabeth City County on September 19, 1728." p. 384, TIDEWATER VIRGINIA FAMILIES, Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD. 1989.

Hannah Ellison and Anthony Armistead were married on 18 Jul 1672 in Petersberg, VA.. **Anthony Armistead**[13] was born about 1651.

Anthony Armistead and Hannah Ellison had the following children:

+7 i. **William Armistead**, born abt 1673, Petersberg, VA.; married Hannah Hines; married Rebecca Moss; died Feb 1714/5, Petersberg, VA..
+8 ii. **Anthony Armistead**, born abt 1674; married Elizabeth Westwood; died Dec 1728, Petersberg, VA..
+9 iii. **Capt. Robert Armistead**, born abt 1676; married Katherine Nutting, 1700; died May 1742, Elizabeth City, Co, VA..
+10 iv. **Judith Armistead**, born abt 1680, Petersberg, VA.; married John West, 15 Oct 1698, Elizabeth City, Co,

VA..

Fourth Generation

6. **Gerrard Robert Ellison**[13,15–17] (Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1659 in James City Co., VA.[18] He died before 1727 at the age of 68 in St Peters Parish, VA.

Garrett Robert Ellison was on the rent roll of the Parishes of St. Peter's and St. Paul's in Kent County, VA. He had 520 acres in 1704. ENGLISH DUPLICATES OF LOST VIRGINIA RECORDS, Louis des Cognets, Jr. Gen. Pub. Co. Baltimore, Md. 1981, p. 165.

"Gerrard Robert Ellyson II was the son of Gerrard Robert and Anne Myhill Ellyson. It has been difficult to sort out the successive generations of Ellysons, due to the use of the same name and the scarcity of county court records. It is believed that it is a correct interpretation of the date at hand, that there were two generations named Gerrard Robert, and not one as some researchers have assumed. Careful attention has been paid to dates, and the conclusions drawn about these relationships seem to be accurate.

"Gerrard (Jarret) Ellyson was living in Henrico (Varina) Parish in 1726, and in March 1729. His land lay on Chickahominy Swamp, Miery Branch and Bever Ponds. It adjoined Robert Mosley and William Cocke. This would have to be Gerrard named in the will of Anne Myhill Ellyson, as Gerrard Robert Ellison I would have already died. Robert Ellyson II is clearly identified in the Quaker records as the son of Gerrard Robert and was always called by the name of Robert.

"Gerrard Robert II purchased 22 Acres of land for L5 in the same parish from Samuel Bugg, in May 1730; it adjoined land he already owned. In September 1737, he bought additional land from John Webb. It was next to his mill branch, Round Hill Branch and Thomas Carter. In December of the same year he added another 129 acres to his land holdings.

"There does not seem to be any records that Gerrard Robert I was associated with the Quakers, but it is believed Gerrard Robert II was involved with the Quaker movement by 1700. He signed a certificate of marriage held at the New Kent Meeting House on February 28, 1700. Sarah Ellison signed the Henrico Monthly Meeting minutes as an indication that she was in unity with the meeting, on April 1, 1703.

"In 1702, Gerrard was one of the representatives to the Virginia Yearly Meeting, with John Woodson, Joseph Pleasants, Charles Fleming, John Pleasants, John Bates, and Robert Jordan. They were neighbors of Gerrard, as was Thomas Stanley, another stalwart Quaker. Gerrard had seen how they lived and been impressed with their integrity and sincerity, as well as the manner in which they conducted their business. It seemed natural to inquire about their beliefs, and as natural to become one of them.

"Three of Gerrard's children married three of the children of John and Sarah Crews of Charles City County, and a fourth married the daughter of Robert Crews, of Charles Crews. In all, Gerrard and Sarah had nine children who lived to adulthood and married. The order of their birth in not known, but they are listed in the order in which they married: Robert, Agatha, Hannah, William, Elizabeth, Judith, Cecilia, Ursula and Thomas Ellyson.

"The Ellysons were members of Henrico Monthly Meeting, but attended the New Kent Particular Meeting. Gerrard was appointed the overseer of the poor and he was also named to care for traveling Friends. He and Sarah opened their home to them and he served as their guide in the community. In 1720, Gerrard was named the treasurer of the Henrico Meeting.

"As happened, over and over, Gerrard suffered persecution by the county officials for his refusal to conform to the laws of the established church. He had a gun and a pair of stillards confiscated for his refusal to pay the levy for the minister's salary, 'the priests wages', as the Quakers defined it . When the Black Creek Particular Meeting was organized, Gerrard and his family became staunch supporters of that meeting. The minutes from that meeting show that Gerrard had a horse seized for his failure, one again, to pay the tithe.

"By 1738, Gerrard was in a declining state of health and he asked to be relieved of the responsibility of treasurer of the Society. He continued to be hounded by the authorities and in 1741 Sheriff Edward Burch seized a number of his household goods, because he, again, refused to pay the tithe to the parish church.

"Gerrard Robert Ellyson died before 2nd day 10th month 1749, although no record has been found of his exact death date. The entry in the monthly meeting minutes referred to a quarrel that Gerrard's children had about the Negroes in his estate. The misunderstanding continued into the new year as all of the children were drawn into the dispute arising from the division of his estate.

"The Society appointed a committee to help the family settle their differences. The committee judged that two Negroes belonged legally to Sarah, the widow, and that she did, by deed of gift, give them to her son, Robert Ellyson. The ownership of the slaves rightfully lay with Robert.

"There is no entry among the abstracted Quaker records as to the death date of Sarah Ellyson. Whether she was the Sarah

Ellyson who was reported married to Robert Johnson on 5th day 8th month 1751 is not clear." p. 385-386, TIDEWATER VIRGINIA FAMILIES, Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD. 1989.

Garrett Robert Ellison was on the rent roll of the Parishes of St. Peter's and St. Paul's in Kent County, VA. He had 520 acres in 1704. ENGLISH DUPLICATES OF LOST VIRGINIA RECORDS, Louis des Cognets, Jr. Gen. Pub. Co. Baltimore, Md. 1981, p. 165.

"Gerrard Robert Ellyson II was the son of Gerrard Robert and Anne Myhill Ellyson. It has been difficult to sort out the successive generations of Ellysons, due to the use of the same name and the scarcity of county court records. It is believed that it is a correct interpretation of the date at hand, that there were two generations named Gerrard Robert, and not one as some researchers have assumed. Careful attention has been paid to dates, and the conclusions drawn about these relationships seem to be accurate.

"Gerrard (Jarret) Ellyson was living in Henrico (Varina) Parish in 1726, and in March 1729. His land lay on Chickahominy Swamp, Miery Branch and Bever Ponds. It adjoined Robert Mosley and William Cocke. This would have to be Gerrard named in the will of Anne Myhill Ellyson, as Gerrard Robert Ellison I would have already died. Robert Ellyson II is clearly identified in the Quaker records as the son of Gerrard Robert and was always called by the name of Robert.

"Gerrard Robert II purchased 22 Acres of land for L5 in the same parish from Samuel Bugg, in May 1730; it adjoined land he already owned. In September 1737, he bought additional land from John Webb. It was next to his mill branch, Round Hill Branch and Thomas Carter. In December of the same year he added another 129 acres to his land holdings.

"There does not seem to be any records that Gerrard Robert I was associated with the Quakers, but it is believed Gerrard Robert II was involved with the Quaker movement by 1700/ He signed a certificate of marriage held at the New Kent Meeting House on February 28, 1700. Sarah Ellison signed the Henrico Monthly Meeting minutes as an indication that she was in unity with the meeting, on April 1, 1703.

"In 1702, Gerrard was one of the representatives to the Virginia Yearly Meeting, with John Woodson, Joseph Pleasants, Charles Fleming, John Pleasants, John Bates, and Robert Jordan. They were neighbors of Gerrard, as was Thomas Stanley, another stalwart Quaker. Gerrard had seen how they lived and been impressed with their integrity and sincerity, as well as the manner in which they conducted their business. It seemed natural to inquire about their beliefs, and as natural to become one of them.

"Three of Gerrard's children married three of the children of John and Sarah Crews of Charles City County, and a fourth married the daughter of Robert Crews, of Charles Crews. In all, Gerrard and Sarah had nine children who lived to adulthood and married. The order of their birth in not known, but they are listed in the order in which they married: Robert, Agatha, Hannah, William, Elizabeth, Judith, Cecilia, Ursula and Thomas Ellyson.

"The Ellysons were members of Henrico Monthly Meeting, but attended the New Kent Particular Meeting. Gerrard was appointed the overseer of the poor and he was also named to care for traveling Friends. He and Sarah opened their home to them and he served as their guide in the community. In 1720, Gerrard was named the treasurer of the Henrico Meeting.

"As happened, over and over, Gerrard suffered persecution by the county officials for his refusal to conform to the laws of the established church. He had a gun and a pair of stillards confiscated for his refusal to pay the levy for the minister's salary, 'the priests wages', as the Quakers defined it . When the Black Creek Particular Meeting was organized, Gerrard and his family became staunch supporters of that meeting. The minutes from that meeting show that Gerrard had a horse seized for his failure, one again, to pay the tithe.

"By 1738, Gerrard was in a declining state of health and he asked to be relieved of the responsibility of treasurer of the Society. He continued to be hounded by the authorities and in 1741 Sheriff Edward Burch seized a number of his household goods, because he, again, refused to pay the tithe to the parish church.

"Gerrard Robert Ellyson died before 2nd day 10th month 1749, although no record has been found of his exact death date. The entry in the monthly meeting minutes referred to a quarrel that Gerrard's children had about the Negroes in his estate. The misunderstanding continued into the new year as all of the children were drawn into the dispute arising from the division of his estate.

"The Society appointed a committee to help the family settle their differences. The committee judged that two Negroes belonged legally to Sarah, the widow, and that she did, by deed of gift, give them to her son, Robert Ellyson. The ownership of the slaves rightfully lay with Robert.

"There is no entry among the abstracted Quaker records as to the death date of Sarah Ellyson. Whether she was the Sarah Ellyson who was reported married to Robert Johnson on 5th day 8th month 1751 is not clear." p. 385-386, TIDEWATER VIRGINIA FAMILIES, Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD. 1989.

Gerrard Robert Ellison and Anne Myhill were married in 1675 in Elizabeth City Co, VA..[19] **Anne Myhill**[8,12–13] was born

about 1647 in Petersberg, VA.. She died in Jul 1727 at the age of 80 in Elizabeth City, Co, VA.. She had her estate probated on 19 Jul 1727 in Petersberg, VA..

Will: I Anne Ellyson being sick and weak but in sound sense and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament, making void and revoking all other wills b - me made heretofore, after debts and funeral expenses are paid.
ITEM I give all my good and chattles I have in Nansuemond to my son John Ellyson except my bed and furniture and trunk. ITEM I give my son Gerrard Ellyson my maiden Bible.
ITEM I give my son Thomas Ellyson my above said bed.
ITEM I give my loving sister (?) Myhill all my wearing clothes.
ITEM I give to my loving brother Lockey Myhill my ring and also all the rest of my estate being in what kindsoever and I do also constitute and appoint my said brother Exor of this my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal this (?) day of June in the year of our Lord 1727. The word furniture underlined before signed. Signed: Ann Ellyson. Wit: John Young,
Samuel Young, Anne Paris, Nehemiah Nichols. Proved: July 19, 1727. Elizabeth City County,
Deeds, Orders, Wills 1704-30, p. 68.

Gerrard Robert Ellison and Anne Myhill had the following children:

+11	i.	**John Ellison**, born abt 1670, Petersberg, VA.; married Elizabeth Matthews, abt 1699, New Kent Co, VA.; died abt 1740.
+12	ii.	**Robert Ellison**, born abt 1691; married Sarah Crew, 8 Jan 1714, Henrico Co, VA.; died May 1772.
+13	iii.	**Agatha Ellison**, born abt 1695; married John Crew , Jr., 14 Mar 1717, New Kent Co, VA..
+14	iv.	**Hannah Ellison**, born abt 1699; married Andrew Crew, 12 Feb 1720, Henrico Co, VA.; died 16 Oct 1766.
+15	v.	**William Ellison**, born abt 1700; married Jane Saunders, 8 Oct 1734; married Agnes Johnson, 5 Jun 1722, Henrico Co, VA.; died 22 May 1779.
+16	vi.	**Elizabeth Ellison**, born abt 1702.
+17	vii.	**Judith Ellison**, born abt 1706; married James Ladd, 18 Nov 1726, Henrico Co, VA..
+18	viii.	**Cecelia Ellison**, born abt 1708; married Thomas Elmore Jr., 9 May 1729, Henrico Co, VA..
+19	ix.	**Ursula Ellison**, born abt 1710; married William Ladd Jr., 10 Dec 1730, Henrico Co, VA..

7. **William Armistead** (Hannah Ellison-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1673 in Petersberg, VA.. He died in Feb 1714/5 at the age of 42 in Petersberg, VA..

William Armistead and Hannah Hines were married. **Hannah Hines** was born about 1673.

William Armistead and Rebecca Moss were married. **Rebecca Moss** was born (date unknown).

8. **Anthony Armistead** (Hannah Ellison-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1674. He died in Dec 1728 at the age of 54 in Petersberg, VA..

Anthony Armistead and Elizabeth Westwood were married. **Elizabeth Westwood** was born about 1675. She died after 1760 at the age of 85 in Petersberg, VA..

9. **Capt. Robert Armistead**[20] (Hannah Ellison-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1676. He died in May 1742 at the age of 66 in Elizabeth City, Co, VA..

Capt. Robert Armistead and Katherine Nutting were married in 1700. **Katherine Nutting**[20] was born about 1677. She died in May 1748 at the age of 71 in Petersberg, VA.. Robert and Katherine were the ancestors of President John Tyler.

Robert Armistead and Katherine Nutting had the following child:

+20 i. **Ellyson Armistead**, born abt 1705; married Jane Anderson, abt 1726.

10. **Judith Armistead**[13] (Hannah Ellison-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1680 in Petersberg, VA..

Judith Armistead and John West were married on 15 Oct 1698 in Elizabeth City, Co, VA.. **John West**[13] was born about 1678.

John West and Judith Armistead had the following child:

21 i. **Col. John West**[20] was born (date unknown).

Fifth Generation

11. **John Ellison**[9–11,16–17,21] (Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1670 in Petersberg, VA.. He died about 1740 at the age of 70.
Elizabeth Ellison named John and Elizabeth Matthews of Virginia as her grand parents.

John Ellison and Elizabeth Matthews were married about 1699 in New Kent Co, VA..[22] **Elizabeth Matthews**[8–12] was born about 1681. She died about 1740 at the age of 59.

John Ellison and Elizabeth Matthews had the following children:

+22 i. **Robert Ellison**, born abt 1697, Petersberg, VA.; married Mary Lloyd, abt 1719, Petersberg, VA.; died 21 Apr 1772, Williamsburg Co, SC..
+23 ii. **Hector Ellison**, born abt 1702, VA.; married Rachel Rae, abt 1725; died 1767, Williamsburg Co, SC..
+24 iii. **Andrew Ellison**, born abt 1706, Elizabeth City Co, VA.; married Margaret Ellison, abt 1727; died 1787, Richland Co, SC..
25 iv. **William Ellison** was born about 1708 in Petersberg, VA..
26 v. **Sarah Ellison** was born about 1710 in Petersberg, VA..
27 vi. **Charitie Ellison** was born about 1712 in Petersberg, VA..
+28 vii. **Rev. Hugh Allison**, born abt 1714, Elizabeth City Co, VA.; married Unk. Allison, abt 1760; married Doretha Smizer, 11 Jan 1770, Charleston Co, SC.; died 1784, Charleston Co, SC..

12. **Robert Ellison**[13,23] (Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1691. He died in May 1772 at the age of 81. He lived in New Kent Co, VA..

Robert Ellison and Sarah Crew were married on 8 Jan 1714 in Henrico Co, VA.. **Sarah Crew**[13], daughter of John Crew, was born about 1692.

Robert Ellison and Sarah Crew had the following children:

+29 i. **Robert Ellison**, married Sara Cloptom.
+30 ii. **Susanna Ellison**, married John Binford, 6 Mar 1744.
+31 iii. **Joseph Ellison**, born abt 1720; married Mary Binford, 6 Mar 1743, Henrico Co, VA.; died bef 1766.
32 iv. **Matthew Ellison**[23] was born (date unknown).

+33 v. **Garrett Ellison**, married Elizabeth Ellison.

13. **Agatha Ellison**[13,23] (Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1695. The names was spelled Elerson.

Agatha Ellison and John Crew , Jr. were married on 14 Mar 1717 in New Kent Co, VA..[24] **John Crew , Jr.**[13,23] was born about 1695. He died before 1762 at the age of 67. He lived in New Kent Co, VA..

John Crew and Agatha Ellison had the following children:

+34 i. **John Crew**, born 11 Jun 1754; married Elizabeth Leadbetter, 1784; died 4 Sep 1810.
+35 ii. **Ellison Crew**, born 17 Feb 1718; married Lydia Ladd, 14 Sep 1738, Henrico Co, VA.; died 15 Dec 1772, VA..
+36 iii. **Judith Crew**, born abt 1723; married George Hubbard, 6 Jan 1743.
+37 iv. **Agatha Crew**, born abt 1721; married Squire Johnson, 4 Mar 1744, Charles City Co, VA..
38 v. **Abigail Crew**[23] was born (date unknown).
39 vi. **Elizabeth Crew**[25] was born (date unknown).

14. **Hannah Ellison**[13,23] (Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1699. She died on 16 Oct 1766 at the age of 67.

Hannah Ellison and Andrew Crew were married on 12 Feb 1720 in Henrico Co, VA..[24] **Andrew Crew**[13] was born about 1694. He lived in Charles City Co, VA..

Andrew Crew and Hannah Ellison had the following children:

+33 i. **John Crew**, born 11 Jun 1754; married Elizabeth Leadbetter, 1784; died 4 Sep 1810.
+40 ii. **James Crew**, born abt 1738; married Judith Harris, 14 Jan 1759.
+41 iii. **Joseph Crew**, born abt 1724; married Agnes Stone, 11 Oct 1745.
+42 iv. **Benjamin Crew**, married Margaret Hunnicut.
+43 v. **Andrew Crew**, born abt 1754; married Mary Binford, 6 Aug 1776.
+44 vi. **Sara Crew**, born abt 1735; married Thomas Stanley, bef 1 Mar 1755.
+45 vii. **Hannah Crew**, born abt 1730; married William Shield Vaughn, 4 Sep 1750.

15. **William Ellison** (Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1700. He died on 22 May 1779 at the age of 79. He lived in Henrico Co, VA..

William Ellison and Jane Saunders were married on 8 Oct 1734. **Jane Saunders**[26] was born about 1714. She died on 10 Jan 1780 at the age of 66.

William Ellison and Agnes Johnson were married on 5 Jun 1722 in Henrico Co, VA..[24] **Agnes Johnson**[13], daughter of John Johnson, was born about 1702.

William Ellison and Agnes Johnson had the following children:

+46 i. **Gideon Ellison**, born abt 1724; married Margery Stanley, 14 Oct 1752; died 29 Jan 1807, VA.
+47 ii. **Sara Ellison**, born abt 1726; married Robert Johnson, 7 Jul 1751, Henrico Co, VA..

+48 iii. **Elizabeth Ellison**, born abt 1734; married James Stanley, 23 Oct 1754, Henrco Co, VA..
+49 iv. **William Ellison**, born abt 1741; married Molly Johnson, 10 Jun 1762; died 24 Aug 1780.
+50 v. **Benjamin Ellison**, born abt 1733; married Sarah Woody, 5 Feb 1760, VA..
+51 vi. **Isaiah Ellison**, born abt 1737; married Cecilia Woody, 16 Nov 1767, White Oak Swamp Friends.

16. **Elizabeth Ellison**[23] (Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1702.

John Johnson Jr.[23] was born about 1700.

John Johnson and Elizabeth Ellison had the following children:

+52 i. **Ashley Johnson**, born abt 1725; married Agatha Stanley, 15 Dec 1746; married Mary Watkins.
+53 ii. **Jesse Johnson**, married Elizabeth Watkins.
+54 iii. **John Johnson**, born 1732; married Lydia Watkins, 13 Jul 1754.
+55 iv. **Gerrard Johnson**, married Judith Watkins; died 1818.
+56 v. **James Johnson**, married Mildred Moorman, 1758; married Penelope Anthony.
+57 vi. **William Johnson**, born 1740; married Agatha Moorman; died 1824.

17. **Judith Ellison**[13,23,26] (Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1706.

Judith Ellison and James Ladd were married on 18 Nov 1726 in Henrico Co, VA..[24] **James Ladd**[26] was born abt 179322 Oct 1793 in Henrico Co, VA.. He lived in Henrco Co, VA..

James Ladd and Judith Ellison had the following children:

+58 i. **James Ladd**, born 1736; married Sara Ladd.
+59 ii. **Joseph Ladd**, born abt 1746; married Mary Binford, 1 Sep 1767.
+60 iii. **Judith Ladd**, born abt 1731; married Thomas Binford, 1753, VA..
+61 iv. **Agnes Ladd**, born abt 1742; married Shadrack Stanley, 2 Dec 1764, VA..

18. **Cecelia Ellison**[13,23] (Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1708.

Cecelia Ellison and Thomas Elmore Jr. were married on 9 May 1729 in Henrico Co, VA..[24] **Thomas Elmore Jr.**[13] was born about 1704. He lived in New Kent Co, VA..

Thomas Elmore and Cecelia Ellison had the following children:

+62 i. **Cecilia Elmore**, born 15 May 1737; married Robert Johnson.
+63 ii. **Thomas Elmore**, born 5 Sep 1739; married Ann Saunders, 2 Jul 1767.
+64 iii. **Mary Elmore**, born abt 1748; married Joel Saunders, 20 Dec 1768.

19. **Ursula Ellison**[13,26] (Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1710.

Ursula Ellison and William Ladd Jr. were married on 10 Dec 1730 in Henrico Co, VA.. **William Ladd Jr.**[13,26], son of William Ladd, was born about 1706. He died on 2 Feb 1780 at the age of 74.

Will of William Ladd, Bk. 1, p. 333-334, Mecklenburg Co, VA. probate 7 March 1778 names: Wife, Ursula, sons, Gerrard, William, Thomas, Jacob, James; daughters, Huldah, Ursula, Elizabeth.

William Ladd and Ursula Ellison had the following children:

+65 i. **Thomas Ladd**, born abt 1737; married Ann Ellison, 8 Dec 1761, Wythe Co, VA..
+66 ii. **Gerrard Ladd**, married Sara Ladd.
+67 iii. **William Ladd**, married Mary Ladd.

20. **Ellyson Armistead**[27] (Robert-4, Hannah Ellison-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1705.

Ellyson Armistead and Jane Anderson were married about 1726. **Jane Anderson**[27] was born about 1705.

Sixth Generation

22. **Robert Ellison**[6,14–16,21,28–29] (John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1697 in Petersberg, VA.. Name had a memorial date place
Robert Ellison: Memorial: "____ 150 acres ____ in Craven County ____ on west side of Pee Dee River ____" 22 April 1769. Vol. 8 p. 402. SC Archives.

He died on 21 Apr 1772 at the age of 75 in Williamsburg Co, SC..[30] He had his estate probated on 1 May 1772 in Will, Bk. 1771-1774, p. 156, Charleston Co, SC..

Will of Robert Ellison.

"In the name of God, Amen, the fifth day for November one thousand seven hundred and seventy, I Robert Ellison of Williamsburg being sick and weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory, blessed by God calling to mind the mortality of my body do make and constitute and appoint this my last will and, that is to say first and principally, I leave my soul to God who gave it, my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a Christian and decent like manner at the discretion of my after named executors, my worldly estate wherein it hath pleased God to bless me, I do give and bequeath in the following manner and form.

Imprimis I will and order that my personal estate be sold excepting one negro girl names Venice, eldest child of Phepe and one cow and calf the said two articles shall be clear of debts. Item I will and appoint that all my lawful debts shall be paid.

Item I will and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife one third part of my personal estate now remaining except that negro girl and cow and calf already mentioned, I will and appoint that my widow shall plant and cultivate on the plantation whereon I now life for the use of her family or market as soon as married to another man she shall have no other right or property in my real estate, shall move out on the request of my executors with her share already appointed to her of my personal estate.

Item I will and bequeath to my grand daughter Elizabeth Erwin, eldest daughter of John Erwin she shall have for her child's part the negro girl already mentioned, Item I will and bequeath to Mary McWhennay to have bed and board as long as my executors shall think it convenient with one cow and calf, Item the remaining two part shall be divided in the following manner, to wit, into four parts, The one fourth part shall be divided among my son Matthew's children, the second fourth part shall be divided among John Erwin's children save Elizabeth.

Item I will and bequeath to Hugh Erwin's children my grand children, I appoint to be equally divided among my grand children of Mary Ellison wife of Hugh Erwin one third part, Item I will ands appoint to my son Robert's two children one fourth part of my personal estate to be equally divided amongst two children, the time of sharing shall not be till they come of age, anyone that is come of age shall have their share paid them when demanded and not before they come of age, this shall be the rule for my executors to pay them their share as they come of age.

Item I will and appoint and authorize and empower John Erwin and Hugh Erwin my lawful executors to sell and dispose of two tracts of land, to wit, one tract upon Jeffery's Creek containing three hundred acres and the other upon Kings Tree Swamp containing three hundred acres, I empower my executors to sell and give deeds which deeds shall remain in full force and power of the law against all gainsayers.

Item I will and bequeath to Robert Ellison my grandson, son of Matthew Ellison to have and to hold the said lands with one hundred acres joining to it, if this my grandson should die before he comes of age and the said land shall revert to the

nighest male heir of my grandchildren and I do hereby appoint John Erwin and Hugh Ervin my two sons in law, executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke disallow and disannull all other wills, testaments or executors by me in any wise willed or appointed before this day ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament, to witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Signed: Robert Ellison

Signed, Sealed, Published and Pronounced in the presence of John McConnell, John Erwin, Jr., May McWhaney.

Proved by virtue of a dedimus from his Excellency the Governor directed to John Cantzon Esq. dated 1 May 1772 at same time qualified John Erwin executor to the above will. Bk. 1771- 1774, p. 156, Charleston, SC. South Carolina, Craven County, Williamsburgh

This will tells us that Robert was a rather prosperous land owner, but it also tells us of the close ties of the Erwin families. The Ellison and Erwin Family Bibles need to be compared at this point. Will Bk. 1771-1774, Charleston Co, SC.

Robert Ellison seems to have moved from Virginia or Maryland about 1735.

Robert. his son. has a military record which says that his father was born in Maryland. The FAMILY BIBLE RECORD of Elizabeth Ellison Erwin also says that some of the family came from Maryland.

Robert settled in Williamsburg District and we find him listed among the early settlers. "From 1735-1737, a great many settlers came to the new township of Black River and practically every acre of land had been taken by these settlers within a year after the township had been surveyed. Every man settling here was granted a half acre town lot and fifty acres of land in the township for himself, his wife, and each one of his children." Robert Allison is listed as an original settler among the heads of families prior to 1737. HISTORY OF WILLIAMSBURG (SC), William Willis Boddie. Among those listed as heads of families prior to 1737 in Williamsburg Township were Robert Allison and Robert Ervin (HISTORY OF WILLIAMSBURG, The State Co, Columbia, SC. William Willis Boddie).

Robert Ellison and Mary Lloyd were married about 1719 in Petersberg, VA.. **Mary Lloyd**[1–4,31], daughter of Robert Lloyd and Lowery Jones, was born about 1701. She died after 1772 at the age of 71 in Williamsburg Co, SC..

She was living in 1772 when Robert's will was probated.

Robert Ellison and Mary Lloyd had the following children:

+68	i.	**Matthew Ellison**, born abt 1718, SC.; married Mary Matthews, 1748; died 21 Feb 1766, Marion Co, SC..
+69	ii.	**Robert Allison**, born 1720, Maryland; married Elizabeth Scott, abt 1740; married Frances Avant, 1766, Laurens Co, SC.; died Jan 1791, Laurens Co, SC..
+70	iii.	**Mary Ellison**, born abt 1725, SC.; married Hugh Erwin Sr., 29 Dec 1751; died 29 Dec 1765, Williamsburg Co, SC..
+71	iv.	**Elizabeth Ellison**, born abt 1730, SC.; married John Erwin Sr., 28 Dec 1744; died 18 Nov 1795, Marion Co, SC..
+72	v.	**John Ellison**, born 1736, Petersberg, VA.; married Ann Creswell, 1765, Petersberg, VA..

23. **Hector Ellison**[12] (John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1702 in VA..

Name was a grantee of value date place

Hector Allison: Memorial: "____ 2000 acres ___ in Craven County on the northeast side of Pee Dee River in Catfish Neck ____" 15 July 1765. Vol. 6 p. 497. SC Archives

Name had a memorial date place

Hector Allison: Memorial: "---- 2000A --- in Craven County on the northeast side of Pee Dee River in Catfish Neck ----"15 July 1765. Vol. 6 p. 497. SC Archives. He died in 1767 at the age of 65 in Williamsburg Co, SC..

He had his estate probated on 22 Nov 1767 in Charleston Co, SC..

Will of Hector Allison:

In the name of God Amen. I, HECTOR ALLISON of CRAVEN COUNTY in the Province of South Carolina being sick and weak in body but sound and disposing mind and memory praise be to God for the same do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner following (that is to say) I command my body to the earth at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and I do hereby give devise and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife RACHEL. that part of my estate

which was settled upon bar at the time of our intermarriage and to her heirs forever, and I also give devise and bequeath to my said wife RACHEL one bedstead and furniture of the best of which I am possessed of also one mare known by the name of pleasure and the riding chair and likewise the plantation or tract of land on PeeDee where I now live and to raise such crops on the same in conduction with my other salves as she and my said executors shall judge necessary. To bold to her during her natural life and after her decease the said plantation to be equally divided between my dearly beloved children JAMES., HUGH, MARY., AND their heirs forever share and share & like. I give and bequeath to my daughter SARAH and to her heirs forever all that plantation or tract of land upon CATFISH CREEK in the province aforesaid containing by estimate one thousand five hundred acres to be the same more or less and likewise one other plantation or tract of land on JEFFREY CREEK in the same province containing by estimation two hundred and fifty acres to be the same more or less to her and her heirs lawfully begotten forever, but still my will order and pleasure is that and proper to sell said two plantations or tracts of land and lay out the money arising in case my said executors shall think it necessary from the sale thereof in the purchasing of Negroes and that the same could be added to my other slaves but provided always not withstanding that she shall be entitled to the said Negroes and the profits there from or otherwise to lay out the same as they shall judge most to her advantage. I also give devise and bequeath to my said children JAMES, HUGH, MARY AND SARAH and to their heirs forever all my real and personal estate of what nature or kind soever, but that in case any of them shall die the same shall be equally divided among the survivors without any distinction but be divided until my said children shall attain the full age of twenty one years. but that the same be kept together and be improved as my said executors shall direct and the profits arising therefrom to be applied in discharge of my just debts and my will is that my said children shall be educated and maintained as my said executors shall think proper and that case any money arising from the sale of the crops hereafter to be made on said plantation shall remain in my said executors hands after payment of such charges and expenses as shall arise on account of the maintaining and educating of my said children and the payment of my just debts the same to be laid out of my said executors in the purchasing of Negroes to be put in conduction with my other slaves and also that In case my said children shall all happen to die without issue of their bodies lawfully begotten I give devise and bequeath the whole of my real and personal estate to my dearly beloved wife during the term of her natural life and after decease to MACARTAN CAMPBELL of CHARLESTON merchant and his heirs forever.

And lastly, I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my dearly beloved wife RACHEL ALLISON my trusty friends MARTIN, CAMPBELL, MACARTIN CAMPBELL, EBENIZER DUNCAN SR AND JOHN JAMES executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke and disannul and make void all and all manner of former will or wills heretofore by me made and do publish and declare this to be my last will and testament. In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand & seven hundred and sixty seven.

HECTOR ALLISON LS

Signed sealed, published and declared In the presence of us and witnessed by us in the presence of the testate and of each other.
JONATHAN BADGER
Vol 11 p 238 Charleston- S. C. Archives 1767

Hector was the fourth pastor of the Williamsburg Pressbyterian Church. He became pastor in 1763\64. HISTORY OF WILLIAMSBURG CHURCH, REV. JAMES WALLACE, 1856. One report says He is "believed to have been a native of Lancaster Co, PA. and that He was a borther of Rev. Francis Alison of Philadelphia who was a distinguished minister and Scholar of the Presbyterian Church." (Mrs Joyce Graf of Washington, DC.)

HECTOR ALISON
Was examined by the synod s committee, and approved, May 28, 1745.Hie was ordained by Newcastle Presbytery in 174 , probably at White Clay. He was scttkd at Drawyers from1753 to ‘58.
A curious instance occurs in the records of synod, in i750, in the omission of the name of a young man blamed for having hastily promised marriage. The lady was willing to release him; but she had a scruple whether it was lawful for her to do so. The synod decided it was lawful, and called up the young man, and directed John Thomson to rebuke him in the presence of the synod,"it being necessary to show our (detestation of such rash proceedings in young people." He submitted; and Cathcart and Thomson were (directeti to go with him to the young woman, to endeavour to issue the affair. They reported that they went to White Clay about Alison's affair, and that the parties subsequently made a mutual release.
In 1750, he was sent for eight Sabbaths to Western Virginia. In 1753, he asked for a dissolution of his pastoral relation. The presbytery referred it to the synod, and a commIssion was appointed, to meet at New London on the first Tuesday of August. They dettrinined the affair, and he probably removed to Drawyers.

In 1760, he was allowed to go as chaplain to the Pennsylvania forces; and, in answer to a very pressing application made to the synod in May of that year by the English Presbyterian gentlemen in Albany, he was directed to supply there till July. He joined Newcastle Prcsbytery after the union in 1761, and was released in a little time from his charge at Appoquinimy. An application being made from Baltimore town on his behalf, a commission was sent there in November, who jutiged that the proposals were so unsatisfactory that it was inexpedient to suffer such a call to he placed in his hands. He was dismissed from the prcsbytery in December, 17tJ1, probably with a view to join South Carolina Presbytery, and settled at Williamsburg, South Carol ina. *
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA FROM ITS ORIGIN UNTIL THE YEAR OF 1760, with Biorgrahical sketches of its Early Ministers, Rev. Richard Webster, Phila. , no 27 So. tenth St. Below Chestnut St., 1857.

Hector had a grant of 2,000 acres on Catfish Creek on the northeast side of Pee Dee River in Craven County, SC. The memorial on this land is dated 15 July 1765 This land puts Hector and Robert in the Williamsburg District about the same time. Both are connected in some records with Jeffery's Creek, both died about the same time (Hector in 1767 and Robert in 1772); therefore, it is a safe assumption to say that they were brothers.

Hector Ellison and Rachel Rae were married about 1725. **Rachel Rae**[12] was born about 1705. She in 1767 in Will of Hector Ellison as his wife. She died after 1767 at the age of 62.

Hector Ellison and Rachel Rae had the following children:

73 i. **Hugh Ellison** in 1767 in Hector Allison's will as a son.. He died after 1767 in an unknown place.
74 ii. **Mary Ellison** in 1767 in Hector 's Will as a daughter. She died after 1767.
75 iii. **Sarah Ellison** in 1767 in Hector's will as a daughter.. She died after 1767 in an unknown place.
+76 iv. **James Allison**, born abt 1740; married Elizabeth Allison, abt 1763; died 1778, Abbeville Co, SC..

24. **Andrew Ellison** (John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1706 in Elizabeth City Co, VA..

Name had a memorial date place
Andrew Allison: Memorial: "____ 250 acres ____ on the east branch of Wateree near the High? in Craven County ____ bd. John Dragon, Woode Furman ____" Vol. 7 p. 319, SC Archives.

Name had a memorial date place
Andrew Allison: Memorial: "____ 300 acres ____ on Buck Creek in Craven County ____ and John Dargin and Anne his wife ____" Vol. 6 p. 22, SC Archives.

Name had a memorial date place
Andrew Allison: Memorial: "____ 100 acres ____ on south side of Wateree River ____ 150 acres on north side of Wateree River ____" Vol. 6 p. 96, SC Archives.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Andrew Allison: Grant: "___= 100 acres in Craven County on Camelle Creek – __" 1 June 1767. Vol. 14 p. 406, SC Archives.

Name had a memorial date place
Andrew Allison:Memorial: "....150 acres....in Berkeley County on Hellams Branch ...." Vol. 9 p. 274. SC Archives

Name was a grantor of value date place
Andrew Allison: Grant: "____ 150 acres in Craven County on the west side of Wateree River and on both sides of Could Creek ____" . Vol. 16 p. 215. SC Archives.

Name had a memorial date place
Andrew Allison: Memorial: "____ 150 acres ____ in Craven County on thee south side of Wateree Rive on both sided of Coll's Creek ____" Vol. 9 p. 481, SC Archives.

Name was a grantor of value date place

Andrew Allison: Grant: "____ 100 acres ____ in Craven County on the west side of Wateree River ____ bd. said Allison ____" Vol. 19 p. 194. SC Archives.

Name had a memorial date place
Andrew Allison: Memorial: "____ 100 acres ___ in Craven County on the west side of Wateree River ____ bd. said Allison ____" Vol.10 p. 55. SC Archives

Name had a memorial date place
Andrew Allison: Memorial: "____ 500 acres ____ in Craven County on Camals Creek a branch of Wateree River ____ bd. John Caroms ____" Vol. 13 p. 529. SC Archives.

He served in the military in Sep 1784 in the Revolutionary War..[32]

Name was a grantor of value date place
Andrew Allison: Grant: Plat of 500 acres "____ situated in the District of Camden on Cols Creek ____" Vol.. 42 p. 35. SC Archives.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Andrew Allison: Grant: Plat of 600 acres "____situated in the District of Camden on Layney's Creek and 400 acres on Cols Creek ____ bd. Darling Jones ____" . Vol. 12Q p. 01, SC Archives.

He died in 1787 at the age of 81 in Richland Co, SC..

Andrew had his estate probated in 1787 in Richland Co, SC..
Will of Andrew Allison
" In the name of God Amen. I, Andrew Ellison, of Richland County in the state of South Carolina, planter being sick and weak of body but of disposing mind and memory. Praised be God therefore and calling to mind the uncertainty of this mortal life do hereby publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say:
First, I recommend my Soul to Almighty God who gave it and my body to the earth to burial in a decent manner at the Discretion of my executrix hereinafter named.
Secondly, I will and desire that all my just debts be fully paid off and discharged as soon as convenient after my decease.
Thirdly, I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Mary Ellison, two negro slaves named Fanny and Hector to hold the same to her, her executors administrators and assigns forever. I also give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Margaret Ellison, two negro slaved named Hilpe and January, to hold the same unto her, her executors administrator and assigns forever. I also give and bequeath unto Isaac Ross two negro slaves named Penelope and Hannibal to hold the same unto him his executors administrators and assigns forever. I also give and bequeath unto my grand daughter, Martha Ellison Logue, two negro slaves named Daphne and Scipio to hold the same unto her, her executors administrators and assigns forever. It is also my will and desire that each of my said children and grandchild shall have the respective cattle and horses that now are marked with their several marks that is to say each to have the cattle, etc, that is marked with the marks they severally own to hold the same unto them their executors administrators and assigns forever. The rest, residue and remainder of all my estate, real and person, I give devise and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife, Margaret Ellison, her heirs executors administrators and assigns forever.
Lastly, It is my will and desire that my nephew John Ellison be maintained, as he had usually been, out of my wife's proportion of my estate above mentioned during his natural life and I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my said beloved wife, Margaret Ellison Executrix of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former will by me at any time heretofore made in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven and in the twelfth year of American Independence. Signed: Andrew (X) Allison. Signed, sealed, published and declared by the testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of Us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other. Note the word "daughter" was interlined before the execution hereof. Signed: Thos. Brown, A.B. Ross, H. Beaumond. The name is spelled "Ellison" throughout the will, but it is signed "Allison" by his mark. The package show "Allison."
SOURCE: Original, Richland Co, SC. Probate Court. Box 1 #10, 1787.

The name is spelled "Ellison" and "Allison" in the records which refer to Andrew. Most of the deed have the name as "Allison," in the will it is "Ellison," and then it is signed "Allison."
He filed a return # 14, Amt. 11, 466, Acct. No. 244

.

Andrew Ellison and Margaret Ellison were married about 1727. **Margaret Ellison** was born about 1707. She in 1787 in the will of Andrew as his wife.. She died after 1787 at the age of 80.

Andrew Ellison and Margaret Ellison had the following children:

77 i. **Margaret Ellison** was born about 1730. She in 1787 in Andrew's will as a daughter. She died after 1787 at the age of 57 in an unknown place.
78 ii. **Martha Ellison** was born about 1735. She died after 1787 at the age of 52.
79 iii. **Mary Ellison** was born about 1740. She in 1787 in Andrew's will as a daughter. She died after 1787 at the age of 47 in an unknown place.

28. **Rev. Hugh Allison**[33–34] (John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1714 in Elizabeth City Co, VA..

He died in 1784 at the age of 70 in Charleston Co, SC.. He had his estate probated in 1784 in Charleston Co, SC..

Will of Rev. Hugh Allison.

I, Hugh Alison, of James Island, Saint Andrews Paris in Berkeley County being weak in body but of a sound mind thanks to God for this do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following;

First, it is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid.

Secondly, it is my will and desire that the whole of my estate real and personal shall whenever my executrix and executor think proper be equally divided between my loving wife Doretha Allison and my three children, viz; my son Jacob Allison, and my two daughters Regina Alison and Martha Alison in such way and manner as they in their judgment may think best sharing share and share alike.

Thirdly, and lastly I do nominate and appoint my loving wife Doretha Allison to be my Executrix and my brother-in-law, Jacob Smizer to be my Executor to this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and eighty. Signed: Hugh Alison, LS.

Sealed, published and declared this to be his last will and testament. In the presence of us, William Royal, James Witten, Jr, John Witten. Proved before Charles Lenning, Esq, 28 Sept. 1784 at the same time qualified Doretha Lee, lately Doretha Alison, Executrix. SOURCE: Original, Probate Court Charleston Co, SC. Bk. H p. 399, 1784. SC Archives Vol. 21 p. 484.

Hugh in 1784 in the Revolutionary War.

Rev. Hugh Allison and Unk. Allison were married about 1760. **Unk. Allison** died before 1770.

Hugh Allison and Unk. Allison had the following children:

80 i. **Martha Allison** was born about 1760. She in 1784 in the Will Hugfh Allison as a daughter.. She died after 1784 at the age of 24. Martha was named in the will of her father in 1784, but she was not named as a minor in 1786. This means that she had either died between 1884 and 1886 or she was over 21 years of age in 1786. If this is true, Doretha Smizer would have had to be the second wife of Hugh Allison. Other evidence seems to indicate this also.
81 ii. **Regina Allison**[35] was born about 1763 in Charleston Co, SC..

Value date place, .

Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob Heylman Allison: Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ We Jacob Heylman Allison and Regina Allison of the City of Charleston ____ eighty day of August 1800 ____ to which Stephen Lee is security held and firmly bound and obligated to Thomas Corbett, Jr. of the same place ____ two thousand and twenty_five pounds three shillings and four pence sterling ____ sell unto Thomas Corbett, Jr. all that plantation containing seven hundred and ninety_two acres, bd. northward on the land os Stephen lee, eastward of the land of ? Proctor, westward on the lands partly to Richard Beresford and partly on the lands of John Sanders ____ delivered in the presence of W.P. Young ____" "I Edward Darrell one of the justices of the quorum for the District aforesaid do certify unto all whom it may concern that Margaret the wife of the within named Jacob Heylman Allison ____
appeared Mr. William Price Young ____affirmed with Francis Delorme ___
_ 25th day of August 1800 ____before Stephen Revenel ____" Rec. 26 Aug. 1800. Bk. A_7 p. 446. Charleston Co, SC. Name was a grantee of value date place
Regina Allison: Grantee: "---- I, Thomas Corbett, Jr. of the City of Charleston ---- 1,500 pounds sterling to me paid of Jacob Heylman Allison and Regina of the same place ----sell and release unto the said Jacob Heylman Allison and Regina Allison all that plantation or tract of land situated on the Round O in St. Bartholemew's Parish containing 1791A ----bd. northward on the land of Stephen Lee, eastward of the land of ? Procter, westward on the lands partly of Richard Beresford and partly on the lands of John Sanders ---- sealed and delivered in the presence of John Ash, Job Brimball ----I James Nicholson one of the Justices of the Quorum ----Elizabeth Corbett the wife of the within named Thomas Corbitt, Jr." Rec. 26 Aug. 1800. Bk. A-7 p. 445. Charleston County, SC.Jacob Heylman Allison: Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob Allison: Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ that we Jacob Allison and Regina Allison of St. Bartholomew's Parish Charleston District in the State aforesaid (South Carolina) ____ paid by Robert Miley of Barnwell District ____ known as the land of Paul Smniser situated in the fork of Little Saltkitchen and Lemon Swamp containing 400 acres ____ bd. by said Robert Miley, Gasper Trotti ____ Margaret Allison, wife of the within named Jacob Allison ____" 1 Nov. 1811. Rec. 6 July 1812. Bk. F p. 232. Barnwell County, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob H. Allison: Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ 18 Dec. 1813 ____ between Jacob H. Allison of the Parhis of St. Bartholomews, planter and Margaret his wife and Regina Allison of Charleston ____ and Abigail Nisbett ofthe same City ____ $2,000 to the said Jacob H. Allison and Regina Allison ____ on Charleston Neck on east side of Meeting Street ____ formerly bnelonging to Dr. Richard Savage and lately belonging to the Botanic Society of South Carolina ____plan
made by Joseph Purcell, Esquire in 1786 ____ in the presence of Thomas Lockwood, J. Lockwood, Francis S. Lee, William States Lee ____ Margaret Allison, wife of the within named Jacob Allison ____ sealed this 13th day of Sept. 1813____ Richard Singleton ____" Rec. 21 Dec. 1813. Bk. I-8 p. 134. Charleston County, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob H. Allison: Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ 17th day of December 1813 ____ between Jacob H. Allison of the Parish of St. Barthomomews, planter and Regina Allison of Charleston ____and Abigail Nisbett of the same city ____ 5 shillings paid by Abigail Nisbett ____ lot in Charleston Neck about half a mile north of the City ____ on the east side of Meeting Street ____ formerly belonging to Dr. Richard Savage and lately belonging to the Botanic Society of South Carolina ____ in the presence of Thomas Lockwood, J. Lockwood, Francis J. Lee, William States Lee ____ sworn to 21st day of December 1813 ____W.B. Tucker, J.P. ____" Rec. 25 Dec. 1815. Bk. I_8 p. 132. Charleston County, SC.
Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob Allison: Regina Allison: "____ We Jacob Allison and Regina Allison of Charleston ____ $700 to us paid by George Kennan of Charleston ____ Spring Street ____ formerly belonging to Paul Smizer ____ touching lands belonging to Ellis Sutcleff ____ estate of Lee, deceased ____ wit: Richard Singleton, Paul S.H. Lee, Josia Lockwood, Jr. ____ Margaret Allison, wife of the within named Jacob Allison ____ 22nd day of May 1812 ____ sworn to 28 Jaune 1814 before W.B. Tucker J.P. ____" Rec. 28 June 1814. Bk. H_8 p. 340. Charleston County, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place
Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ I Regina Allison of the City of Charleston ____ $800 paid to me by John Dawson as trustee of Mrs.Ann Ingrabam ____ land in St. Philips Parish in the District of Charleston ___

a body of land belonging to the estate of Paul Smiser situated on Charleston Neck ____ plan made by Joseph Purcell 13 July 1815 ____ in the presence of Paul S.H. Lee, Francis S. Lee ____ sown 14 July 1815 before W.B. Tucker ____" Rec. 14 July 1815. Bk. M_8 p. 68. Charleston County, SC.

She died in 1817 at the age of 54 in Charleston Co, SC.. She had her estate probated on 18 Mar 1817 in Charleston Co, SC..
Will:
" I, Regina Alison now a resident of the City of Charleston in full possession of my reason and after mature consideration to make this my last will and testament concerning all my worldly estate and as in the presence of the Living God call upon those concerned to see it put into effect.
Impimis. To my mother Dorothy Lee my best kindest and very affectionate friend I give and bequeath all my estate real and person except the house and lot in Hazel St. during her natural life or until the marriage of my adopted daughter, Regina, eldest daughter of Jacob Allison should that event take place in the life time of my mother.
Item. I give and bequeath unto my said adopted daughter Regina Allison my house and lot in Hazel St. to her and her heirs forever. And until she shall receive the portion of the estate hereafter devised to her on the death of my mother my will is that my said daughter shall receive the wages of my Negro Beck, the house with the wages being deemed sufficient to supply her wants as long as my mother lives. My will is on the death of my mother should that event take place before the marriage of my adopted daughter the property hereby devised to my mother during her life shall be sold or otherwise divided so that my adopted daughter shall have and receive then thousand dollars out of the proceeds or property, to the value thereof and that the remainder shall be divided unto two equal parts. One part I give and bequeath to my brother Jacob Allison's children share and share alike and the other part to be divided between my brothers and sisters to wit, Paul S. H. Lee, Caroline D. Lockwood, Francis J. Lee and William S. Lee share and share alike and said property to be absolute in the persons above mentioned.
Item. But should my adopted daughter marry before the death of my mother then my will is that she receive the portion intended for her on the day of marriage, my mother to have the remainder till her death. Lastly I do nominate, constitute and appoint my mother executrix of this my during her life and on her death I appoint my brother, Paul S.H. Lee executor with all necessary powers to carry this will unto effect. Given under my hand and seal this nineteenth day of February 1816. Signed: Regina Alison LS.
Signed, sealed, declared and published by the said Regina Alison at Charleston in the presence of us who are at her request and in the presence of the Testator have subscribed our names as witnesses: Maria Young, Mary C. Vellepontorx.
Proved before James D. Mitchell, Esq. 18th March 1817, Dorothy Lee, Executrix qualified 30 may 1817. Paul S.H. Lee qualified 8 April 1824. Charleston, SC., Bk. E p. 625, 1808. SC. Archives Vol.. 33, p. 1219 DATE: 18 Mar. 1817.
Jacob, bought and sold land together in beginning about 1800. They bought and sold 8 eight other tracts of land in the the Charleston area. They bought and sold one tract in Barnwell Co, SC. in 1812. Their last sale was in 1814. Their relationship of brother and sister must have been good as well as being good as business partners. Jacob named his daughter after his sister and this daughter was later adopted by his sister.

Regina and her brother, Jacob, purchased 1,792 acres from Thomas Corbett, Jr..and it was bounded by Stephen Lee, ? Proctor, John Sanders and Richard Beresford. Elizabeth Corbett signed the deed. They purchased and sold many tracts of land in the Charleston area and one tract in Barnwell Co, SC.

+82 iii. **Jacob Heylman Ellison**, born abt 1765; married Margaret Ellison, abt 1805, Charleston Co, SC.; died aft 1838.

Rev. Hugh Allison and Doretha "Dolly" Smizer were married on 11 Jan 1770 in Charleston Co, SC.. **Doretha "Dolly" Smizer**[33] was born about 1730. She in 1794 in the will of Hugh Allison as his wife.. She died after 1817 at the age of 87. Dorthea Lee qualified as executrix of the will of Regina Allison 18 Mar 1817.

29. **Robert Ellison**[23] (Robert-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Robert Ellison and Sara Cloptom were married. **Sara Cloptom**[36] was born (date unknown).

30. **Susanna Ellison**[37] (Robert-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Susanna Ellison and John Binford were married on 6 Mar 1744. **John Binford**[13], son of Thomas Binford, was born about 1723. He died after 1754 at the age of 31.

31. **Joseph Ellison**[13,23] (Robert-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1720. He died before 1766 at the age of 46.

Joseph Ellison and Mary Binford were married on 6 Mar 1743 in Henrico Co, VA..[24] **Mary Binford**[13], daughter of John Binford, was born about 1721.

Joseph Ellison and Mary Binford had the following child:

+83 i. **Agnes Ellison**, born abt 1746; married Moore Bell, 5 Jan 1766, New Kent Co, VA..

33. **Garrett Ellison**[23] (Robert-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Garrett Ellison and Elizabeth Ellison were married. **Elizabeth Ellison**[36] was born (date unknown).

34. **John Crew**[23,36] (Agatha Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jun 1754. He died on 4 Sep 1810 at the age of 56.

John Crew and Elizabeth Leadbetter were married in 1784. **Elizabeth Leadbetter**[38] was born (date unknown).

John Crew and Elizabeth Leadbetter had the following child:

84 i. **Jacob Crew**[25] was born (date unknown).

35. **Ellison Crew**[13,23] (Agatha Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Feb 1718. He died on 15 Dec 1772 at the age of 54 in VA..

Ellison Crew and Lydia Ladd were married on 14 Sep 1738 in Henrico Co, VA.. **Lydia Ladd**[13,36] was born about 1718.

Ellison Crew and Lydia Ladd had the following children:

+85 i. **Mary Crew**, born abt 1765; married Joseph Patterson, 23 Mar 1785.
+86 ii. **John Crew**, born 17 May 1746; married Judith Crew.
+87 iii. **Crew Crew**, born Sep 1752; married James Crew, 13 Sep 1773.

36. **Judith Crew**[23] (Agatha Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1723.

Judith Crew and George Hubbard were married on 6 Jan 1743. **George Hubbard**[36] was born about 1722.

37. **Agatha Crew**[13,23] (Agatha Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1721.

Agatha Crew and Squire Johnson were married on 4 Mar 1744 in Charles City Co, VA.. **Squire Johnson**[13], son of Benjamin Johnson, was born about 1721.

40. **James Crew** (Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1738.

James Crew and Judith Harris were married on 14 Jan 1759. **Judith Harris** was born about 1739.

James Crew and Judith Harris had the following child:

+88 i. **Obadiah Crew**, married Mary Peatross.

41. **Joseph Crew**[23,25] (Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1724.

Joseph Crew and Agnes Stone were married on 11 Oct 1745. **Agnes Stone**[25] was born about 1725.

42. **Benjamin Crew**[23] (Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Benjamin Crew and Margaret Hunnicut were married. **Margaret Hunnicut**[25] was born (date unknown).

Benjamin Crew and Margaret Hunnicut had the following children:

89 i. **Joseph Crew**[25] was born (date unknown).
90 ii. **Robert Crew**[25] was born (date unknown).
91 iii. **Margaret Crew**[25] was born (date unknown).

43. **Andrew Crew**[23] (Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1754.

Andrew Crew and Mary Binford were married on 6 Aug 1776. **Mary Binford**[39] was born on 25 Feb 1755.

Andrew Crew and Mary Binford had the following children:

92 i. **Jonathan Crew**[39] was born on 1 Jul 1777.
93 ii. **ndrew Binford Crew**[39] was born on 11 Jul 1780.

44. **Sara Crew**[23] (Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1735.

Sara Crew and Thomas Stanley were married before 1 Mar 1755. **Thomas Stanley**[40] was born about 1734.

45. **Hannah Crew**[23] (Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1730.

Hannah Crew and William Shield Vaughn were married on 4 Sep 1750. **William Shield Vaughn**[40] was born about 1729.

46. **Gideon Ellison**[13] (William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1724. He died on 29 Jan 1807 at the age of 83 in VA. He lived in New Kent Co, VA..

Gideon Ellison and Margery Stanley were married on 14 Oct 1752. **Margery Stanley**[13], daughter of Thomas Stanley and Elizabeth Crew, was born on 1 Aug 1722. She died in 1807 at the age of 85 in Jan.

Gideon Ellison and Margery Stanley had the following children:

94	i.	**William Ellison**[41] was born on 10 Jan 1758.
95	ii.	**Gideon Ellison**[41] was born on 26 Nov 1760.
+96	iii.	**Zachariah Ellison**, born 10 Jun 1762; died 7 Mar 1837.
97	iv.	**Mary Ellison**[41] was born on 5 Jan 1765.
98	v.	**Margery Ellison**[41] was born on 15 Dec 1767.
99	vi.	**Mariam Ellison**[41] was born (date unknown).
100	vii.	**Jonathan Ellison**[41] was born on 21 Jan 1774.
+101	viii.	**Agnes Ellison**, born 16 Dec 1778; married Thomas Ellison, 16 Dec 1778, New Kent Co, VA..

47. **Sara Ellison**[13,26] (William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1726.

Sara Ellison and Robert Johnson were married on 7 Jul 1751 in Henrico Co, VA..[24] **Robert Johnson**[13], son of Benjamin Johnson, was born on 1 Aug 1722. He died on 9 Jan 1807 at the age of 84.

48. **Elizabeth Ellison**[26,42] (William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1734.

Elizabeth Ellison and James Stanley were married on 23 Oct 1754 in Henrco Co, VA..[24] **James Stanley** was born after 26 Mar 1731.

49. **William Ellison**[26,42] (William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1741. He died on 24 Aug 1780 at the age of 39.

William Ellison and Molly Johnson were married on 10 Jun 1762. **Molly Johnson**[42], daughter of Nathan Johnson, was born about 1742.

50. **Benjamin Ellison**[13,26,42] (William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1733.

Benjamin Ellison and Sarah Woody were married on 5 Feb 1760 in VA.. **Sarah Woody**[13,42] was born about 1740.

51. **Isaiah Ellison**[13,23] (William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1737.

Isaiah Ellison and Cecilia Woody were married on 16 Nov 1767 in White Oak Swamp Friends. **Cecilia Woody**[13,42] was born about 1745.

Isaiah Ellison and Cecilia Woody had the following children:

102 i. **Jessie Ellison**[42] was born in 1767.
103 ii. **Annoritha Ellison**[42] was born in 1770.
104 iii. **Cussina Ellison**[42] was born in 1773.

52. **Ashley Johnson**[23] (Elizabeth Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1725.

Ashley Johnson and Agatha Stanley were married on 15 Dec 1746. **Agatha Stanley**[40] was born about 1726.

Ashley Johnson and Mary Watkins were married.[43] **Mary Watkins** was born about 1727.

53. **Jesse Johnson**[23] (Elizabeth Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Jesse Johnson and Elizabeth Watkins were married. **Elizabeth Watkins**[40] was born (date unknown).

54. **John Johnson**[23] (Elizabeth Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1732.

John Johnson and Lydia Watkins were married on 13 Jul 1754. **Lydia Watkins**[40] was born (date unknown).

55. **Gerrard Johnson**[23] (Elizabeth Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died in 1818.

Gerrard Johnson and Judith Watkins were married. **Judith Watkins**[40] was born (date unknown).

56. **James Johnson**[23] (Elizabeth Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

James Johnson and Mildred Moorman were married in 1758. **Mildred Moorman**[40] was born (date unknown).

James Johnson and Penelope Anthony were married. **Penelope Anthony**[40] was born (date unknown).

57. **William Johnson**[23,40] (Elizabeth Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1740. He died in 1824 at the age of 84.

William Johnson and Agatha Moorman were married. **Agatha Moorman**[43] was born (date unknown).

58. **James Ladd**[26,40] (Judith Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1736.

James Ladd and Sara Ladd were married. **Sara Ladd**[41] was born (date unknown).

59. **Joseph Ladd**[13,23] (Judith Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1746.

Joseph Ladd and Mary Binford were married on 1 Sep 1767. **Mary Binford**[13] was born about 1747.

60. **Judith Ladd**[13,26] (Judith Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1731.

Judith Ladd and Thomas Binford were married in 1753 in VA.. They were married in 1753. **Thomas Binford**[13] was born about 1728. He died after 1753 at the age of 25.

61. **Agnes Ladd**[13,26] (Judith Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1742.

Agnes Ladd and Shadrack Stanley were married on 2 Dec 1764 in VA.. **Shadrack Stanley**[13], son of John Stanley, was born on 25 Jun 1736. He died on 4 Sep 1792 at the age of 56.

Shadrack Stanley and Agnes Ladd had the following children:

105	i.	**Robert Stanley**[41] died VA..
106	ii.	**Jesse Stanley**[41] was born (date unknown).
+107	iii.	**Edward Stanley**, born abt 1783; married Abigail Thornburg, 10 Oct 1804; died VA..
+108	iv.	**Judith Stanley**, married Richard Thornburg, 16 May 1798.
109	v.	**Richard Stanley**[41] was born (date unknown).
110	vi.	**Henry Stanley**[41] was born (date unknown).
+111	vii.	**Agnes Stanley**, born abt 1786; married Jonathan Dillon, 5 Jan 1806.

62. **Cecilia Elmore**[26] (Cecelia Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 May 1737.

Cecilia Elmore and Robert Johnson were married. **Robert Johnson**[42] was born (date unknown).

63. **Thomas Elmore**[26,42] (Cecelia Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Sep 1739.

Thomas Elmore and Ann Saunders were married on 2 Jul 1767. **Ann Saunders**[42] was born on 11 Oct 1743. She died on 15 Dec 1815 at the age of 72.

64. **Mary Elmore**[26] (Cecelia Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1748.

Mary Elmore and Joel Saunders were married on 20 Dec 1768. **Joel Saunders**[27] was born about 1747.

Joel Saunders and Mary Elmore had the following children:

112 i. **Jesse Saunders**[42] was born in 1769. He died in 1843 at the age of 74.
113 ii. **John Saunders**[42] was born 17871.
114 iii. **Judith Saunders**[42] was born in 1773 in 1775.
115 iv. **Hezekiah Saunders**[27] was born in 1775.
116 v. **Thomas Saunders**[27] was born in 1779.
117 vi. **Priscilla Saunders**[27] was born in 1781.
118 vii. **Jane Saunders**[27] was born in 1784.
119 viii. **Joel Saunders**[27] was born (date unknown).
120 ix. **Mary Saunders**[27] was born (date unknown).

65. **Thomas Ladd**[13,27] (Ursula Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1737.

Thomas Ladd and Ann Ellison were married on 8 Dec 1761 in Wythe Co, VA.. **Ann Ellison**[13,27], daughter of Thomas Ellison, was born about 1737.

66. **Gerrard Ladd**[26] (Ursula Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Gerrard Ladd and Sara Ladd were married. **Sara Ladd**[27] was born (date unknown).

67. **William Ladd**[26] (Ursula Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

William Ladd and Mary Ladd were married. **Mary Ladd**[27] was born (date unknown).

Seventh Generation

68. **Matthew Ellison**[16,21] (Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1718 in SC..

Name had a memorial date place

Matthew Ellison: Memorial: "____ 250 acres ____ in Craven County on Jeffrey's Creek ____ bd. James Hill ____: 18 July 1764. Vol. 6 p.291. SC Archives.

.

Name was a grantee of value date place
Matthew Allison: Grantee: "---- between Rose Loyd of Craven County, planter ---- and Matthew Allison of Williamsnurg Township ---- sell unto Matthew Allison ---- 350A ----on branches of Black River in the County aforesaid ---- bd.William Cassels, Arthur Tomlison ----granted to Rose Loyd by the name of Rose Smart 22 Jan. 1759 ----" Wit: Robert Ellison. 10 Feb. 1765. Rec. 26 Jan. 1776. Charleston County, SC.

. He died on 21 Feb 1766 at the age of 48 in Marion Co, SC.. Matthew was listed as a wintess in the will of John Matthews of Charleston Co, SC. in 1751.

Matthew Ellison and Mary Matthews were married in 1748.[6] **Mary Matthews**[16,21] was born about 1720 in Charleston Co, SC..

After Matthew died, Mary and her son, James and John moved to Laurens County, SC. This placed them in the same area as some of the other relatives.

Mary and her sons were iinvolved in the following land deals:

Mary Allison Grantee,. ".... Mary, James and John Allison: Grantor: "---- We, Mary Allison and James and John Allison, her sons, of LaurensCounty----paid by James McClintock of the aforesaid County ---- 100A being part of a 600A tract originally granted to John Logn Feb/ 28. 1754 .... on south side of Enoree River in the fork of said River and Warrior Creek..." Inst. jan 4, 1800. Bk. G. p. 68. Laurens Co, SC.

Mary Allison: Grantee: "---- I Sanford Berry of Laurens County,planter---- paid by Mary Allison of the aforesaid County ---- 202A---- partof two tracts granted to Thomad Farr 1n 1774 ---- on Lynches C reekbeing the wates of Warrior Creek ---- bd. James Alllison....James Hall....William Hall....William Word...Aaron Lynch and James Lynch..." Signed by Elizabeth Berry. Int. Mar. 11, 1801. Bk. G p. 548, Laurens Co, SC.

Mary Allerson Grantor: "....Mary Alleson of Laurens District....paid by William Beard of Laurens County....59acres....part of 202 acres conveyed from Sanford Berry to said Mary Alleson...on the waters of Warrior Cfreek a branch of Enoree River...bounded byJohn Fowlder and James Lynch...

Matthew Ellison and Mary Matthews had the following children:

+121	i.	**James Ellison**, born abt 1739, Williamsburg Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Day, abt 1760; died 1799, Greenville Co, SC..
122	ii.	**Joseph Ellison**[6] was born in 1743.
123	iii.	**Elizabeth Ellison**[6] was born about 1750 in SC.
124	iv.	**Robert G. Ellison Sr** was born about 1752.[6] He died in 1806 at the age of 54 in Marlboro Co., SC.
+125	v.	**John B. Ellison**, born 1762, Williamsburg, SC; married Lucy Erwin, 1784.

69. **Robert Allison**[14–15,28–29,44] (Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1720 in Maryland.

.

. Name was a grantor of value date place
Robert Allison: Grantor: "____ between Robert Allison of the County of Spartanburg ____ and Zachariah Tumes of Laurens County ____ 100 acres on a small branch of Beaverdam Creek waters of Enoree River ____ bd. Robert Allison, Sr. ____ granted to Thomas Allison ____" 2 Feb. 1773. Bk. F p. 75. Laurens County, SC.

.

He died in Jan 1791 at the age of 71 in Laurens Co, SC.. He had his estate probated after 1791 in Laurens Co, SC..

In the name of God Amen.

" I Robert Allison of the County of Laurens being weak in body,, but sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for his mercies; and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die; do make and ordain this my last will and testament; Principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God which gave it. As for my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a Christian like manner with the full assurance of joyful resurrection where I shall receive the same again with the power of Almighty God. As touching this worldly estate wherewith it hath been pleasing to Almighty God to bless me with in this life, I give and bequeath demise of same in manner and form following- First- I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Frances Allison all and singular my horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, etc with all my household furniture. To my son James Allison or his heirs one shilling sterling. To my daughter Margaret one shilling - to my daughter Mary one shilling - to my son Robert one shilling sterling- To my daughter Janie one shilling - to my son William Allison one shilling- to my son Joseph Allison I leave bequeath one hundred and fifty acres of land being the same more or less being the land whereon he now lives lying on the south side of Beaverdam Creek - to my son Samuel Allison one shilling - to my son Francis Allison one fifty acres of land whereon William Stone now lives - to my daughter Ann one black walnut chest during her lifetime and after her decease to revert to her son William Hellams - to my son Watson Allison one shilling sterling - to my son Moses Allison one black walnut chest after his mother's decease - to my son Lewis Allison that tract of land whereon I now life, lying on the north side of Beaverdam Creek - also one mare and saddle, provided nevertheless thati if the said Lewis Allison should neglect to maintain his mother at the discretion of my executors the land to be sold to maintain his mother thereby to be judged by my son Joseph Allison and my grandson James Allison, whether or not she be used will and I do hereby constitute and ordain my wife Frances Allison executrix and my son Joseph Allison my executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby disallow revoke and disannul all other wills and testaments ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament - in witness I do set my hand and seal this fifth day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one. Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of William Turner, Emanuel York, William Higgins. Signed: Robert Allison Bk. A, p. 55, Laurens, SC. 1791. Proven date not given. Charleston Co, SC. Bk. A p. 55.

. Name was a grantor of value date place
Robert Ellison: Grantor: "____ between Robert Ellison and Elizabeth his wife of the County of Fairfield, planter ____and James Puckett of Laurens County ____ 100 acres ____ on a branch of Enoree in Laurens County ____ bd. Edward Musgrove, John Mannas, Alexander George ____originally granted to John McMillar ____" 27 Jan. 1792. Rec. 3 Feb. 1792. Bk. D p.103. Laurens County, SC.

. Robert lived in Cheraw , Laurens Co, SC.. He served in the military in the Revolutionary War as a Lt. in Marion's Brigade Cheraw Dist, SC..

Robert Allison and Elizabeth Scott were married about 1740.

. **Elizabeth Scott**[10–11,44–45] was born in 1722. She died in 1765 at the age of 43 in Laurens Co, SC..

Robert Allison and Elizabeth Scott had the following children:

+126	i.	**Robert Allison Jr.**, born 1741, SC.; married Mary Johnson, 1765; died abt 1810, Laurens Co, SC..
+127	ii.	**William Allison**, born abt 1744, SC.; married Margaret McMurph, abt 1765, Laurens Co, SC..
+128	iii.	**Margaret Allison**, born abt 1746; married Thomas Cox.
+129	iv.	**James Allison**, born abt 1748, SC.; married Mary Kilgore, abt 1770, Laurens Co, SC.; died Laurens Co, SC..
+130	v.	**Janie or Jane Allison**, born abt 1750; married John Lynch.
+131	vi.	**Joseph Allison**, born 8 Jan 1753, Laurens Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Madden, abt 1775; died 1827, Smith Co, TN..
+132	vii.	**Francis Allison**, born abt 1754, Laurens Co, SC.; married Minny Meador, abt 1775.
+133	viii.	**Moses Allison**, born abt 1756, Laurens Co, SC..
+134	ix.	**Samuel Allison**, born abt 1758, Laurens Co, SC.; married Charity Ellison, abt 1774.
+135	x.	**Watson Allison**, born abt 1760, Laurens Co, SC.; married Rachel Hellams, abt 1781, Laurens Co, SC.; died 1826, Walton Co, GA..
+136	xi.	**Ann Allison**, born abt 1762; married William Hellams; died aft 1791.

Robert Allison and Frances Avant were married in 1766 in Laurens Co, SC..

. **Frances Avant**[29,44] was born in 1722. She in 1791 in the will of Robert Allison as his wife.. She died in 1812 at the age of 90.

Robert Allison and Frances Avant had the following children:

+137	i.	**Mary Allison**, born abt 1769, Laurens Co, SC.; died aft 1805.
+138	ii.	**Lewis Ellison**, born 1769, Laurens Co, SC.; married Margaret Powers, abt 1786, Laurens Co, SC.; died 1842, Winston Co, MS..
139	iii.	**Bettey Ellison**[44] was born about 1771. She died before 1791 at the age of 20 in Laurens Co, SC.. Her death is assumed since she is omitted from her father;sfill in 1791.

70. **Mary Ellison** (Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1725 in SC.. She died on 29 Dec 1765 at the age of 40 in Williamsburg Co, SC..

Mary Ellison and Hugh Erwin Sr. were married on 29 Dec 1751.[6] Mary was named as the wife of Hugh Erwin in the will of Robert Ellison in1772. **Hugh Erwin Sr.**[46], son of James Erwin and Elizabeth James, was born about 1723. He in 1772 in Robert Ellison's Will as a Exor.. He served in the military in Revolutionary War as a Colonel.. Hugh was named as the son-in-law of Robert Ellison in the will of 1772

Hugh Erwin and Mary Ellison had the following children:

+140	i.	**Elizabeth Erwin**, married Unknown Mcclure; died 6 Nov 1766.
+141	ii.	**James Erwin**, born 25 Mar 1752; married Elizabeth Witherspoon; died 30 Jul 1776.
+142	iii.	**Susannah Erwin**, born abt 1754; married Unknown Cooper; married Joseph Wilson.
+143	iv.	**Jane Erwin**, born 16 Mar 1756; married Robert Erwin.
+144	v.	**Mary Erwin**, born 21 Sep 1758, Williamsburg Co, SC.; married Unknown James; married Unknown Cannon; died 29 Dec 1765.
+145	vi.	**Hugh Erwin**, born 14 Oct 1763, Williamsburg Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Witherspoon, abt 1783; died 24 Jul 1817.
+146	vii.	**Margaret Erwin**, born 10 Jun 1765; married John Erwin Jr., 6 Oct 1791; died 3 Aug 1796.

71. **Elizabeth Ellison** (Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1730 in SC.. She in 1772 in Robert Ellison's Will as a daughter.. She died on 18 Nov 1795 at the age of 65 in Marion Co, SC..
Elizabeth Alison Ervin's Bible
'This Bible (printed in London by Robt. Barker, 1615) has no section for births, marriages, deaths, but she used blank page to record the following;
My father, Robert Allison, passed 1772. (The name during long years has been spelt, Allyson, Ellison, Elison, Allison, etc.). My mother was Mary Lide or Lloyd, / d/o Robt. Lloyd (from Wales to Penn, abt 1665.) My grparents were John Allison and Elizabeth Matthews of Va, He being son of Robt and Ann Myhill, He being son of/ Capt, Robt, Allison and Hannah Gerard of Maryland & Va, He being son of Robert Allison and Sarah Spence of Va. He being the son ofJOHN ALLISON, b, Windyedge, Lanark County, Scotland, who marr'd with Ellin Hamilton & came to Va, In early days bef1625 ! 'The first ones of our family lived in Va, & Maryland/
I hereby name my Bros & Sisters-
1
Brother Matthew & Mary were marr'd 174&-& their offspring were Joseph, Robt b. 1752, Elizabeth, James, John b.1762 md 1784 Lucy Erwin, & John Jr. md.Tabytha Spence.
2
Bro. Robert 1720-90 lived in Cheraw, Laurens. md.. 1st Elizabeth Scott 1740:/ Offspring; - Rob, James. Bro Robt. md. 2nd

1766 Frances Avant. Offspring: Wm., Joseph, Sami, Francis Lewis, Watson Daus- Rob Jr. b. 1741 md.. Mary Johnston and eldest, Johnston md. Mary Susan Powe. Lewis Marr'd Margt Powers, / had 10 offspring-- James md Mary Kilgore, Offspring- James, John who a\was b.1774.. Elisabeth Creswell-etc.

3 Sister Mary md.1751 Hugh Ervin Sr..
4
Bro, John b, 1736, remained longer in Va md there 1765 Ann Creswsll. Offspring - J.J. md. Martha Pleasants, Wm. E. Cresswell, James, Ann, Martha,/
5
Elizabeth, myself, md 1744 John Ervin Sr. Our offspring - Elizabeth,
Mary, Sarah, James, Robert, John, Margaret, Jeane, Hugh and two died young. Both my husband and myself gave gratefully our time & services to our Country at beginning of Great Struggle for Independence, I nursed the Sick and John was Commissary/ Assembling Medicines & Equipments! He never lived to see Victory, but I did.

Elizabeth Ellison and John Erwin Sr. were married on 28 Dec 1744.[6] **John Erwin Sr.**, son of James Erwin and Elizabeth James, was born about 1720. He in 1772 in the Will, Robert Ellison, Williamsburg Dist, SC. as Exor.. He died on 14 Sep 1783 at the age of 63 in SC..

John Erwin and Elizabeth Ellison had the following children:

147	i.	**Unknown Erwin**[6] died in died young.
+148	ii.	**Elizabeth Erwin**, married John Fulton; married Unknown Ford.
149	iii.	**Sarah Erwin**[6] was born on 10 Feb 1749/50.
+140	iv.	**James Erwin**, born 25 Mar 1752; married Elizabeth Witherspoon; died 30 Jul 1776.
+150	v.	**John Erwin Jr.**, born 25 Mar 1754; married Margaret Erwin, 6 Oct 1791; married Jane Witherspoon, 10 Jan 1775; died 1 Jan 1810.
+151	vi.	**Jeane Erwin**, born 16 Mar 1756; married Unknown Matthews.
+143	vii.	**Mary Erwin**, born 21 Sep 1758, Williamsburg Co, SC.; married Unknown James; married Unknown Cannon; died 29 Dec 1765.
+152	viii.	**Robert Erwin**, born 26 Apr 1761; married Jane Erwin.
+144	ix.	**Hugh Erwin**, born 14 Oct 1763, Williamsburg Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Witherspoon, abt 1783; died 24 Jul 1817.
+145	x.	**Margaret Erwin**, born 10 Jun 1765; married John Erwin Jr., 6 Oct 1791; died 3 Aug 1796.
+153	xi.	**Sarah Erwin**, born 23 Feb 1772; married Unknown Dobbins; died 18 Feb 1782.

72. **John Ellison** (Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1736 in Petersberg, VA..[6] John and his family remained in Virginia when the others moved to South Carolina.

John Ellison and Ann Creswell were married in 1765 in Petersberg, VA..[6] **Ann Creswell** was born about 1737.

John Ellison and Ann Creswell had the following children:

154	i.	**Creswell Ellison** was born (date unknown).
+155	ii.	**J.J. Ellison**, married Martha Pleasants.
156	iii.	**William E. Ellison**[6] was born (date unknown).
157	iv.	**James Ellison** was born (date unknown).
158	v.	**Ann Ellison**[6] was born (date unknown).
159	vi.	**Martha Ellison**[6] was born (date unknown).

76. **James Allison**[12] (Hector-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1740. Name

was a grantor of value date place
James Allison: Grant: "---- 400 acres on Enoree River at the mouth of Warrior Creek ---- bd. William Berry, Robert McCreary ----" 22 Sept. 1769. Vol. 18 p. 495. SC Archives

. Name was a grantor of value date place
James Allison: Memorial: "---- 400 acres ---- in Berkley County on Enoree River at mouth of Warrior Creek ---- bd. William Berry, Robert McCreary, John Edwards ----" 13 Nov. 1769. Vol. 8 p. 531. SC Archives.

He died in 1778 at the age of 38 in Abbeville Co, SC..

. He had his estate probated in 1778.

Will: Ninety-Six District
State of S. C.
Know that I, JAMES ALLISON of the SETTLEMENT OF ENOREE and State of South Carolina being sick of body, but perfect mind and memory thanks be unto God for His mercy, and calling to mind that mortality of my body and knowing that his irrevocable decree that it is appointed for all men to die. I thereby constitute make and ordain this to be my last will and testament and all others if any should be void null and without affect,

Principally and first of all I recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God that gave it. Nothing doubting but as the general resurrection I shall receive the same again,
Secondly- I recommend my body to the dust to be buried in a Christian decent form at the discretion of my executor and all my worldly goods which it has been God to endow me with I leave bequeath in manner and form following.

Principally and first I constitute and make and ordain my trusty and well beloved friend Captain. (torn out) ROBERT TEMPLETON my said executors and administrators of this my last will and testament. I leave and bequeath to my beloved **son JOSEPH ALLISON** one hundred and fifty acres of woodland the upper end of my tract of land of 300 acres being part of the sane, and if my son JOSEPH never returns, the said land to be the property of his **brother, ROBERT Allison** also a still together with the utensils, also a now saddle and bridle, also two cows, also my big pot, also my suit of apparel complete also four thirty two check linen, also a young mare two years old. If my **son JOSEPH** never returns every article here specified except the land shall be sold to the highest bidder and the money deriving from such sale shall be equally divided among the rest of my children.

Secondly- I leave and bequeath to my well beloved **son ROBERT ALLISON** my plantation--(torn out) ---, l, now live containing one hundred and fifty acres with all my plantation tools torn out . also a wagon and furniture complete, also a bay mare.

I leave and bequeath to my well beloved **daughter MARGARE**T the sum of "five shillings.

I will and bequeath to my beloved **daughter Jane** the sum f five shillings.
I give and bequeath to my well beloved **daughther ELIZABETH** one young heifer.
For good will and affection and other good (torn out) that I bear my grandchildren do hereby legate unto them by virtue of a legacy the following articles-All the remaining part of team of
horses, cows, to be properly and equally divided among these following grandchildren; **JAMES LINCH, SR, JAMES CASEY, JOSEPH, CASEY. JAMES LINCH JR. AND JOSEPH LINCH, JR.**
Also by virtue Of legacy I give all my pewter consisting
of plates dishes# and basons to be equally divided amongst my four female grandchildren as
followeth: **JEAN LINCH, DAUGHTER OF EDWARD LINCH: JEAN LINCH, DAUGHTER OF AARON LINCH: JEAN CASEY, DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM CASEY...(three lines torn out) I give to ELIZABETH STONE**.

Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament and that all others
shall be void according to the time intent and meaning thereof. I hereunto lift my hands and affix my seal this tenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and seventy eight and in the third year of the declaration of Independence of States of North America,
JAMES ALLISON

WITNESSES
WILLIAM ?
HUGH SMITH

PETER BROOKS

Personally appeared Peter Brooks and being duly sworn sayeth that they saw JAMES ALLISON sign, seal and deliver the said will as his last will and testament-other not legible

James Allison and Elizabeth Allison were married about 1763.

. **Elizabeth Allison** was born about 1740.

James Allison and Elizabeth Allison had the following children:

160	i.	**Joseph Allison** was born about 1765 in Laurens Co, SC..
161	ii.	**Margaret Allison** was born about 1767 in Laurens Co, SC..
162	iii.	**Elizabeth Allison** was born about 1770.
+163	iv.	**Robert Allison**, born abt 1775, Laurens Co, SC.; married Betsy Kirk; married Sarah Berry, abt 1800; died 10 Aug 1868, Clairborne Co, TN..

82. **Jacob Heylman Ellison** (Hugh-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1765.

He in 1784 in The Will of Hugh Allison as a son.. Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob Heylman Allison: Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ We Jacob Heylman Allison and Regina Allison of the City of Charleston ____ eighty day of August 1800 ____ to which Stephen Lee is security held and firmly bound and obligated to Thomas Corbett, Jr. of the same place ____ two thousand and twenty_five pounds three shillings and four pence sterling ____ sell unto Thomas Corbett, Jr. all that plantation containing seven hundred and ninety_two acres, bd. northward on the land os Stephen lee, eastward of the land of ? Proctor, westward on the lands partly to Richard Beresford and partly on the lands of John Sanders ____ delivered in the presence of W.P. Young ____" "I Edward Darrell one of the justices of the quorum for the District aforesaid do certify unto all whom it may concern that Margaret the wife of the within named Jacob Heylman Allison ____
appeared Mr. William Price Young ____affirmed with Francis Delorme ___
_ 25th day of August 1800 ____before Stephen Revenel ____" Rec. 26 Aug. 1800. Bk. A_7 p. 446. Charleston Co, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob Heylman Allison: Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ I Thomas Corbett, Jr. of the City of Charleston ____ 1,500 pounds sterling to me paid of Jacob Heylman Allison and Regina Allison of the same place ____ sell and release unto the said Jacob Heylman Allison and Regina Allison all that plantation or tract of land situated on the Round O in St. Bartholemew's Parish containing 1791A ____bd. northward on the land of Stephen Lee, eastward of the land of ? Procter, westward on the lands partly of Richard Beresford and partly on the lands of John Sanders ____ sealed and delivered in the presence of John Ash, Job Brimball ____I James Nicholson one of the Justices of the Quorum ____ Elizabeth Corbett the wife of the within named Thomas Corbitt, Jr." Rec. 26 Aug. 1800. Bk. A_7 p. 445. Charleston County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob Allison: Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ We Jacob Allison and Regina Allison of the City of Charleston ____$1,200 to us paid by Mordicai Cohn of Charleston ____ Lot ____ in the Parish of St. Phillips ____ on the east side of Kings Street ____ lots made by Joseph Purcel ____ 23rd day of August 1810 ____ Wit: Stephen Lee, Paul S.H. Lee ____ Francis Dickinson one of the justices ____ Margaret Allison, wife of the within named Jacob Allison ____" Rec. 24 Aug. 1810. Bk. C_8 p. 146. Charleston County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob Allison: Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ We Jacob Allison and Regina Allison of the City of Charleston ____$1,500 to us paid by William McElmoyle of Charleston ____ on the east side of Kings Street Road ____ 23rd day of August 1810 ____ Stephen Lee, Paul S.H. Lee ____ sworn to before me this 28th day of February ____" Signed William Jogan, J.P. Rec.

28 Feb. 1811. Bk. D_8 p. 48. Charleston County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob Allison: Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ that we Jacob Allison and Regina Allison of St. Bartholomew's Parish Charleston District in the State aforesaid (South Carolina) ____ paid by Robert Miley of Barnwell District ____ known as the land of Paul Smniser situated in the fork of Little Saltkitchen and Lemon Swamp containing 400 acres ____ bd. by said Robert Miley, Gasper Trotti ____ Margaret Allison, wife of the within named Jacob Allison ____" 1 Nov. 1811. Rec. 6 July 1812. Bk. F p. 232. Barnwell County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob Allison: Regina Allison: "____ We Jacob Allison and Regina Allison of Charleston ____ $700 to us paid by George Kennan of Charleston ____ Spring Street ____ formerly belonging to Paul Smizer ____ touching lands belonging to Ellis Sutcleff ____ estate of Lee, deceased ____ wit: Richard Singleton, Paul S.H. Lee, Josia Lockwood, Jr. ____ Margaret Allison, wife of the within named Jacob Allison ____ 22nd day of May 1812 ____ sworn to 28 Jaune 1814 before W.B. Tucker J.P. ____" Rec. 28 June 1814. Bk. H_8 p. 340. Charleston County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob H. Allison: Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ 17th day of December 1813 ____ between Jacob H. Allison of the Parish of St. Barthomomews, planter and Regina Allison of Charleston ____and Abigail Nisbett of the same city ____ 5 shillings paid by Abigail Nisbett ____ lot in charleston Neck about half a mile north of the City ____ on the east side of Meeting Street ____ formerly belonging to Dr. Richard Savage and lately belonging to the Botanic Society of South Carolina ____ in the presence of Thomas Lockwood, J. Lockwood, Francis J. Lee, William States Lee ____ sworn to 21st day of December 1813 ____W.B. Tucker, J.P. ____" Rec. 25 Dec. 1815. Bk. I_8 p. 132. Charleston County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Jacob H. Allison: Regina Allison: Grantor: "____ 18 Dec. 1813 ____ between Jacob H. Allison of the Parhis of St. Bartholomews, planter and Margaret his wife and Regina Allison of Charleston ____ and Abigail Nisbett ofthe same City ____ $2,000 to the said Jacob H. Allison and Regina Allison ____ on Charleston Neck on east side of Meeting Street ____ formerly bnelonging to Dr. Richard Savage and lately belonging to the Botanic Society of South Carolina ____plan made by Joseph Purcell, Esquire in 1786 ____ in the presence of Thomas Lockwood, J. Lockwood, Francis S. Lee, William States Lee ____ Margaret Allison, wife of the within named Jacob Allison ____ sealed this 13th day of Sept. 1813____ Richard Singleton ____" Rec. 21 Dec. 1813. Bk. I_8 p. 134. Charleston County, SC.

He died after 1838 at the age of 73.

Name was witness date place.

Regina named Jacob as her brother and Regina, the daughter of Jacob, as her adopted daughter in her will. This brother and sister team bought and sold much land in the Charleston, SC. area.

Jacob Heylman Ellison and Margaret Ellison were married about 1805 in Charleston Co, SC.. Margaret was named as the wife of Jacob in several grantor deeds. **Margaret Ellison** was born about 1767.

Jacob Heylman Ellison and Margaret Ellison had the following child:

164 i. **Regina Allison** was born (date unknown).

83. **Agnes Ellison**[13] (Joseph-6, Robert-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1746.

Agnes Ellison and Moore Bell were married on 5 Jan 1766 in New Kent Co, VA.. **Moore Bell**[47] was born about 1745. He died before 1799 at the age of 54.

"Moore and Agnes Bell were granted a certificate to the Westfield Monthyl Meeting in North Carolina in November 1797. They moved to the Westfield community with Rebecca who was only fourteen at the time. Moore evidently died

beffore August 24, 1799, for Agnes and Rebecca returned to Virginia alone. The certificate they brought from Westfield contained that date. In October 1801 Rebecca was identified as teh daughter of Moore Bell, deceased." TIDEWATER VIRGINIA FAMILIES, p.379.

Moore Bell and Agnes Ellison had the following children:

165 i. **Martha Bell** was born on 5 Mar 1772.
166 ii. **Rebecca Bell** was born on 17 Dec 1783 in Hanover Co, VA..

85. **Mary Crew**[36] (Ellison-6, Agatha Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1765.

Mary Crew and Joseph Patterson were married on 23 Mar 1785. **Joseph Patterson**[38] was born about 1764.

86. **John Crew**[36] (Ellison-6, Agatha Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 May 1746.

John Crew and Judith Crew were married. **Judith Crew** was born (date unknown).

87. **Crew Crew**[36] (Ellison-6, Agatha Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Sep 1752.

Crew Crew and James Crew were married on 13 Sep 1773. **James Crew**[38] was born about 1751.

88. **Obadiah Crew** (James-6, Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Obadiah Crew and Mary Peatross were married. **Mary Peatross** was born (date unknown).

Obadiah Crew and Mary Peatross had the following child:

+167 i. **John Crew**, born 31 Aug 1800, Harrison Co, VA.; married Margery Ellison, 27 Nov 1822; died 2 Feb 1865, Goshen, Mahoning Co, OH..

96. **Zachariah Ellison**[41] (Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Jun 1762. He died on 7 Mar 1837 at the age of 74.

Mary Votaw[48], daughter of Isaac Votaw and Ann Smith, was born on 12 Oct 1768. She died on 23 Apr 1844 at the age of 75.

Zachariah Ellison and Mary Votaw had the following children:

+168 i. **Isaac Ellison**, born 28 Aug 1789; married Elizabeth Cattell, 25 May 1815; died 16 Dec 1842.
+169 ii. **Gideon Ellison**, born 21 Oct 1791; married Elizabeth Stevens.

+170	iii.	**Zachariah Ellison Jr.**, born 2 Apr 1793, Louden Co, VA.; married Mary Ann Talbot, 1813; married Esther Chaffin Talbot; died 3 Apr 1867, Pleasant Plain, IA..
+171	iv.	**Robert S. Ellison Sr.**, born 11 Apr 1796, VA.; married Hannah Butler, 30 Sep 1818; married Mary Miller Ratcliff, 14 Jun 1844; married Phobe Wickersham; died 15 Oct 1872, OH..
+172	v.	**William Ellison**, born 9 Oct 1798, Harrison Co, VA.; married Grace Hinchman, 4 Oct 1821; died Dec 1861.
+173	vi.	**Margery Ellison**, born 20 Oct 1800, Harrison Co, VA.; married John Crew, 27 Nov 1822; died 3 Jun 1891, Goshen , Mahoning, OK..
+174	vii.	**Ann Ellison**, born 3 Jun 1803; married Samuel C. Reeve, 1827; died 25 Jul 1885.
+175	viii.	**John Ellison**, born 6 Fwb 1806, Harrison Co, VA.; married Lydia Street, 26 May 1830; married Mary Richardson, 14 Dec 1871; died 14 Dec 1876.
176	ix.	**Joseph Ellison**[49] was born on 21 Dec 1807. He died on 20 Dec 1813 at the age of 5.
+177	x.	**Mary Ellison**, born 17 Sep 1812; married Isaac Kille, 17 Sep 1834; died 1 May 1840.

101. **Agnes Ellison**[13,41,50] (Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Dec 1778.

Agnes Ellison and Thomas Ellison were married on 16 Dec 1778 in New Kent Co, VA.. **Thomas Ellison**[13,50] was born about 1757. He died on 4 Jan 1786 at the age of 29.

Thomas Ellison and Agnes Ellison had the following children:

178	i.	**Susannah Ellison**[50] was born on 26 Jan 1780.
179	ii.	**Martha Ellison**[50] was born on 24 Jul 1781.
180	iii.	**Margery Ellison**[50] was born on 15 Nov 1783.
181	iv.	**Agnes Ellison**[50] was born on 12 Aug 1785.

107. **Edward Stanley**[48] (Agnes Ladd-6, Judith Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1783. He died VA..

Edward Stanley and Abigail Thornburg were married on 10 Oct 1804. **Abigail Thornburg**[48] was born about 1784.

108. **Judith Stanley**[41,48] (Agnes Ladd-6, Judith Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Judith Stanley and Richard Thornburg were married on 16 May 1798. **Richard Thornburg**[41,48] was born (date unknown).

111. **Agnes Stanley**[41,48] (Agnes Ladd-6, Judith Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1786.

Agnes Stanley and Jonathan Dillon were married on 5 Jan 1806. **Jonathan Dillon**[41,51] was born about 1785.

Eighth Generation

121. **James Ellison**[6,16,21] (Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1739 in Williamsburg Co, SC..

Name was a grantee of value date place

James Allison: Grant: Plat of 140A "---- situated in the District of 96 on the south side of Saluda River ---- bd.Capt. Robert Maxwell, John Wagnons, William Cocks ----" 14 April 1785. Vol. 21Q p. 127. SC Archives.

He died in 1799 at the age of 60 in Greenville Co, SC..

Name was a grantor of value date place
James Allison: Grantor: "____ I James Allison of Pendleton County ____ paid by Francis Clinkscales of the County aforesaid ____ 140 acres ____ on Saluda River ____ bd. John Gambrell, Reuben Cox, James Allison, William Vaughn ____originally granted to James Allison ____ Thomas Mattison made oath 8 Jan. 1799 that he did see James Allison, Sr. and Elizabeth, his wife, sign ____" 24 Jan. 1799. Rec. 24 Jan. 1799. Bk. C p. 455, Anderson County, SC.

James was a Revolutionary War veteran. He is listed in severl documents. See the records in his son's record for more information.

James Ellison and Elizabeth Day were married about 1760. **Elizabeth Day**[8] was born about 1740.

James Ellison and Elizabeth Day had the following children:

+182 i. **James Hugh Ellison**, born 1762, Williamsburg Co, SC.; married Sarah Wilson, Williamsburg, SC; died Oct 1804, Greenville Co, SC..
+183 ii. **William Ellison**, born 1782, Greenville Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Ellison, abt 1802; died aft 1850.

125. **John B. Ellison** (Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1762 in Williamsburg, SC.[6]

John B. Ellison and Lucy Erwin were married in 1784.[6] **Lucy Erwin** was born about 1763.

John B. Ellison and Lucy Erwin had the following child:

+184 i. **John Ellison Jr.**, born abt 1808; married Tabytha Spence, abt 1829.

126. **Robert Allison Jr.**[6,44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1741 in SC..

He in 1772 in the will of Robert Ellison as a son..

Name was a grantor of value date place
Robert Allison: Grantor: "____ between Robert Allison of the County of Laurens ____ and Vevester Barton of the same place ____ 50 acres on the south side of Enoree River on Warrior Creek being part of 400 acres originally granted to James Allison ____Robert Allison and Mary his wife ____" 2 Nov. 1787. Rec. 4 Jan. 1788. Bk. B p. 244. Laurens County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Robert Allison: Grantor: "____ I Robert Allison of Laurens District ____ unto Mary McDaniel, widow of the late William McDaniel and to Saray and William McDaniel, children and heirs of said deceased ____ bd. Thomas Burton, W. Manley, J. Cochran, Thomas Johnson ____ 500 acres formerly granted to H.E. Bize ____ then to Robert Allison ____" 3 April 1805.

Rec. 6 Sept. 1808. Bk. I p. 29. Laurens County, SC.

He died about 1810 at the age of 69 in Laurens Co, SC..

Robert Allison Jr. and Mary Johnson were married in 1765. **Mary Johnson** was born about 1742. She died in 1790 at the age of 48 in Laurens Co, SC..[52]

Robert Allison and Mary Johnson had the following children:

+185	i.	**Jonathan Johnson Allison**, born abt 1775, Laurens Co, SC.; married Mary Susan Powe, abt 1796; died 1844, Yazoo Co, MS..
186	ii.	**Unknown Ellison** was born about 1777 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died after 1790 at the age of 13.
187	iii.	**Unknown Ellison** was born about 1780 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died after 1790 at the age of 10.
188	iv.	**Unknown Allison** was born before 1790 in Laurens Co, SC.. She died after 1790 at the age of 0.

127. **William Allison**[6,44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1744 in SC.. Name was a grantor of value date place
William Allison: Grantor: "____ between William Allison of Abbeville County, weaver ____ and Francis Allison, planter of the County Laurens ____ 100 acres ____ it being part of ssurbey of 640 acres on the south fork of Durbin's Creek ____ the place whereon William Allison formerly lived and where John Williams now lives ____" Wit: Moses Allison, Robert Allison. 27 Jan. 1789. Rec. 19 July 1796. Bk. F p. 127. Laurens County, SC.

He in 1791 in the will of Robert Allison he was a son.. Name was a grantor of value date place
William Allison: Grantor: "____ We, John McMurgh, Willaim Ellison and Margaret, his wife, Susannah McMurgh of Laurens ____ paid by George Peak of Laurens District ____ 130a which fell to us by the death of William McMurgh ____ on a small branch of Raburn's Creek know by the name of Cick Creek ____bd. Willia Milner, Joseph Downs, John Both and Jacob Roberts ____" Nov. 1810. Rec. 5 June 1815. Bk. K p. 96. Laurens County, SC.

William went to Warren Co, Ky. He had a son, John Alexander Allison, who went to MO. Later generation went to IA and CA. Dr.Carole Allen 4612 Mayflower Rd, Norfolk, VA. 23508.

William Allison and Margaret McMurph were married about 1765 in Laurens Co, SC.. **Margaret McMurph** was born about 1745.

William Allison and Margaret McMurph had the following children:

189	i.	**Unknown Ellison** was born about 1782 in Laurens Co, SC..
190	ii.	**Unknown Ellison** was born before 1790.

128. **Margaret Allison**[44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1746. She in 1791 in the will of Robert Allison as a daughter.

Margaret Allison and Thomas Cox were married. **Thomas Cox** was born on 15 Feb 1777 in Laurens Co, SC..

129. **James Allison**[6,15,44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1748 in SC..

Name was a grantee of value date place
James Allison: Grant: "____ 400 acres on Enoree River at the mouth of Warrior Creek ____ bd. William Berry, Robert McCreary ____" 22 Sept.1769. Vol. 18 p. 495. SC Archives.

Name had a memorial date place
James Allison: Memorial: "____ 400 acres ____ in Berkley County on Enoree river at mouth of Warrior Creek ____ bd. William Berry, Robert McCreary, John Edwards ____" 13 Nov. 1769. Vol. 8 p. 531. SC. Archives.

Name was a grantee of value date place
James Allison: Grantee: "---- I Sanford Berry of Laurens County, planter ---- paid by James Allison of the said County---- 90A ----part of a tract of 160A granted to Thomas Farr July 6, 1774 ---- on Lyunches Creek being the waters of Warrior Creek in Laurens County ----" 11 Jan. 1800. Bk. G p.183. Laurens County, SC. He died in Laurens Co, SC..

James Allison and Mary Kilgore were married about 1770 in Laurens Co, SC..[6] **Mary Kilgore**[15] was born about 1756. She died after 12 Nov 1804 at the age of 48 in Laurens Co, SC..

James Allison and Mary Kilgore had the following children:

+191	i.	**John A. Allison**, born 1774, South Carolina; married Elizabeth Creswell, bef 1800, South Carolina; died bef 6 Mar 1857, Houston Co, TX..
+192	ii.	**James Ellison Jr.**, born 1778, Laurens Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Allison, abt 1798; died abt 1838, Clairborne Co, TN..
193	iii.	**Berry Allison** was born (date unknown).
194	iv.	**Elizabeth Creswell Allison**[6] was born (date unknown).

130. **Janie or Jane Allison**[44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1750. We have not been able to fine further information on her.

Janie or Jane Allison and John Lynch were married. **John Lynch** was born (date unknown).

131. **Joseph Allison**[6,14,28,44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Jan 1753 in Laurens Co, SC..

Name had a grant of place date
Joseph Allison: Grant: Plat of 100A "---- situated in the District of 96 on a branch of Beaverdam Creek waters of Enoree River ---- bd. William Higgins, Martin Williams, Benjamin Griffith ----" 8 Feb. 1781. Bk. C p. 346. Laurens County, SC.

. Name was a grantor of value date place
Joseph Allison: Grantor: "____ between Joseph Allison of Laurens County and Elizabeth is wife ____ and Henry Higgins of County aforesaid ____ 100 acres ____ on a branch of Beaverdam Creek waters of Enoree River ____ bd. Martin Williams, Benjamin Griffin, William Higgins ____ granted to Joseph Allison Dec. 1, 1788 ____" 14 Sept. 1790. Rec. 15 Mar. 1791. Bk. C p. 346. Laurens County, SC.

.

Name was a grantee of value date place
Joseph Allison: Grantee: ?---- Jim Higgins of Laurens County---- paid by Joseph Allison of Laurens County ---- on Warrior Creek ---- 100A ---- Originally granted to Leroy Duvalls March 4, 1793 ----" Wit: Thomas Allison. 1 Mar. 1799. Bk. G p. 593. Laurens County, SC.

. Name was a grantee of value date place
Joseph Allison: Grantee: "---- I John Stone, Sr. of Laurens County ---- paid by Joseph Allison of the County aforesaid ---- on branches of Beaverdam Creek of Enoree River ---- 200A---- bd. said Joseph Allison, William Thompson, William Bramblet, Thomas Higgins ----" 17 Mar. 1799. Bk. G p. 516.Laurens County, SC.

. Name was a grantor of value date place
Joseph Allison: Grantor: "____ I Joseph Allison of Laurens County ____release to Nicholas Garrett ____ 200 acres ____ on branch of Beaverdam Creek waters of Enoree River ____ bd. said Joseph Allison, William Thompson, William Bramblet ____originally granted to John Stone, Sr. June 6, 1791 ____conveyed to Joseph Allison March 1, 1799 ____Elizabeth Allison wife of the within named Joseph Allison ____" Wit: Thomas Allison. 6 Nov. 1802. Bk. G p. 517. Laurens County, SC.

.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Joseph Allison: Grantor: "____ I Joseph Allison of Laurens District ____ paid by David Corvan of Laurens District ____260A ____ 165 acres on south west side of Beaverdam Creek part of a tract granted to Robert Allison and by the said Robert Allison bequeathed unto said Joseph Allison ____ 50 acres on the north east side of Beaverdam Creek ____ Elizabeth Ellison wife of the within named Joseph Allison ____" 1 Sept. 1806. Rec. 30 Dec. 1808. Bk. I p. 48. Laurens County, SC.

.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Joseph Allison: Grantor: "____ I Joseph Allison of Laurens District, planter ____ paid by Jacob Manord of Laurens District ____ 130A part of a tract granted Dec. 3, 1795 to Watson Allison for 288 acres ____Elizbeth Allison wife of the within named Joseph Allison ____" 3 Oct. 1806. Bk. H p. 179.Laurens County, SC.

.

He died in 1827 at the age of 74 in Smith Co, TN.. He had his estate probated on 27 May 1827 in Smith Co, TN.. Joseph moved to Smith Co, TN. between 1800 and 1810. He was listed in the 1790 census and the 1800 census of Laurens Co, SC., but he was not listed in the 1810 census.He sold his last land in 1806.

Joseph Allison and Elizabeth Madden were married about 1775.
Elizabeth Madden[28] was born about 1760.
She died on 27 May 1827 at the age of 67 in Smith Co, TN..

Joseph Allison and Elizabeth Madden had the following children:

195	i.	**Joseph Allison** was born about 1788 in Laurens Co, SC.. He lived in Madison Co, MO..
+196	ii.	**Thomas Allison**, born 13 Jan 1779, Laurens Co, SC.; married Lucy Ann Brown, abt 1810; died 7 Aug 1837, Coumbus, Lowndes Co. MS..
+197	iii.	**Betsey Allison**, born 14 Apr 1790, Laurens Co, SC.; married Thomas Brookshire Brown, 12 May 1805; died 26 Mar 1850, Richmond, MO.
+198	iv.	**Amy Allison**, born abt 1791, Laurens Co, SC.; married Unknown Harrell.
+199	v.	**Patsy Allison**, born abt 1792, Laurens Co, SC.; married Unknown Stone.
+200	vi.	**Jane P. Allison**, born abt 1794, Laurens Co, SC.; married Elijah Stringer.
+201	vii.	**James F. Allison**, born abt 1794, Laurens Co, SC.; married Jane Bryant, abt 1814; married Sarah Lee, 1819, TN.; died 29 Nov 1877, Dade Co, MO..
+202	viii.	**Franky Allison**, born abt 1796, Laurens Co, SC.; married Unknown Ashley.
+203	ix.	**William Allison**, born 4 Dec 1798, Laurens Co, SC.; married Mary Ellison, 8 Jan 1818, Marion Co, TN.; died 21 Dec 1876, Jackson, Madison Co, TN..
+204	x.	**Lewis Allison**, born abt 1810, Laurens Co, SC.; married Nancy Allison; married Martha Tugle Ballenger, Smith Co, TN.; married Barbara Powell, 6 Oct 1871; died abt 1885.
+205	xi.	**Moses J. Allison**, born 2 Apr 1814, Smith Co, TN.; married Elizabeth "Betsy" Hughes, 24 Mar 1836, Smith Co, TN.; died 7 Nov 1870, Crittenden Co, KY..
+206	xii.	**Littleberry Allison**, born 3 Apr 1817; married Sarah J. Parris; married Sarah J. Smart; died 8 Aug 1867.
+207	xiii.	**Samuel Allison**, born 30 Jun 1818, Smith Co, TN.; married Sarah Angeline Washburn, 1 Jan 1846; married Martha Meacham, 23 Nov 1872; died 30 Jun 1884, Carthage, Smith Co, TN..
+208	xiv.	**Rebekak Allison**, born 23 Sep 1820, Smith Co, TN.; married Stephen A. Farmer, 3 Jan 1839; died 1 Mar 1907, Crittenden Co, KY.

132. **Francis Allison**[6,44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1754 in Laurens Co, SC..

Name was a grantee of value date place

Francis Allison: : "---- between William Allison ofAbbeville County, weaver ---- and Francis Allison, planter of the County aforesaid (Laurens) ---- 200A ---- part of asurvey of 640A ---- on the south fork of Durbin Creek ----the place whereon William Allison formerly lived and where John Williams now lives ----" Wit: Moses Allison and Robert Allison. 27 Jan. 1789. Rec. 19 Jul 1796. Bk. F p. 127.Laurens Co, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place
Frances Allison: Grantor: "____ I, Frances Allison of Laurens County – __ paid by Elisha Holcomb, blacksmith of the said County ____ 100 acres — part of 640 acres ____ on Durbin Creek waters of Enoree River ____ granted to John William 21 Jan 1785 ____bd. Francis Allison, Reuben Bramlett _ ___" Signed by Francis Allison's mark. 19 Aug. 1797. Bk. F p. 329. Laurens Co, SC.

Name was a grantee of value date place
Francis Allison: "---- I Joseph Holcomb of LaurensCounty ---- paid by Francis Allison of said County --- 50A ---- part of 500A granted to Joseph Holcomb ----" 22 Feb. 1798.Bk. F p. 331. Laurens Co, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place
Francis Allison: Grantor: "---- I, Francis Allison of Laurens District ---- in consideration of the love and affection which I bear unto Jacob Meador of Laurens District ---- said Jacob is to support and maintain myself and my beloved wife,Minny Allison ---- 125A ---- bd. Newton Bramblet, Nathan Holcomb, Theophilus Goodwin ----" 11 Jan. 1831. Rec. 1 Mar.1831. Bk. M p. 185. Laurens Co, SC.

Francis Allison and Minny Meador were married about 1775.
Minny Meador was born about 1756.

Francis Allison and Minny Meador had the following children:

209 i. **Unknown Allison** was born about 1787 in Laurens Co, SC..
210 ii. **Unknown Allison** was born about 1795 in Laurens Co, SC..

133. **Moses Allison**[44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1756 in Laurens Co, SC.. He served in the military in 1780 in Revolutionary War as a Loyalist.. He in 1791 in the Will of Robert Allison as a son.. Moses Allison was listed on the pay abstract of Little River Militia, Ninety-Six District for service June 14 -Dec 13 1780. Clark, Loyalist in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary war.

Mary Fannin was born about 1758.

Moses Allison and Mary Fannin had the following children:

211 i. **John Allison** was born about 1776 in Laurens Co, SC..
212 ii. **Unknown Allison** was born about 1780 in Laurens Co, SC..
213 iii. **Jonathan B. Allison** was born before 1790 in Laurens Co, SC..

134. **Samuel Allison**[6,44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1758 in Laurens Co, SC..

Name was a grantee of value date place
Samuel Allison: Grantee: "---- between William Vaughn of Pendleton County and Barbara, his wife ---- and Samuel Allison of the County of Laurens ---- 200A ---- on Warrior Creek waters of Enoree River ----granted to William Vaughn July 26, 1774 ----" 13 Oct. 1791. Rec. 1 Feb. 1793. Bk. D p.312. Laurens County, SC.

. Name was a grantor of value date place
Samuel Allison: Grantor: "____ between Samuel Allison and Charity, his wife of the Countyof Laurens ____ and Stephen Mullings of the aforesaid County ____ 100 acres ____ in the County of Laurens on Warrior Creek waters of Enoree River ____" 8 Feb. 1793. Rec. 14 April 1793. Bk. D p. 368. Laurens County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Samuel Allison: Grantor: "____ between Samuel Allison and Charity, his wife of the County of Laurens ____ and John Garret of the aforesaid County ____ 100 acres ____ on Warrior Creek waters of Enoree River being par tof a tract of 200 acres granted to William Vaughn ____" 21 Jan. 1794. Rec. 18 Feb. 1794. Bk. E p. 153. Laurens County, SC

Samuel Allison was listed on the pay abstract of Little River Militia, Ninety-Six District for service June 14 -Dec 13 1780. Clark, LOYALIST IN THE SOUTHERN CAMPAIGN OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Samuel Allison and Charity Ellison were married about 1774. **Charity Ellison** was born about 1760.

Samuel Allison and Charity Ellison had the following children:

214 i. **Susannah Allison** was born (date unknown).
215 ii. **Thomas Allison** was born (date unknown).
216 iii. **Watson Allison** was born (date unknown).
+217 iv. **William Allison**, born abt 1775; married Wife of William Allison, abt 1797.
218 v. **John Allison** was born about 1777 in Laurens Co, SC.. Name was a grantee of value date place
John Allison: Grantee: "---- I William Harell Gibber of Charleston ---- paid by John Allison of Little River ---- a tract of land situated in Laurens County ---- on a branch of Little River of Saluda River ---- originally granted in 1772 to William Gibber ---- bd. Charles Simmons, Major Pierce Butler, Robert Cooper ---- about a mile of Laurens Courthouse---- Eliza Gibber wife of the within named William Harell Gibber ----" 25 Jan. 1799. Bk. F p. 439. Laurens County, SC
219 vi. **David Allison** was born about 1778 in Laurens Co, SC..
220 vii. **Francis Allison** was born about 1780 in Laurens Co, SC..
221 viii. **Ann Allison** was born about 1782 in Laurens Co, SC..
222 ix. **Mary Allison** was born about 1784 in Laurens Co, SC..
223 x. **Robert Allison** was born about 1786 in Laurens Co, SC..
224 xi. **Joseph Allison** was born about 1792 in Laurens Co, SC..

135. **Watson Allison**[6,44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1760 in Laurens Co, SC..

Name was a grantor of value date place
Watson Allison: Grantor: "____ between Walton Allison of Laurens County ____ and Samuel Tarbert of Abbeville County ____ 100 acres ____ part of 400 acres surveyed for the said Watson Allison Aug. 20, 1786. 23 Dec. 1788. Bk. A p. 230. Anderson County, SC.

He in 1791 in Listed in Robert Allison's will as a son. Name was a grantor of value date place
Watson Allison: Grant: Plat of 288 acres "____ situated in the District of 96 on a branch of Rayburns Creek of Reedy River ____ bd. Watson Allison, William Head ____" 11 Nov. 1792. Vol. 31A p. 66. SC Archives.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Watson Allison: Grantor: "____ between Watson Allison of Laurens County, planter ____ and Jacob Mayner of the said County, planter ____
Granted to Watson Allison Dec. 3, 1792 for 288 acres on Rayburn Creek Waters of Reedy River ____ 152 acres including the plantation whereon Samuel Allison now lives ____" 13 Oct. 1795. Bk. F p. 341. Laurens County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Watson Allison: Grantor: "____ between Watson Allison of Laurens County, planter ____ and Joseph Hammon of said

County, planter ____granted to Hasting Dial ____ on the waters of Raburn Creek ____ 100 acres ____" 25 Nov. 1795. Bk. F p. 340. Laurens County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Watson Allison: Grantor: "____ between Watson Allison of the County of Laurens ____ and John Choldres ____ 103 acres ____granted to William Hellams ____ on both side sof Raburn Creek ____" 9 Sept. 1796. Rec. 23 Oct. 1796. Bk. F p. 147. Laurens County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Watson Allison: Grantor: "____ between Watson Allison of the County of Laurens ____ and Joseph Allison of the County of Laurens ____ 130a on a branch of Raeburn Creek ____ it being part of a tract granted to Watson Allison ____" 27 Mar. 1803. Bk. g p. 602. Laurens County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
Watson Allison: Grantor: "____ I, Watson Allison of the State of Georgia and Jackson County ____ unto William Stanton ____part of 400 acres granted to Watson Allison Dec. 4 , 1786 ____150 acres on the south side of Brushy Creek ____ bd. said Creek, William McWilliams, Nimrod McWilliams _____" Wit: Robert Allison. 20 Jan. 1804. Rec. 13 Mar. 1804. Bk. G p. 509. Anderson County, SC.

He appeared in the census in 1820 in Gwinnett Co, GA. age +45. Watson died in 1826 at the age of 66 in Walton Co, GA..

Watson Allison and Rachel Hellams were married about 1781 in Laurens Co, SC.. **Rachel Hellams**, daughter of William T. Hellams and Constant Hellams, was born about 1765. Namevaluedate

Watson Allison and Rachel Hellams had the following children:

225	i.	**Unknown Allison** was born in Laurens Co, SC..
188	ii.	**Unknown Ellison**, born abt 1782, Laurens Co, SC..
+226	iii.	**Robert Ellison**, born 28 Jul 1783, Laurens Co, SC.; married Nancy Thompson, 5 Jan 1803, Jackson Co, GA.; died 21 Mar 1871, Meritone, DeKalb Co, AL..
+227	iv.	**William Allison**, born Jan 1786, Laurens Co, SC.; married Unknown Allison; died Jackson Co, GA..
+228	v.	**Samuel Ellison**, born abt 1800, Laurens Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Kilgo, abt 1825.

136. **Ann Allison**[44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1762. She in 1791 in Robert Allison's will as a daughter. She died after 1791 at the age of 29.

Ann Allison and William Hellams were married. **William Hellams** was born about 1760 in Laurens Co, SC..

William Hellams and Ann Allison had the following child:

229	i.	**William Hellams** was born about 1790. He in the will of Robert Allison as a grandson..

137. **Mary Allison**[44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1769 in Laurens Co, SC.. She in 1791 in Robert Allison's will as a daughter. She died after 1805 at the age of 36.

William McDaniel was born about 1765. He died before 1805 at the age of 40.

William McDaniel and Mary Allison had the following children:

230	i.	**Sarah Mcdaniel** was born (date unknown).
231	ii.	**William Mcdaniel** was born (date unknown).

138. **Lewis Ellison**[29,44] (Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1769 in Laurens Co, SC.. He in 1791 in Robert Allison 's will as a son.. He died in 1842 at the age of 73 in Winston Co, MS.. Lewis was buried in Good Hope Cemetery, Fern Springs, MS..

Lewis Ellison and Margaret Powers were married about 1786 in Laurens Co, SC..[6] **Margaret Powers**[29] was born about 1769 in Laurens Co, SC.. She died in 1851 at the age of 82 in Winston Co, MS.. She was buried in Good Hope Cemetery, Fern Springs, MS..

Lewis Ellison and Margaret Powers had the following children:

+232	i.	**Elizabeth Ellison**, born abt 1787, Laurens Co, SC.; married James Fullerton, abt 1807; died Winston Co, MS..
233	ii.	**Hugh Allison** was born about 1789.
+234	iii.	**Thomas Ellison**, born abt 1792, Laurens Co, SC.; married Lucinda Powers, 1826; died abt 1852.
235	iv.	**Unknown Allison** was born about 1794 in Laurens Co, SC..
+236	v.	**Jonathan A. Ellison**, born 20 May 1798, Laurens Co, SC.; married Celia Roberts, 27 Sep 1827, Winston Co, MS.; died 2 Jan 1878, Cladwell Co, TX..
+237	vi.	**William E. Ellison**, born 29 Jun 1800, Laurens Co, SC.; married Rebecca Powers, 6 Nov 1821, Madison Co, AL.; married Martha Tucker Ellis, 1859; died 1885, Caldwell Co, TX..
+238	vii.	**Alsey Ellison**, born 20 Apr 1808, Laurens Co, SC.; married William Johnson, abt 1829; died 21 Jan 1891, Winston Co, MS..
+239	viii.	**Margaret Allison**, born 1 Apr 1809; married Elijah Anderson, 16 Mar 1826; died 25 Apr 1888, Winston Co, MS..
+240	ix.	**Hollaway Ellison**, born 3 Mar 1811, Madison Co, AL.; married Martha Roberts, 12 Sep 1839, Winston Co, MS.; died 9 Aug 1881, Caldwell Co, TX..
+241	x.	**Susan Allison**, born 23 May 1813, Blount Co, AL; married William McMinn, 1833, Pickens Co, AL., or Winston Co, MS.; died 6 Jun 1862, Winston Co, MS..
+242	xi.	**Nathaniel Ellison**, born 8 Feb 1817, Blount Co, AL..; married Catherine Hudson, 10 Sep 1839, Winston Co, MS.; died 4 Apr 1885.
+243	xii.	**Mary 'Polly' Ellison**, born 20 Nov 1820, Pickens Co, AL.; married Hugh McQuien, 8 May 1838; died 19 Apr 1901, Winston Co, MS..

140. **Elizabeth Erwin**[53] (Mary Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died on 6 Nov 1766.

Elizabeth Erwin and Unknown Mcclure were married. **Unknown Mcclure**[53] was born (date unknown).

141. **James Erwin**[6,53] (Mary Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Mar 1752. He died on 30 Jul 1776 at the age of 24.

James Erwin and Elizabeth Witherspoon were married. **Elizabeth Witherspoon**[53] was born about 1753.

James Erwin and Elizabeth Witherspoon had the following child:

244	i.	**William Erwin** was born (date unknown).

142. **Susannah Erwin**[53] (Mary Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1754.

Susannah Erwin and Unknown Cooper were married. **Unknown Cooper** was born (date unknown).

Tim Cooper became Chief Justice of MS.

Susannah Erwin and Joseph Wilson were married. **Joseph Wilson**[53] was born (date unknown).

143. **Jane Erwin**[53] (Mary Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Mar 1756.

Jane Erwin and Robert Erwin were married. **Robert Erwin**[6,53], son of John Erwin and Elizabeth Ellison, was born on 26 Apr 1761.

144. **Mary Erwin**[6,53] (Mary Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Sep 1758 in Williamsburg Co, SC.. She died on 29 Dec 1765 at the age of 7.

Mary Erwin and Unknown James were married. **Unknown James**[53] was born (date unknown).

Mary Erwin and Unknown Cannon were married. **Unknown Cannon**[53] was born (date unknown).

145. **Hugh Erwin**[6,53] (Mary Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Oct 1763 in Williamsburg Co, SC.. He died on 24 Jul 1817 at the age of 53.

Hugh Erwin and Elizabeth Witherspoon were married about 1783. **Elizabeth Witherspoon**[53], daughter of Gavin Witherspoon and Jane James, was born about 1765.

Hugh Erwin and Elizabeth Witherspoon had the following children:

+245 i. **Robert Erwin**, born abt 1784; married Elizabeth Fulton; died 1835.
246 ii. **Mary Wilds Erwin** was born (date unknown).

146. **Margaret Erwin**[6,53] (Mary Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Jun 1765. She died on 3 Aug 1796 at the age of 31.

Margaret Erwin and John Erwin Jr. were married on 6 Oct 1791. **John Erwin Jr.**[6,53], son of John Erwin and Elizabeth Ellison, was born on 25 Mar 1754. He died on 1 Jan 1810 at the age of 55.

John Erwin and Margaret Erwin had the following children:

+147 i. **Elizabeth Erwin**, married John Fulton; married Unknown Ford.
+247 ii. **Unknown Erwin**, married Unknown Cooper.
+248 iii. **James Robert Erwin**, born 5 Nov 1788; married Elizabeth Powe, 3 Feb 1813; died 26 Jan 1836.
+249 iv. **John Erwin**, married Harriett Glenn Pope.

250 v. **Samuel Erwin**[53] was born in 1776. He died in 1823 at the age of 47.
251 vi. **Hugh Erwin**[53] was born in 1792. He died in 1815 at the age of 23.

148. **Elizabeth Erwin**[6,53] (Elizabeth Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Elizabeth Erwin and John Fulton were married. **John Fulton**[53] was born (date unknown).

John Fulton and Elizabeth Erwin had the following child:

+252 i. **Elizabeth Fulton**, married Robert Erwin.

Elizabeth Erwin and Unknown Ford were married. **Unknown Ford** was born (date unknown). He was from MS.

150. **John Erwin Jr.**[6,53] (Elizabeth Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Mar 1754. He died on 1 Jan 1810 at the age of 55.

John Erwin Jr. and Margaret Erwin were married on 6 Oct 1791. **Margaret Erwin**[6,53], daughter of John Erwin and Elizabeth Ellison, was born on 10 Jun 1765. She died on 3 Aug 1796 at the age of 31.

John Erwin and Margaret Erwin had the following children:

+147 i. **Elizabeth Erwin**, married John Fulton; married Unknown Ford.
+246 ii. **Unknown Erwin**, married Unknown Cooper.
+247 iii. **James Robert Erwin**, born 5 Nov 1788; married Elizabeth Powe, 3 Feb 1813; died 26 Jan 1836.
+248 iv. **John Erwin**, married Harriett Glenn Pope.
249 v. **Samuel Erwin**, born 1776; died 1823.
250 vi. **Hugh Erwin**, born 1792; died 1815.

John Erwin Jr. and Jane Witherspoon were married on 10 Jan 1775. **Jane Witherspoon**[53] was born on 22 Jun 1753. She died on 29 Sep 1790 at the age of 37.

151. **Jeane Erwin**[6] (Elizabeth Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Mar 1756.

Jeane Erwin and Unknown Matthews were married. **Unknown Matthews** was born (date unknown).

152. **Robert Erwin**[6,53] (Elizabeth Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Apr 1761.

Robert Erwin and Jane Erwin were married. **Jane Erwin**[53], daughter of Hugh Erwin and Mary Ellison, was born on 16 Mar 1756.

153. **Sarah Erwin**[53] (Elizabeth Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Feb 1772. She died on 18 Feb 1782 at the age of 9.

Sarah Erwin and Unknown Dobbins were married. **Unknown Dobbins** was born (date unknown).

155. **J.J. Ellison**[6] (John-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

J.J. Ellison and Martha Pleasants were married.[6] **Martha Pleasants** was born (date unknown).

163. **Robert Allison**[12] (James-7, Hector-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1775 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died on 10 Aug 1868 at the age of 93 in Clairborne Co, TN.. Name was a member value date place.

Robert Allison and Betsy Kirk were married. **Betsy Kirk** was born about 1805. She died about 1831 at the age of 26.

Robert Allison and Betsy Kirk had the following children:

253 i. **Tilda Allison** was born (date unknown).
254 ii. **Nancy Allison** was born (date unknown).
255 iii. **George Allison** was born (date unknown).
256 iv. **Sarah Allison** was born (date unknown).
257 v. **Joseph Allison** served in the military in CSA, First TN. INf..
+258 vi. **James Allison**, born abt 1829; died 27 Jan 1848, Puela Mexico, Disease while serving in Mexican War.
+259 vii. **McKindred Ellison**, born 10 Mar 1826, Speedwell, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Manerva Nancy Lynch, abt 1847; married abt 1847; died 29 Nov 1909, Union Co, TN..

Robert Allison and Sarah Berry were married about 1800. **Sarah Berry** was born about 1780.

Robert Allison and Sarah Berry had the following children:

260 i. **Berry Allison** was born (date unknown).
261 ii. **Hiram Allison** died in 1862 in Camp Wildcat, KY., died of disease. He served in the military in 1862 in Union Army.
262 iii. **Allison Robert Jr.** served in the military on 6 Nov 1863 in CSA, Captured at Rogersville, TN..
263 iv. **Eliza Allison** was born (date unknown).
264 v. **Susan Allison** was born (date unknown).
256 vi. **Joseph Allison**.
265 vii. **Mary Allison** was born (date unknown).

167. **John Crew** (Obadiah-7, James-6, Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Aug 1800 in Harrison Co, VA.. He died on 2 Feb 1865 at the age of 64 in Goshen, Mahoning Co, OH..

John Crew and Margery Ellison were married on 27 Nov 1822. **Margery Ellison**[54], daughter of Zachariah Ellison and Mary Votaw, was born on 20 Oct 1800 in Harrison Co, VA.. She died on 3 Jun 1891 at the age of 90 in Goshen , Mahoning, OK..

John Crew and Margery Ellison had the following children:

+266	i.	**Gideon Crew**, born 27 Feb 1827; married Rebecca Brantingham, 29 Oct 1851; married Mary Johnson, 7 Oct 1873; married Phebe B. Haworth, 1895; died 18 Apr 1906, Springdale, IA..
+267	ii.	**Obediah Crew**, born 3 Apr 1829; married Mary Haldeman; died 3 Jan 1915.
268	iii.	**Unity Crew** was born (date unknown).
+269	iv.	**Esther Crew**, born 8 Mar 1833; married Joseph Haldeman, 3 Oct 1850; died 17 Sep 1925.
+270	v.	**Lydia Crew**, born 19 Apr 1835; married Thomas Warrington, 26 May 1858; died 15 Dec 1910.
+271	vi.	**John P. Crew**, born 27 Sep 1842; married Lucretia Pettit; died 8 Jul 1867.
272	vii.	**Zachariah Crew**[54] was born (date unknown).
+273	viii.	**James Hart Crew**, born 29 May 1850, Damascus, Columbiana Co, OH.; married Elizabeth Anna Shreve, 6 Mar 1870; died 17 Apr 1934, Washington, DC..
+274	ix.	**Eliza Ann Crew**, born 1 Nov 1823; married Edmin B. Fogg, 1 Jun 1848; died 14 Sep 1913, Demascus, OH..
275	x.	**Mary Crew**[54] was born on 20 Feb 1825. She died on 1 Apr 1862 at the age of 37.
276	xi.	**Unity Crew**[54] was born on 12 Apr 1831. He died on 30 Oct 1838 at the age of 7.
277	xii.	**Ellison Crew**[54] was born on 5 Sep 1837. He died on 1 Apr 1864 at the age of 26.
278	xiii.	**Emily Jane Crew**[54] was born on 11 Feb 1840. She died on 31 Jan 1843 at the age of 2.

168. **Isaac Ellison**[55] (Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Aug 1789. He died on 16 Dec 1842 at the age of 53.

Isaac Ellison and Elizabeth Cattell were married on 25 May 1815. **Elizabeth Cattell**[55] was born about 1790. She died on 12 Mar 1883 at the age of 93.

Isaac Ellison and Elizabeth Cattell had the following children:

+279	i.	**Robert F. Ellison**, married Almira Ellison.
+280	ii.	**Deborah Ellison**, born 1816; married Jonathan Cattell, 20 Mar 1840.
+281	iii.	**Mary Ellison**, born 1818; married William Cattell, 1 Nov 1843.
+282	iv.	**Julia Ann Ellison**, born 1820; married Unk Preedfoot; died 1844.
+283	v.	**Joseph Ellison**, born 1824; married Mary Painter.
284	vi.	**Gideon Ellison**[55] was born in 1826. He died on 17 Jan 1854 at the age of 28.
+285	vii.	**Ezra Ellison**, born 1827; married Beulah Ellison; died 19 Jun 1863.
+286	viii.	**Hannah Ellison**, born 1830; married Dalorma Santee; died 1920.
+287	ix.	**Daniel Ellison**, born 1832; married Amanda Gray; died 12 Nov 1873.
288	x.	**Sara Ellison**[55] was born in 1834. She died on 27 Jan 1854 at the age of 20.

169. **Gideon Ellison**[55] (Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Oct 1791.

Gideon Ellison and Elizabeth Stevens were married. **Elizabeth Stevens**[55] was born about 1792.

Gideon Ellison and Elizabeth Stevens had the following children:

289	i.	**Zachariah Ellison**[55] was born (date unknown).
290	ii.	**Julia Ann Ellison**[55] was born (date unknown).
291	iii.	**Kirah Ellison**[55] was born (date unknown).
292	iv.	**John Ellison**[55] was born (date unknown).
293	v.	**Isaac Ellison**[55] was born (date unknown).
294	vi.	**Emaline Ellison**[55] was born (date unknown).
295	vii.	**Samuel Ellison**[43] was born (date unknown).

296 viii. **Edward Ellison**[55] died CSA.
297 ix. **Harriett Ellison** was born (date unknown).
298 x. **Mary Ellison** was born (date unknown).
299 xi. **Robert Ellison**[55] was born (date unknown).

170. **Zachariah Ellison Jr.**[55] (Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Apr 1793 in Louden Co, VA.. He died on 3 Apr 1867 at the age of 74 in Pleasant Plain, IA..

Zachariah Ellison Jr. and Mary Ann Talbot were married in 1813. **Mary Ann Talbot**[55] was born on 7 Nov 1792 in VA.. She died on 10 Feb 1881 at the age of 88 in OH..

Zachariah Ellison and Mary Ann Talbot had the following children:

300 i. **Joseph Ellison**[55] was born on 28 Jun 1814.
301 ii. **Abraham Ellison** was born on 9 Aug 1815.
302 iii. **Isaac Ellison**[55] was born on 30 Nov 1816.
+303 iv. **Malinda Ellison**, born 6 Mar 1817; married Alex McNabb.
+304 v. **Nancy Ellison**, born 4 Jan 1821; married James Lynn; married Samuel Campbell; died 28 Apr 1892.
+305 vi. **Mary Ann Ellison**, born 24 Oct 1825; married Samuel Campbell; died 26 Oct 1872.
+306 vii. **Prudence Ellison**, born Jan 1828; married William Campbell.
+307 viii. **Robert S. Ellison**, born 29 Nov 1831; married Sara Harriett Cool; died 1 May 1898.
+308 ix. **Zachariah Ellison**, born 1833; married Mattie Ellison.
+309 x. **Elizabeth Mary Ellison**, born 23 Mar 1835; married Horace O'Merry.

Zachariah Ellison Jr. and Esther Chaffin Talbot were married. **Esther Chaffin Talbot**[55] was born on 1 Dec 1812 in Grayson Co, VA.. She died on 28 Oct 1871 at the age of 58 in Pleasant Plain, IA..

Zachariah Ellison and Esther Chaffin Talbot had the following children:

310 i. **James Talbot Ellison** was born on 6 Jun 1852.
+311 ii. **Lydia Ellen Ellison**, married Frank L. Eck.

171. **Robert S. Ellison Sr.**[56] (Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Apr 1796 in VA.. He died on 15 Oct 1872 at the age of 76 in OH..

Robert S. Ellison Sr. and Hannah Butler were married on 30 Sep 1818. **Hannah Butler**[56], daughter of Benjamin Butler and Hannah Butler, was born on 1 Feb 1802. She died on 28 Mar 1841 at the age of 39.

Robert S. Ellison and Hannah Butler had the following children:

+312 i. **Esther Ellison**, born 27 Mar 1820; married David Edgerton, 11 Mar 1844; died 14 Sep 1907.
313 ii. **Mariam Ellison**[56] was born on 7 Dec 1822. She died on 29 Oct 1839 at the age of 16.
+314 iii. **Benjamin Ellison**, born 29 Jan 1824; married Abigail Hemingway, 12 Feb 1847; married Elma C. Armstrong, 1865; died 16 Jun 1920.
+315 iv. **Webster Ellison**, born 18 Mar 1826; married Sara Votaw, 25 Sep 1851, New Garden, OH.; married Grace Shinn Warton; died 22 Apr 1917.
+316 v. **Zadok Ellison**, born 26 Apr 1825, Damascus, Columbiana Co, OH.; married Melinda J. Wolf, 9 Jan 1861; died 2 Jan 1921, West Liberty, IA..
+317 vi. **Drusilla Ellison**, born 8 Aug 1830; married Edwin Fogg, 28 Mar 1849; died Nov 1911.
+318 vii. **Ellen Ellison**, born 7 Mar 1833; married Jehu L. Kite, 29 Apr 1869; died 19 Jul 1922.
+319 viii. **Hannah Ellison**, born 6 Nov 1835; married Ansalem Stanley, 22 Oct 1856; died 13 Mar 1909.

+320 ix. **Robert Ellison Jr.**, born 26 May 1839; married Eunice Fawcett, 2 Oct 1861; died 31 Jan 1925.

Robert S. Ellison Sr. and Mary Miller Ratcliff were married on 14 Jun 1844. **Mary Miller Ratcliff**[56] was born in Apr 1809. She died on 27 Sep 1863 at the age of 54.

Robert S. Ellison and Mary Miller Ratcliff had the following children:

321 i. **David Ellison**[56] was born (date unknown).
+322 ii. **Achsah Ellison**, born 3 Aug 1847; married James Cope; died 29 Oct 1930.
+323 iii. **Tacy Ellison**, born 25 Mar 1853; married Webster Allman, 21 Mar 1872; died 17 Aug 1935.

Robert S. Ellison Sr. and Phobe Wickersham were married. **Phobe Wickersham**[56] died on 25 Nov 1917.

172. **William Ellison**[57] (Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Oct 1798 in Harrison Co, VA.. He died in Dec 1861 at the age of 63.

William Ellison and Grace Hinchman were married on 4 Oct 1821. **Grace Hinchman**[57] was born on 2 Mar 1801.

William Ellison and Grace Hinchman had the following children:

+324 i. **Henry H. Ellison**, born 13 Oct 1826, Mahoning Co, OH.; married Sara Hutton, 22 Aug 1844, OH.; died 8 Apr 1904, Van Horne, IA..
+325 ii. **Ruth Ellison**, married Rubin Hutton; married John Adamson.
+326 iii. **Martha Ann Ellison**, born 16 Feb 1831; married Solomon Wean, 25 Dec 1851; died 22 Jan 1913, Van Horne, IA..
+327 iv. **Sina Ellison**, born 13 Nov 1832; married Aaron Shinn, 26 Nov 1850.
+328 v. **William Blackborn Ellison Jr.**, born 13 Jun 1836; married Ann Durmit, 1 Oct 1857; married Maline Dickerson.
+329 vi. **Mary Annice Ellison**, born 14 Jun 1840; married James Ottis Carter, 10 Dec 1862; died 7 Oct 1903.
+330 vii. **Allen Hinchman Ellison**, born 27 Oct 1842; married Mary Davis, 20 Oct 1864; married Theodocia Boldin, 1885; died 29 Aug 1907.
+331 viii. **John Wallace Ellison**, born 7 Dec 1845; married Alma Rice, 3 Oct 1891; died 30 Nov 1914.
+332 ix. **Margery Ellison**, born abt 1825; married Mahlon Weston Brandon, 27 Mar 1845.

173. **Margery Ellison**[54] (Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Oct 1800 in Harrison Co, VA.. She died on 3 Jun 1891 at the age of 90 in Goshen , Mahoning, OK..

Margery Ellison and John Crew were married on 27 Nov 1822. **John Crew**, son of Obadiah Crew and Mary Peatross, was born on 31 Aug 1800 in Harrison Co, VA.. He died on 2 Feb 1865 at the age of 64 in Goshen, Mahoning Co, OH..

John Crew and Margery Ellison had the following children:

+265 i. **Gideon Crew**, born 27 Feb 1827; married Rebecca Brantingham, 29 Oct 1851; married Mary Johnson, 7 Oct 1873; married Phebe B. Haworth, 1895; died 18 Apr 1906, Springdale, IA..
+266 ii. **Obediah Crew**, born 3 Apr 1829; married Mary Haldeman; died 3 Jan 1915.
267 iii. **Unity Crew**.
+268 iv. **Esther Crew**, born 8 Mar 1833; married Joseph Haldeman, 3 Oct 1850; died 17 Sep 1925.
+269 v. **Lydia Crew**, born 19 Apr 1835; married Thomas Warrington, 26 May 1858; died 15 Dec 1910.
+270 vi. **John P. Crew**, born 27 Sep 1842; married Lucretia Pettit; died 8 Jul 1867.
271 vii. **Zachariah Crew**.

+272 viii. **James Hart Crew**, born 29 May 1850, Damascus, Columbiana Co, OH.; married Elizabeth Anna Shreve, 6 Mar 1870; died 17 Apr 1934, Washington, DC..
+273 ix. **Eliza Ann Crew**, born 1 Nov 1823; married Edmin B. Fogg, 1 Jun 1848; died 14 Sep 1913, Demascus, OH..
274 x. **Mary Crew**, born 20 Feb 1825; died 1 Apr 1862.
275 xi. **Unity Crew**, born 12 Apr 1831; died 30 Oct 1838.
276 xii. **Ellison Crew**, born 5 Sep 1837; died 1 Apr 1864.
277 xiii. **Emily Jane Crew**, born 11 Feb 1840; died 31 Jan 1843.

174. **Ann Ellison** (Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Jun 1803. She died on 25 Jul 1885 at the age of 82.

Ann Ellison and Samuel C. Reeve were married in 1827. **Samuel C. Reeve**[49], son of Joshua Reeve and Millicent Carr, was born on 6 Mar 1802. He died on 17 Nov 1883 at the age of 81.

Samuel C. Reeve and Ann Ellison had the following children:

+333 i. **Benjamin Reeve**, born 5 Feb 1827; married Lydia Baldwin, 10 Dec 1849, Mt. Victor, OH.; died 14 Jul 1893.
+334 ii. **Mary Reeve**, born 10 Jan 1831; married John McGirr, 6 Nov 1850, Alliance, OH.; died 28 Feb 1890.
+335 iii. **Millicent Reeve**, born 28 Dec 1832; married Isaac Beck, 11 Jul 1855; died 1911.
+336 iv. **John B. Reeve**, born 9 Feb 1834; married Sarah Allen, 27 Feb 1861; died Jun 1897.
+337 v. **Mark Reeve**, born 11 Mar 1838; married Nancy Stanley; died 3 Apr 1918.
338 vi. **Jane Reeve**[49] was born on 13 Apr 1846. She died on 23 Nov 1861 at the age of 15.
+339 vii. **Joshua Reeve**, born 27 Nov 1839; married Ellen Gonguer, 28 Jul 1870; died 21 Mar 1888.
340 viii. **Anna Reeve**[49] was born (date unknown).

175. **John Ellison**[49] (Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died on 14 Dec 1876. He was born 6 Fwb 1806 in Harrison Co, VA..

John Ellison and Lydia Street were married on 26 May 1830. **Lydia Street**[49] died on 19 Feb 1869.

John Ellison and Lydia Street had the following children:

341 i. **Isaac Ellison**[49] was born (date unknown).
342 ii. **Eunice Ellison**[49] was born (date unknown).
343 iii. **Mary Ellison**[49] was born (date unknown).
344 iv. **Zachariah Ellison**[49] was born (date unknown).

John Ellison and Mary Richardson were married on 14 Dec 1871. **Mary Richardson**[49] was born (date unknown).

John Ellison and Mary Richardson had the following child:

345 i. **Ellen Ellison**[49] was born (date unknown).

177. **Mary Ellison**[49] (Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Sep 1812. She died on 1 May 1840 at the age of 27.

Mary Ellison and Isaac Kille were married on 17 Sep 1834. **Isaac Kille**[49] was born about 1811.

Isaac Kille and Mary Ellison had the following children:

346 i. **Samuel G. Kille**[49] was born (date unknown).
+347 ii. **Isaac Kille**, born 1840; married Elizabeth Pinn; married Evaline Whinnery.

Ninth Generation

182. **James Hugh Ellison**[16,21] (James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1762 in Williamsburg Co, SC..[58–59]

He served in the military in 1781 in Listed as a Revolutionar War soldier.[60] James filed a Revolutionary War claim April 1785. The return number was 44 and the account number was 228. He filed for $5,665.

James Allison, a Revolutionary War Soldier, was listed in the Texas DAR Supplement Vol. 1-3. He is listed as Lt. James Allison. His DAR number is 381073. His DAR record reads: "James H. Ellison for twenty-eight pounds nine shillings and two pence sterling for 191 days duty as a private and lieutenant in 1780, 1781, 1782 and 250 lbs beef for Continentals in 1782."

His Revolutionary War record is also recorded as "James H. Allison b. ca 1762, d. 1804, md. Sarah. He served one hundred and ninety-one days as a private and Lieutenant during 1780, 1781 and 1782 ...." Patriot Index Supplement; A.A. 84; R4. ROSTER OF SC PATRIOTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Bobby Gilmer Moss, Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, Md. 1985.

James H. Allison is listed as a Lieutenant in a list of Revolutionary War soldiers in Williamsburg District. Another James Allison is listed as a soldier in the same list and this is assumed to be his father who also had a grant that joined his son in Anderson County.. James and his father are listed in MARION'S MEN- A LIST OF 2500.

Name was a grantee of value date place[61]
James Allison: Grant: Plat of 210A "---- situated in Ninety-Six District on the south side of Saluda River on Little Creek Branch of said River ---- bd. Reuben Cocks, John Wagnons, James Allison ----" 26 May 1785. Vol. 21Q p. 126. SC Archives. It is assumed that this grant was based on his military service.

This land placed him in the corner of what is now Anderson, Greenville and Laurens Counties. The plat shows that Little Creek runs through the middle of the tract. This land is located 3 miles south of Shady Grove Baptist Church. Shady Grove road runs approximately on the western line of this property. Reuben Cox and his wife are buried about 50 yards off the western side of this road.

Name was a grantor of value date place
James Allison: Grantor: "---- I James Allison of Pendleton County ----paid by William Williams of the said County ---- 85A ---- on both sides of Saluda River on Little Creek waters of Saluda River ----" Signed by Sarah Allison as his wife. 29 Dec. 1798. Rec. 24 Jan 1799. Bk. C p. 455. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantee of value date place[62] Name was a grantor of value date place
James Allison: Grantor: "____ I James Allison of Pendleton County ____ paid by William Williams of the said County ____85 acres ____ on both sides of Saluda River on Little Creek waters of Saluda River ____" Signed by Sarah Allison as his wife. 29 Dec. 1798. Rec. 24 Jan 1799. Bk. C p. 455. Anderson County, SC.

He died in Oct 1804 at the age of 42 in Greenville Co, SC..[63] James had his estate probated in Nov 1804 in Greenville Co, SC..[64]
James died intestate in 1804.
The following records are in the file: "To the Ordinary of Greenville District, I Sarah Allison, widow of James Allison dec'd do hereby certify that I have and do renounce my right of administration on the said deceased estate to Capt. George Grace who I desire the Ordinary to appoint ... Witness my hand the 15th day of Oct. 1804. Elizabeth Allison received $4.00 in 1806. Eight legates to the estate with none named. Return made through 1817. 15 Oct. 1804. Apt. 1, File 2, Probate Court, Greenville Co. SC.

Inventory of Estate: 1 mare and cold, $110; 30 head of hogs, $60; 1 horse a sorrell, $70; 1 horse a bay stude $80; 1 young black mare, $50; 150 bushel of corn, $300; Foder stalk and shucks, $26; 14 head of cattle, $72; 17 head of gees, $8.50; 3 set geir, $6.50; 1 logg chain, $3; 2 pots and 2 ovens, $9; 1 reel and 1 wheel, $3; Tools, $13; 2 hide racks, 2.50; 4 bee stands, $7; pewter and tin, $12; 1 loom and tarkling, $2; Wooding vesels, $9; Cubert and furniture, $9; 1 table and 6 chairs, $3; 1 bed and furniture, $10; 1 bed and furniture, $18; 1 chest, $1; 3 saddles, $20; 2 cotton wheels $3; 1 negro girl $300; 1 negro girl $270; 1 negro boy $200; 14 head sheep, $21.50; 1 ?, $7.50. Signed Drury Norriss, Greenville SC, Apt. 1, file 2, 15 Oct. 1804, Abstract of Original.

Name was a grantor of value date place

James Allison: Grantor: "---- I James Allison of PendletonDistrict ---- paid by Isaac Cox of said County ---- 130A ----on Little Creek waters of Saluda River ---- bd. Reuben Cox, Robert Kay, Thomas Mattison, William Williamson, Francis Clinkscales ---- Sarah Allison the wife of the within named James Allison ----" 17 Mar. 1806. Rec. 20 Mar. 1806. Bk. H p.294. Anderson County, SC.

James Hugh Ellison and Sarah Wilson appeared in the census in 1790 in Anderson Co, SC.. He is listed as having 2 males plus 16 and 1 male minus 16 and 1 female They appeared in the census in 1800 in Anderson Co, SC..

He has 3 males 1 minus 10, 2 males 10 to 16, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 female minus ten and 1 female 26 to 45. The other male listed as plus 16 in the 1790 census was probably a relative and not a child. This census indicates that James was born between 1755 and 1774

They were married in Williamsburg, SC. **Sarah Wilson**[16,21] was born about 1765. She died after 1806 at the age of 41.

Sarah Allison, was listed in the sale of 230 acres of land to Isaac Cox which is clearly identified as the original land belonging to James Allison by the persons bounding it. Reuben Cox still had land joining this property of James. Others joining the land were Robert Kay, William Williamson and Francis Clinkscales. The location was on Saluda River and Little Creek.The deed is in the name of James Allison, but it is signed only by Sarah. James had died two years earlier. Sarah had elected for George Grace to serve as administrator of James's estate, but there is no land mentioned. There are no records indicating that the land had been placed in Sarah's name, but this is not unusual. The date of this sale was 17 Mar. 1806.

The abstract of the deed is: "---- I James Allison of Pendleton District ---- paid by Isaac Cox of said County ---- 130A ----on Little Creek waters of Saluda River ---- bd. Reuben Cox, Robert Kay, Thomas Mattison, William Williamson, Francis Clinkscales ---- Sarah Allison the wife of the within named James Allison ----" 17 Mar. 1806. Rec. 20 Mar. 1806. Bk. H p. 294. Anderson County, SC.

James Hugh Ellison and Sarah Wilson had the following children:

348	i.	**Matthew eLLISON** was born about 1779. He appeared in the census in 1800 in Greenville Co, SC. age 16-26.
349	ii.	**Elizabeth Ellison** was born about 1781 in Greenville Co, SC.. Elizabeth was the only heir named in the estate of James. She was probable married at the time and was old enough to receive her share.
350	iii.	**Nancy Ellison** was born about 1784.
+351	iv.	**Joel Ellison**, born 1788, Greenville Co, SC.; married Sarah Mauldin, abt 1810; died 1835, Laurens Co, SC..
+352	v.	**James Wilson Ellison Sr.**, born Apr 1792, Greenville Co, SC.; married Mary 'Polly' Cox, 1815, Pendleton Distr., SC; died Jun 1873, Anderson Co, SC..
+353	vi.	**John W. Ellison**, born 4 Aug 1795, Anderson Co, SC.; married Tabitha Spence, abt 1815, SC..
+354	vii.	**Miles Ellison**, born 29 Nov 1799, Greenville Co, SC.; married Deborah Johnson, abt 1819, Anderson Co, SC.; married Delliah Johnson, abt 1870, Anderson Co, SC.; died 10 Feb 1884, Anderson Co, SC..
+355	viii.	**Polly Ellison**, born 25 Apr 1800, Greenville Co, SC.; married Joel Smith; married Thomas Cox, 28 Feb 1820, Anderson Co, SC..

183. **William Ellison** (James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1782 in Greenville Co, SC..

He appeared in the census in 1800 in Greenville Co, SC. 10-16.

He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 68.

William died after 1850 at the age of 68.

There are not many records for William Ellison. We do know that he was born in Anderson County since James, his father, did not move to Greenville County until 1798. He grew up in Greenville County and then moved to Anderson County.

This land was on Broadmouth Creek waters of Saluda River.This would have placed him near the original land of his father. How he disposed of this land is not known, but he probably gave it to his daughter, Evaline, since he was living with her family in 1850. Joel Ellison was a witness to this deed on 30 Mar. 1839.

William Ellison and Elizabeth Ellison were married about 1802. They appeared in the census in 1830 in Anderson Co, SC.. William Ellison: 1M(40-50), 1F(40-50) 1F(5-10), 1M(10-15),1F(15-20), .

Elizabeth Ellison was born in 1784 in Petersberg, VA..

She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 66.

William Ellison and Elizabeth Ellison had the following children:

356 i. **Unknown Ellison** was born about 1815 in Anderson Co, SC..
357 ii. **Unknown Ellison** was born about 1818 in Anderson Co, SC..
+358 iii. **Evaline Ellison**, born 1824, Anderson Co, SC.; married John F. Adkinson Sr., abt 1841.

184. **John Ellison Jr.** (John B.-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1808.

John Ellison Jr. and Tabytha Spence were married about 1829.[6] **Tabytha Spence** was born about 1810.

185. **Jonathan Johnson Allison**[52] (Robert-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1775 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died in 1844 at the age of 69 in Yazoo Co, MS..

Jonathan Johnson Allison and Mary Susan Powe were married about 1796.[6] **Mary Susan Powe**[52] was born about 1777. She died in 1828 at the age of 51 in Yazoo Co, MS..

Jonathan Johnson Allison and Mary Susan Powe had the following children:

359 i. **Moses Allison** was born about 1800. Name valuedate[
360 ii. **Thomas P. Allison** was born about 1805. Name Ch. Membship value date place.
+361 iii. **Lewis Ellison**, born 1820; married Jane Busby, 4 Jan 1844, Madison Co, MS.; died aft 1870, MS..

191. **John A. Allison** (James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1774 in South Carolina. Name was on the Tax List date place. Name was on the Tax List date place. He appeared in

the census in 1850 in Houston Co, TX.. 76. He was in the household of his son, William F.Allison. He died before 6 Mar 1857 at the age of 83 in Houston Co, TX..

John A. Allison was born in South Carolina in 1774 and married there before the turn of the century. His father bought land on the south side of the mouth of Warriors Creek and the Enoree River in 1769 and some of it was not sold until 1800 which would indicate that John was born in Laurens County. S.C. He was a blacksmith and slave owner. His first son, William F. was born in 1800 in South Carolina. John was listed in York Co. in the 1800 South Carolina Census. That is also the county where his wife, Elizabeth Creswell was born. It is not known when he left South Carolina but Elihu was born in Mississippi Territory in 1808 and James A. was born in Tennessee in 1810. It is believed he left S.C. in 1800 or shortly thereafter because he and his mother, Mary and brother, James sold land on the Enoree River and Warriors Creek in 1800.

Madison County (Alabama) was formed December 13, 1808 by proclamation of Gov. Williams of Mississippi Territory. Limestone County was created out of lands purchased from the Chicasas and Cherokees in 1816 by an act of the territorial legislature passed February 6, 1818. Limestone Co. was also cut out of part of Madison county. Alabama did not become a state until December 14, 1819.

John A. owned land in Madison Co., Ala. and this is where his son, Elihu was born but records indicate that he later owned land in Limestone Co., Ala. It is not known for certain but there seems to be a possibility that he may have lived in the part of Madison Co. that later became Limestone Co. The 1850 Williamson Co., Texas Census records indicate that his son James was born in Tennessee. Of course, Madison county joins Tennessee's southern border and it is not known how far the Allison family lived from the border. There were land records that indicate that they were still living in Limestone County as late as 1820. John had a daughter, Lucinda to marry Russell J. Crawford there in 1820.

John A. Allison and his son-in-law, Russell J. Crawford, had moved to Hardeman County, TN by November 1823 because the first county court was organized in Bolivar, Hardeman, TN on that date and the first venire for the county court consisted of John Allison, R. Crawford and several other men.

John was still in Hardeman Co., Tenn. in 1830 and had one male living with him age 15-20. His wife was still living at that time.

He left for Texas about 1831 with three of his sons and others in his family. They lived in Arkansas for approximately four years. They did not arrive in Texas until 1834 and were living near Nacogdoches, Mexican Colony of Burnet. They probably did not move their families to Texas until after receiving land grants there because some of his daughter-in-laws had children in Arkansas in 1835.

Records indicate that John A. Allison was a member of the first Protestant church ever established in Texas under Mexican Rule. It was established at Elkhart by "Elder" John Parker in 1834. "Elder John Parker and many of his family were massacred at Ft. Parker on May 19, 1836 by the Comanche Indians and others. His granddaughter, Cynthia Ann Parker, was taken hostage by the Indians and she lived with them 25 years. John A. Allison's granddaughter, Nancy Ann Allison, married a cousin of Cynthia Ann's in later years. (See NOTES for Nancy Ann Allison for more details)

John was living with his son, William F. Allison, in Houston County Texas in 1850 but died before 1857.

There is no record that John A. owned land in Texas but the first tax roll for Nacogdoches Co., Texas in 1837 listed his total valuation for tax was $2,780.

John A. Allison and Elizabeth Creswell were married before 1800 in South Carolina. **Elizabeth Creswell** was born about 1775 in York Co, SC..

John A. Allison and Elizabeth Creswell had the following children:

+362	i.	**Lucinda Allison**, married Russell J. Crawford, 1820, Limestone Co. Tennessee; died bef 11 Nov 1827.
+363	ii.	**William F. Allison**, born 1800, South Carolina; married Sarah Allison, abt 1821; died bef 6 Mar 1857, Houston Co, TX..
364	iii.	**Anna Allison** was born about 1802.

365 iv. **Nancy G. Allison** was born about 1804.
+366 v. **David Allison**, born 1807; married Margaret Cox, 22 May 1828, Hardeman Co., Tennessee.
+367 vi. **Elihu Creswell Allison**, born 8 Sep 1808, Madison Co., Alabama; married Margaret Matilda Neely, 11 Sep 1829, Hardeman Co., Tennessee; died 29 Dec 1871, Allison, Williamson Co, TX..
+368 vii. **James A. Allison Sr.**, born 1810, Hardeman Co, TN.; married Delilah Howard, 6 Aug 1829, Hardeman County, Tennessee; died Mar 1874.

192. **James Ellison Jr.**[15,65–67] (James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1778 in Laurens Co, SC..[6] He died about 1838 at the age of 60 in Clairborne Co, TN.. He served in the military War of 1812.

"James Ellison, Sr.. Pvt. East Tenn. draft militia 3rd regiment war of 1812 was honored at Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union Co. Tn. He was enrolled September 10, 1814 and mustered out on May 03 1815. Jamess served under the leadership of Col. Wm. Johnson, Capt. James Stewart of Knox Co. Part of his enlistment was at CampManderville located near Mobile, Alabama. This was redcords is the first record foound on James, Sr. in TN. James, Sr., his wifea nd three sons Robert, James, Jr. Berry and a daughter, Sarah, came to Blue SpringsHollow area on the Powell River in Claiborne Co, TN." by Robert Ellison.

Following the 6th annual Ellison reunion Saturday 08-04-01 relatives from states such as Tennessee, Arkansas, Alabama, South Carolina and Washington, D. C., etc. followed in procession to the cemetery from Caewood United Methodist church in Speedwell, Tn. Where the War of 1812 marker was unveiled by Robert B. Ellison and a brief introduction was made. A prayer was given by Jeff EHison. Laura Strader, president of the Thomas Ogle Chapter-United Daughters of 1812 from Sevier Co. presented a program, which included participation of the people in attendance. The United Daughters of the War of 1812 performed a flag ceremony at the dedication. David Rutherford, Historian, for Tennessee Society Sons of the American Revolution did a presentation of the 1776 flag. Carl G. Ellison, D.Min. Explained the Allison (Ellison) connection. The dedication was closed with a prayer. On the back of James, Sr.'s marker are engraved the names of his children Robert, James, Jr., Berry and Sarah. A marker for Berry Ellison Mar. 1,1879 age 65 yrs. 1 mo. was replaced. Lots of photo opportunities were taken of the stones and participants. Even the Ten. (Sweat bees) made themselves known to the locals as well as the people from out of state. Special Thanks

James Ellison Jr. and Elizabeth Allison were married about 1798. **Elizabeth Allison**[15,65,67] was born about 1780.

James Ellison and Elizabeth Allison had the following children:

+369 i. **Robert Ellison**, born 1805, Laurens Co, SC.; married Betsy Polly Bollinger; married Sarah Ausmus; died 10 Aug 1868, Speedwell, Claiborne Co, TN..
+370 ii. **James Ellison**, born abt 1808, Laurens Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Ausmus, abt 1828, Claiborne Co, TN.; died 15 Mar 1851, Claiborne Co, TN..
371 iii. **Sarah Ellison** was born (date unknown).

196. **Thomas Allison**[14] (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Jan 1779 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died on 7 Aug 1837 at the age of 58 in Coumbus, Lowndes Co. MS..

Thomas Allison and Lucy Ann Brown were married about 1810. **Lucy Ann Brown**[14] was born about 1790.

Thomas Allison and Lucy Ann Brown had the following children:

+372 i. **Joseph Buonaparte Allison**, born 28 May 1804; married Sara Reasonover, Smith Co, TN..
+373 ii. **Isaac Allison**, born abt 1805; married Lurany Greenwood, abt 1825.
+374 iii. **Elizabeth Allison**, born 1810, Smith Co, TN.; married Henry Evans; died 10 Oct 1877, Nevada Co, ArK..
+375 iv. **John Allison**, born 3 Jan 1811, Smith Co, TN.; married Mary Cartwright, 4 Mar 1835, Lowndes Co, MS; died 4 May 1868, Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

+376 v. **Thomas Allison Jr.**, born 25 May 1817, Smith Co, TN.; married Martha Ann Pipes; married Rachel E. Rook, 20 Jan 1841, Wisiston Co, MS.; died 25 Feb 1881, Fayette Co, TX..

+377 vi. **Anne Allison**, born abt 1818, Smith Co, TN.; married John D. Butler, 3 Sep 1840, Winston Co, MS.; died 14 Aug 1886, Fayette Co, TX..

+378 vii. **James Allison**, born 1820, Smith Co, TN.; married Lucy Allison.

197. **Betsey Allison** (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Apr 1790 in Laurens Co, SC.. She died on 26 Mar 1850 at the age of 59 in Richmond, MO. She was buried on 28 Mar 1850 in New Hope Cem., Richmond, MO..

Betsey Allison and Thomas Brookshire Brown were married on 12 May 1805. **Thomas Brookshire Brown** was born about 1788. "Betsy and Thomas moved to Bedford County, Tenn. where they joined the Garrison Ford Baptist Church in 1809. They later lived in Rutherford County before going by wagon to Ray County, MO. in 1829. Betsy was an invalid for thirty three years." Sue W. Maggart, 504 Jackson Ave. Carthage, TN. 37030.

198. **Amy Allison** (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1791 in Laurens Co, SC..

Amy Allison and Unknown Harrell were married. **Unknown Harrell** was born (date unknown).

199. **Patsy Allison** (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1792 in Laurens Co, SC..

Patsy Allison and Unknown Stone were married. **Unknown Stone** was born about 1771.

200. **Jane P. Allison** (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1794 in Laurens Co, SC.. She lived in in Jefferson Co, ILL. in 1830.

Jane P. Allison and Elijah Stringer were married. **Elijah Stringer** was born (date unknown).

201. **James F. Allison** (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1794 in Laurens Co, SC.. He emigrated between 1802 and 1809 from From Laurens Co, SC. to Smith Co, TN.. He served in the military in 1812 in the War of 1812 and the Black Hawk War. James emigrated in 1829 from Fro Smith Co, TN. to Ray Co, MO.. He died on 29 Nov 1877 at the age of 83 in Dade Co, MO..

James F. Allison and Jane Bryant were married about 1814. **Jane Bryant** was born (date unknown).

James F. Allison and Sarah Lee were married in 1819 in TN.. **Sarah Lee** was born about 1795 in KY.. She died on 29 Nov 1877 at the age of 82 in Greenvield, Dade Co, MO..

James F. Allison and Sarah Lee had the following child:

+379 i. **Joseph Allison**, born 15 Aug 1820; married Lucinda Hunt, abt 1841; died 6 Apr 1898, Dade Co, MO..

202. **Franky Allison** (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1796 in Laurens Co, SC..

Franky Allison and Unknown Ashley were married. **Unknown Ashley** was born about 1798.

203. **William Allison** (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Dec 1798 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died on 21 Dec 1876 at the age of 78 in Jackson, Madison Co, TN.. He was buried on 23 Dec 1876 in Allison Cem, Madison Co, TN.. William lived in Madison Co. MO..

William Allison and Mary Ellison were married on 8 Jan 1818 in Marion Co, TN.. **Mary Ellison** was born on 7 Nov 1798 in Petersberg, VA.. She died on 29 Oct 1871 at the age of 72 in Jackson, Madison Co, TN.. She was buried on 1 Nov 1871 in Allison Cem, Madison Co, TN..

William Allison and Mary Ellison had the following children:

380 i. **Thomas Jefferson Allison** was born (date unknown).
+381 ii. **Joseph Allison**, born abt 1819, TN.; married Mary Frances Johnson, 16 Jul 1839, Madison Co, TN.; died 21 Dec 1875.
+382 iii. **Daniel Albert Allison**, born 15 Jan 1821, Smith Co, TN.; married Nancy Watson, 29 Jun 1843, Madison Co, TN.; died 13 Jan 1894.
+383 iv. **James Albert Allison**, born 1822, Madison Co, TN.; married Sophia Stephenson; died aft 1880, Freestone Co, TX..
+384 v. **Alice Jane Allison**, born 24 Sep 1824, Smith Co, TN.; married Aldridge Alphis Mainard, abt 1843, Madison Co, TN.; died 5 Jun 1910, Madison Co, TN..
+385 vi. **Elizabeth Allison**, born 1826, Smith Co, TN.; married Thomas Nelson Stephenson, 10 Oct 1843; died abt 1845, TN..
386 vii. **Malinda "Milly" Allison** was born in 1830 in TN..
+387 viii. **Delilah Allison**, born 1833, TN.; married Jacob Williams, 12 Jan 1854, TN..
+388 ix. **Francis M. Allison**, born 1834, TN.; married Margaret Allison.
+389 x. **William Malachi Allison**, born 22 Apr 1835, Madison Co, TN.; married Agatha Caroline Adams, 18 Nov 1857; died 14 Mar 1874, Madison Co, TN..

204. **Lewis Allison** (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1810 in Laurens Co, SC..

He died about 1885 at the age of 75. He was in Business Man, Farmer, largest saloon in Smith Co, TN..
"Louis, b. 1810, spent all of his days in New Middleton, MO. His home was located just west of the town on the hill known as the Sam Barnett farm. At one time he was one of the wealthiest men in the area. He purchased the first cook stove in Smith County and owned the largest saloon in Middle Tenn. Lewis' marital problems cost him most of the land and slaves were freed after the Civil War so he died in penury circumstances. " Sue W. Maggart, 504 Jackson Ave. Carthage, TN. 37030.

Lewis Allison and Nancy Allison were married. **Nancy Allison** was born in 1811 in SC.. They were Divorced value date place.

Lewis Allison and Martha Tugle Ballenger were married in Smith Co, TN.. **Martha Tugle Ballenger** was born (date unknown).

Lewis Allison and Martha Tugle Ballenger had the following children:

390	i.	**Susan Allison** was born (date unknown).
+391	ii.	**Rebecca Anne Allison**, married William Rollins.
392	iii.	**Lewis Franklin Allison** was born (date unknown).
+393	iv.	**Mary Allison**, married Taylor Robbins.
+394	v.	**Estella Allison**, married William Brooks Robinson.
+395	vi.	**Nancy Allison**, married W.B. Wollard.
+396	vii.	**Joseph Allison**, born 1831, New Middleton, TN.; married Caroline Deeney; died Battle of Stone River, Murfeeboro, TN..
+397	viii.	**Elizabeth Allison**, born 1833; married William Hover.
+398	ix.	**Robert Allison**, born abt 1837; married Malinda Waggponer.
+399	x.	**James Erwin Allison**, born abt 1839, New Middleton, TN.; married Elizabeth Jane Apple, 5 Apr 1859, Hunt Co, TX.; died 1900, Rains Co, TX..

Lewis Allison and Barbara Powell were married on 6 Oct 1871. They were Divorced value date place. **Barbara Powell** died in 1885 in Smith Co, TN..

205. **Moses J. Allison**[28] (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Apr 1814 in Smith Co, TN.. Name was on the Tax List date place. Name was on the Tax List date place. He signed a will on 6 Jun 1846 in Names in will of Farley B. Hughes with wife Betsy, CrittendonCo, KY.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Crittenden Co, KY.. Moses died on 7 Nov 1870 at the age of 56 in Crittenden Co, KY.. He was in Farmer, Cabinet Maker. He lived in in Crittenden Co, KY.. Moses was a farmer, carpenter and cabinet-maker. So after his marriage to Elizabeth Hughes, he moved to Crittenden Co, KY. The couple moved back to Smith County in 1852 or 1853. In 1867, they again moved to Crittenden County where they spent the remained of their days." Sue W. Maggart, 504 Jackson Ave. Carthage, TN. 37030.

Moses J. Allison and Elizabeth "Betsy" Hughes were married on 24 Mar 1836 in Smith Co, TN.. Couple Witnesses date place. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Hughes**[28] was born about 1817.

Moses J. Allison and Elizabeth "Betsy" Hughes had the following children:

400	i.	**Rebecca Ann Allison** was born about 1840.
+401	ii.	**Leander Joseph Allison**, born 31 Jul 1843, Creittenden Co, KY.; married Narcissa J. Kimsey, 30 May 1868, Crittenden Co, KY..
+402	iii.	**Martha A. Allison**, born abt 1846, Smith Co, TN.; married Richard Randall; married James Lee Walker, 9 Nov 1873, Crittenden Co, KY..
403	iv.	**Ltttleberry Allison** was born about 1847 in Smith Co, TN.. He died between 1850 and 1860 at the age of 3.
+404	v.	**Mary Elizabeth Allison**, born 1848, Smith Co, TN.; married Winfred Scott Hughes, 11 Dec 1872, Crittenden Co, KY.; married Roderick D. Coffee; died 1911.
405	vi.	**U William Scott Allison** was born about 1852.
+406	vii.	**Frances Catherine Allison**, born abt 1855, Smith Co, TN.; married John James Hughes, 8 Feb 1872, Crittenden Co, KY..

206. **Littleberry Allison** (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was

born on 3 Apr 1817. He died on 8 Aug 1867 at the age of 50. He was buried on 10 Aug 1867 in Union Cem, Crittenden Co, KY..

Littleberry Allison and Sarah J. Parris were married. **Sarah J. Parris** was born about 1818. She died on 25 Dec 1851 at the age of 33 in Crittenden Co, KY. She was buried on 27 Dec 1851 in Union Cem, Crittenden Co, KY..

Littleberry Allison and Sarah J. Smart were married. **Sarah J. Smart** died on 1 Oct 1888 in Crittenden Co, KY. She was buried on 3 Oct 1888 in Union Cem, Crittenden Co, KY..

207. **Samuel Allison** (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Jun 1818 in Smith Co, TN.. Between 1855 and 1858 he was in Adjutant General State of TN.. Between 1874 and 1884 he was in Owned & Operated W.t. Williams Tavern in Carthante, TN.. Samuel died on 30 Jun 1884 at the age of 66 in Carthage, Smith Co, TN.. He was buried in Macedonia Cem, New Middleton, Smith Co, TN..

Samuel Allison and Sarah Angeline Washburn were married on 1 Jan 1846. **Sarah Angeline Washburn** was born on 12 Feb 1828 in Bruch Creek, Smith Co, TN.. She died on 6 Jul 1871 at the age of 43.

Samuel Allison and Sarah Angeline Washburn had the following children:

+403	i.	**Mary Elizabeth Allison**, born 1848, Smith Co, TN.; married Winfred Scott Hughes, 11 Dec 1872, Crittenden Co, KY.; married Roderick D. Coffee; died 1911.
+407	ii.	**Amanda Alvina Allison**, born 1849, Smith Co, TN.; married Felix Williams; died 1899.
+408	iii.	**Littleberry Allison**, born 1850, Smith Co, TN.; married Elizabeth Allison; died 1917.
+409	iv.	**Andrew Alexander Allison**, born 1851, Smith Co, TN.; married Effie Black; died 1886.
+410	v.	**Frances Ellen Allison**, born 1 Jun 1853, Smith Co, TN.; married William Barrett, 24 Aug 1871; died 31 Mar 1919.
411	vi.	**William Cullen Allison** was born in 1855 in Smith Co, TN.. He died in 1896 at the age of 41.
+412	vii.	**James Robert Allison**, born 1856, Smith Co, TN.; married Etta Henninger; died 1926.
+413	viii.	**Joseph Louis Allison**, born 1859; married Jennie Kendred; died 1911.
414	ix.	**Johnnie Allison** was born in 1860 in Smith Co, TN.. He died in 1860 at the age of 0 in Smith Co, TN..
+415	x.	**Nancy Theodosia Allison**, born 1861, Smith Co, TN.; married George S. Hunt; died 1927.
+416	xi.	**Lucinda Jane Allison**, born 1864; married William W. Robinson; died 1887.
+417	xii.	**Sarah Magnolia Allison**, born 1870, Smith Co, TN.; married Will Campbell; died 1946.

Samuel Allison and Martha Meacham were married on 23 Nov 1872. **Martha Meacham** was born (date unknown).

Samuel Allison and Martha Meacham had the following children:

418	i.	**George Washington Allison** died in 1955. He was born in Smith Co, TN..
419	ii.	**Samuel Jones Allison** died in 1951. He was born in Smith Co, TN..
+420	iii.	**Lela Pearl Allison**, born 1881, Smith Co, TN.; married Henry Askew; married John Phillips; died 1956.

208. **Rebekak Allison** (Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Sep 1820 in Smith Co, TN.. She died on 1 Mar 1907 at the age of 86 in Crittenden Co, KY. She was buried on 3 Mar 1907 in Farmer Cem, Crittenden Co. KY.. "Both (Rebekah and Stephen) were active members of Macedonia Baptist[Church at New Middleton. While on a visit to KY, Stephen was persuaded by Rebekak's brother, Littleberry, to return and make his home there. So in the year 1850 Stephen and Rebekak with their family started the journey to KY. He drove the ox team and his son, Henry, drove a horse team and wagon. Nancy and the other children drove the geese, chickens and two cows. Going along with them was Nancy, a slave girl, Joseph bequeathed to Rebekak in his will. The moved to a place about

five miles west of what is now Marion , KY. tradition says that Rebekak was never satisfied after moving. She always grieved for her Tennessee home and the big spring that shot such a steam of water you could hold a bucket under the flow and catch it full in no time." Sue W. Maggart, 504 Jackson Ave. Carthage, TN. 37030.

Rebekak Allison and Stephen A. Farmer were married on 3 Jan 1839. **Stephen A. Farmer** was born about 1819. He died on 9 Jun 1877 at the age of 58 in Crittenden Co, KY. He was buried on 11 Jun 1877 in Farmer Cem, Crittenden Co. KY..

217. **William Allison**[68] (Samuel-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1775. He appeared in the census in 1800 in Laurens Co, SC.. 16-26

William Allison and Wife of William Allison were married about 1797. **Wife of William Allison** was born about 1775. She appeared in the census in 1800 in Laurens Co, SC.. age 16-26.

William Allison and Wife of William Allison had the following children:

421 i. **Child of Wiliam Allison** was born about 1798. He appeared in the census in 1800 in Laurens Co, SC.. age -10.
422 ii. **Child of William Allison** was born about 1799. She appeared in the census in 1800 in Laurens Co, SC.. age -10

226. **Robert Ellison** (Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Jul 1783 in Laurens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Cherokee Co, AL. Robert age 65, Farmer. He died on 21 Mar 1871 at the age of 87 in Meritone, DeKalb Co, AL.. Robert served in the military in the War of 1812.

Robert Ellison and Nancy Thompson were married on 5 Jan 1803 in Jackson Co, GA.. **Nancy Thompson**, daughter of Fredsrick Thompson and Nancy Coker, was born on 25 Aug 1788 in Surry Co, NC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Cherokee Co, AL. Nancy age 60.. She died on 6 Jun 1853 at the age of 64 in DeKalb Co, AL.. Nancy was buried in Ellison Cemetery, Mentone Dekalb Co Alabama. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Note]

Robert Ellison and Nancy Thompson had the following children:

+423 i. **Elizabeth Ellison**, born 14 Oct 1804; married Unknown James; died 18 Jan 1831.
+424 ii. **Thompson Ellison**, born 23 Oct 1806, Jackson Co.GA.; married Sarah Tollison, 12 Sep 1833, SC.; died 10 Nov 1880, Lyerly, Chattoga Co, GA..
+425 iii. **Watson Ellison**, born 4 Jan 1809, Jackson Co, GA.; married Elizabeth Stone, 1 Jul 1830, Walton Co, GA.; died 12 Apr 1877, Walker Co, GA..
+426 iv. **Cassandra Ellison**, born 5 Jul 1811, Jackson Co, GA.; married John B. Bridges, abt 1830; died 22 Feb 1891, Chattooga Co, GA..
427 v. **Dudley J. Ellison** was born on 18 Jan 1814.
+428 vi. **Alexander Parks Ellison**, born 3 Jun 1816, Walton Co, GA.; married Susan Thompson, 26 Nov 1841, Walton Co, GA.; died abt 1860.
+429 vii. **Richard R. Ellison**, born 18 Sep 1817, Walton Co, GA.; married Emaline Davis, 7 Apr 1843, Cobb Co, GA.; died 27 Feb 1886, Cherokee Co, AL..
+430 viii. **Maraby Ellison**, born 6 Feb 1820, Walton Co, GA.; married John Kimbro, 17 Aug 1838, Walton Co, GA..
+431 ix. **Jonathan H. Ellison**, born 5 May 1822, Walton Co, GA.; married Lamira Ann Baker, 10 Jun 1850, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 21 Jul 1896, DeKalb Co, AL..
432 x. **Rahab Ellison** was born on 30 Nov 1824. He died on 16 Oct 1854 at the age of 29. He was buried in Ellison Cemetery, Walker Co, GA..
+433 xi. **Nancy Ellison**, born 19 Aug 1828, Walton Co, GA.; married George Washington Alexander, 2 Dec 1850, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 30 Aug 1852, ChattoogaCo, Ga..

434 xii. **Margaret Ellison** was born on 2 Jul 1832 in Walton Co, GA..

227. **William Allison** (Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jan 1786 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died in Jackson Co, GA.. He had his estate probated in Jackson Co, GA..

William Allison and Unknown Allison were married. **Unknown Allison** was born (date unknown).

William Allison and Unknown Allison had the following children:

435 i. **Unknown Ellison** was born about 1806 in GA..
436 ii. **Unknown Ellison** was born about 1808 in GA..
437 iii. **Unknown Ellison** was born about 1810 in GA. age 10-16..
438 iv. **Unknown Ellison** was born about 1815 in GA..

228. **Samuel Ellison** (Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1800 in Laurens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Chatooga Co, GA. age 50. Samuel Ellison was my ggg-grandfather. There are several "family legends" which I have not been able to confirm. What I know for sure is that Samuel as born in South Carolina about 1800: he was listed in 1850 census Chattooga County, GA as age 50, wife Elizabeth 50 born North Carolina and 12 children. They moved to Texas 1856 to Usphur, County Texas. On the exit farm lived his oldest son Thomas, my ancestor. From there it's clear. "Legend" has it that Samuel's mother's name was Hannah Goddard. That he was born around Atlanta on his family farm. He was said to have had 7 brothers and 3 sisters, possible names of two brothers were Elijah and Andrew Jackson Ellison. Andrew had at least two daughters, Martha Ellison and Mande Locklear. They were still alive in 1968? After studying the Robert Ellison b.1720/ Elizabeth Scott line, their son Watson is the right age, born SC. There was a Watson in Gwinnett County, GA 1820, (near Atlanta) as well as Robert, Charity, Francis. Polly, and William. By 1830 it looks like they moved to Walton County; William, Robert and now a Samuel. This Samuel's census data match my Samuel. I suspect that Samuel was the son of Watson who died in Gwinnett County GA about 1826. Moved to Walton CO. after that, then to north GA in the 1840's. David Sims e-mailed back saying that Samuel was the son of the above Watson. I have not had a chance to follow that lead up. My line Samuel b.1800, Thomas Taylor b.1826, Albert Bennett b.1859, Albert Bennett Jr. b.1896, Burlan Eugene b.1927, Burlan Eugene, Jr. b.1949 (me). Thanks for any help. Gene Ellison

Samuel Ellison and Elizabeth Kilgo were married about 1825. **Elizabeth Kilgo** was born about 1800 in Laurens Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Chattooga Co, GA., age 50 b. NC.;.

Samuel Ellison and Elizabeth Kilgo had the following child:

+439 i. **Mary Ann Allison**, born 2 Mar 1829; married James Andrew Jackson Coker, 18 Sep 1851, Chattooga Co, GA..

232. **Elizabeth Ellison** (Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1787 in Laurens Co, SC.. She died in Winston Co, MS..

Elizabeth Ellison and James Fullerton were married about 1807. **James Fullerton** was born about 1785.

234. **Thomas Ellison** (Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was

born about 1792 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died about 1852 at the age of 60. He was in Cotton Farmer. Thomas was a cotton farmer. He hauled his cotton to New Orleans.

Thomas Ellison and Lucinda Powers were married in 1826. **Lucinda Powers** was born in 1801. She died on 16 Jun 1866 at the age of 65. She was buried in 1869 in Clear Fork Cem..

Thomas Ellison and Lucinda Powers had the following children:

+440	i.	**Mary Ellison**, born 1827; married O.H.P. Tabor, abt 1848.
441	ii.	**Ebenezer Ellison** was born in 1835.
+442	iii.	**Benjamin Franklin Ellison**, born 1837; married Elizabeth Warren, abt 1858.
+443	iv.	**Thomas Ellison**, born 14 Dec 1844; married Lelia Brown, abt 1865.
444	v.	**F. Augustus Ellison** was born on 31 May 1847. He died on 16 Jan 1869 at the age of 21.

236. **Jonathan A. Ellison** (Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 May 1798 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died on 2 Jan 1878 at the age of 79 in Cladwell Co, TX..

Jonathan A. Ellison and Celia Roberts were married on 27 Sep 1827 in Winston Co, MS.. **Celia Roberts** was born on 8 Feb 1809. She died on 16 Jun 1871 at the age of 62 in Caldwell Co, TX..

Jonathan A. Ellison and Celia Roberts had the following children:

445	i.	**Buck Ellison** was born (date unknown).
446	ii.	**Lou Ellison** was born (date unknown).
+447	iii.	**James Franklin Ellison**, born 5 Nov 1828, Winston Co, MS.; married Evelyn Elvira Reed, 10 Sep 1849; died 19 Mar 1904, San Marcos, TX..
+448	iv.	**Caroline Ellison**, born 19 Dec 1829; married S.E. Murff, abt 1849; died 11 Dec 1909.
+449	v.	**Margaret Elizabeth Ellison**, born 19 Dec 1831, Blount Co, AL..; married Major Abner Reed, abt 1852.
+450	vi.	**Martha Ann Ellison**, born 23 Nov 1834; married Clum McKean, abt 1854; died 11 Nov 1870.
+451	vii.	**Jacob Ellison**, born 31 Aug 1837; married Mattie Martindale, abt 1857; died 5 Jul 1910.
+452	viii.	**Lucinda Ellison**, born 6 Nov 1839; married L.J. Storey, abt 1859.
+453	ix.	**Thomas Holly Ellison**, born 10 Feb 1842, Winston Co, MS.; married Sarah Branch Young, 1868; died 1919.
+454	x.	**Mary Ellison**, born 31 Jul 1843; married L.W. Mitchell, abt 1863; died 15 Aug 1889.
+455	xi.	**Jonathan A. Ellison**, born 17 Oct 1847; married D.E. Cocreham; died 5 Oct 1869.

237. **William E. Ellison**[29] (Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Jun 1800 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died in 1885 at the age of 85 in Caldwell Co, TX.. He was buried in Lockhart Cem, Calwell Co, TX.

William E. Ellison and Rebecca Powers were married on 6 Nov 1821 in Madison Co, AL..[69] **Rebecca Powers**[29] was born in 1804 in Floyd Co., KY.. She died in Sep 1858 at the age of 54 in Caldwell Co, TX..

William E. Ellison and Rebecca Powers had the following children:

+456	i.	**James Lewis Ellison**, born 1822; married Martha Rather, abt 1842; died 1847, Winston Co, MS..
+457	ii.	**John Thomas Ellison**, born 1824; married Lou Martindale, abt 1844; died 1859.
+458	iii.	**William Wesley Ellison**, born 1827; married Emily Rather, 5 Aug 1847, Winston Co, MS.; married Kate Rather, aft 1864; married Queentina Lane, aft 1876; died 1884, San Marcos, Rayes Co, TX..
459	iv.	**Daniel Morgan Ellison** was born in 1830. He died about 1831 at the age of 1.
+460	v.	**Rufus Powell Ellison**, born abt 1828; married Mary Martindale, 3 Nov 1849, DeSoto Co, MS.; died 1910.

+461 vi. **Mary Eliza Ellison**, born 1834; married John Martindale; died 1920.
462 vii. **Calvin Holloway Ellison** was born in 1838 in Winston Co, MS.. He died in 1861 at the age of 23.
463 viii. **David Ellison** was born in 1841. He died in 1842 at the age of 1.
+464 ix. **Martha Elizabth Ellison**, born 1843; married Charles William Stone, abt 1863; died 1919.

William E. Ellison and Martha Tucker Ellis were married in 1859. They appeared in the census in 1870 in Caldwell Co, TX.. William Ellison 70M, Farmer, b. SC, Martha 44F b. AL, Clifton 08M b. TX, Alfouose 05F b. TX.

Martha Tucker Ellis was born about 1826 in Blount Co, AL...

William E. Ellison and Martha Tucker Ellis had the following children:

465 i. **Mildred Itasca Ellison** was born in 1860. She died in 1869 at the age of 9.
+466 ii. **Clifton Tucker Ellison**, born 1861; married Minnie Lea Galbreath, abt 1881; died 1899.
+467 iii. **Albinus W. Ellison**, born 1864; married Sallie Lester.

238. **Alsey Ellison** (Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Apr 1808 in Laurens Co, SC.. She died on 21 Jan 1891 at the age of 82 in Winston Co, MS..

Alsey Ellison and William Johnson were married about 1829. **William Johnson** was born on 21 Mar 1799 in TN.. He died on 2 Mar 1884 at the age of 84 in Winston Co, MS..

William Johnson and Alsey Ellison had the following children:

+468 i. **John H. Johnson**, born 17 Jan 1825, Blount Co, AL..; married Eliza Jane Evans, 17 Oct 1848; died 27 Apr 1906, Brown Co, TX..
+469 ii. **Margaret Johnson**, born 28 Feb 1828, Blount Co, AL..; married Alexander Deal, 2 Jul 1844; died 4 Jun 1897, Brown Co, TX..
470 iii. **William Johnson** was born about 1833 in Blount Co, AL...
471 iv. **Jonathan Johnson** was born about 1835 in Blount Co, AL...
472 v. **Mary Johnson** was born about 1837 in MS..
+473 vi. **Susan Johnson**, born abt 1839, MS.; married Joshua Pruitt Webb, abt 1857; died 15 Aug 1935, MS..
474 vii. **Lucinda Johnson** was born in Sep 1842 in MS.. She died in Nov 1877 at the age of 35 in Winston Co, MS..
475 viii. **Martha A. Johnson** was born about 1848 in MS..

239. **Margaret Allison** (Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Apr 1809. She died on 25 Apr 1888 at the age of 79 in Winston Co, MS..

Margaret Allison and Elijah Anderson were married on 16 Mar 1826. They were married. **Elijah Anderson** was born on 6 Nov 1804. He died on 26 Feb 1861 at the age of 56.

Elijah Anderson and Margaret Allison had the following children:

+476 i. **Mattie Anderson**, born 21 Feb 1827, Winston Co, MS.; married John Washington Tabor, bef 1845; died 15 Aug 1906, Bryan, TX..
+477 ii. **Henry W. Anderson**, born 10 Dec 1829; married Margaret Holmes, 17 Jan 1856.
478 iii. **William Anderson**[70–71] was born on 7 Jul 1831.[72]

+479 iv. **Mary Louise Anderson**, born 29 Mar 1834; married Elisha F. Nunn, abt 1854.
+480 v. **Timothy Anderson**, born 7 Feb 1836; married Mary E. Holmes, 8 Jun 1865.
+481 vi. **Louis L. Anderson**, born 4 Apr 1839; married Celestine Fleetwood, 12 Jan 1860; married Annie D.

McNees, 16 Jan 1868.

+482 vii. **Amanda Elizabeth Anderson**, born 18 Oct 1841; married Clement Thomas Kirk Dr., 28 Oct 1858; died 2 Jan 1920.

+483 viii. **Louisiana Callie Anderson**, born 28 Dec 1845; married C.D.R. Kirk Dr..

+484 ix. **Fredonia Josephine Anderson**, born 25 Jul 1848; married George E. Haynes, 17 Jan 1866.

+485 x. **Florence Evelyn Anderson**, born 3 Feb 1852; married Homer Jackson, 21 Dec 1871.

240. **Hollaway Ellison** (Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Mar 1811 in Madison Co, AL.. He died on 9 Aug 1881 at the age of 70 in Caldwell Co, TX.. He was buried on 11 Aug 1881 in Clearford Cem., Cladwell Co, TX..

Hollaway Ellison and Martha Roberts were married on 12 Sep 1839 in Winston Co, MS.. **Martha Roberts** was born on 1 Oct 1824 in Blount Co, AL... She died on 13 Oct 1885 at the age of 61 in Caldwell Co, TX..

Hollaway Ellison and Martha Roberts had the following children:

+486 i. **Susan Ellison**, born 27 Mar 1841; married F.L. Dickerson, abt 1861; died 1 Jul 1907.

487 ii. **Margaret Ellison** was born on 18 Nov 1842. She died about 1849 at the age of 7.

+488 iii. **Savannah Ellison**, born 4 Jun 1844; married Abraham Dillard, abt 1864; died 14 Jun 1918.

+489 iv. **Augustus Ellison**, born 3 Feb 1846; married Luella Luce, abt 1866; died 29 Jun 1919.

+490 v. **Martha Ann Ellison**, born 2 Nov 1848; married Bert Crenshaw, abt 1868; married T.H. Brown, abt 1871; died 25 Jul 1911.

+491 vi. **Eugenia Ellison**, born 30 Jul 1854, Caldwell Co, TX.; married Robert Adkins Brown, 1 Nov 1871, Caldwell Co, TX.; died 10 Dec 1910, Caldwell Co, TX..

492 vii. **James Ellison** was born on 5 May 1857. He died on 5 Aug 1861 at the age of 4.

+493 viii. **Cassandra Ellison**, born 2 Jul 1859; married Allen Burditt, abt 1879; died 3 Apr 1893.

494 ix. **Daniel Ellison** was born on 12 Jul 1862. He died on 1 Sep 1863 at the age of 1.

+495 x. **Thomas Ellison**, born 21 Feb 1865; married Jenny Edmonston; married Clara Teas, abt 1885; died 25 Apr 1940.

+496 xi. **Nettie Ellison**, born 21 Feb 1865; married Newt Burditt, abt 1885; died Mar 1934.

497 xii. **Florence Ellison** was born on 21 May 1870. She died on 2 Jan 1947 at the age of 76.

241. **Susan Allison** (Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 May 1813 in Blount Co, AL. She died on 6 Jun 1862 at the age of 49 in Winston Co, MS..

Susan Allison and William McMinn were married in 1833 in Pickens Co, AL., or Winston Co, MS.. **William McMinn** was born on 20 Jun 1811 in Buncombe Co, NC.. He died on 16 Aug 1888 at the age of 77 in Choctaw Co, MS..

William McMinn and Susan Allison had the following children:

+498 i. **Julia Ann E. McMinn**, born 12 Jan 1835, Winston Co, MS.; married William Kemp, 13 Aug 1853; died 19 Jun 1892, Winston Co, MS..

499 ii. **Nathaniel Paul E. McMinn** was born on 13 Jan 1837 in Winston Co, MS.. He died on 21 Apr 1862 at the age of 25 in Winston Co, MS..

+500 iii. **John Holloway McMinn**, born 25 May 1839, Winston Co, MS.; married Ellen Madora Clayton, 9 Nov 1867; died 26 Mar 1920, Coleman Co, TX..

+501 iv. **Mary Jane McMinn**, born 25 Apr 1842, Winston Co, MS.; married William Washington Coward, 4 Jul 1861; died 1862, Winston Co, MS..

+502 v. **Alexander Robert Mcminn**, born 27 Aug 1844, Winston Co, MS.; married Mary Amanda Gardner, abt 1865; died 31 Jan 1908, Neshoka Co, MS..

+503 vi. **William George Mcminn**, born 2 Dec 1846, Winston Co, MS.; married Martha Alice Barton, 5 Sep 1872; died 6 Apr 1900, Pachieta, MS..

+504 vii. **Elijah Adolphus Mcminn**, born 28 Apr 1850, Winston Co, MS.; married Sallie Edward Culpepper, 1885; died 18 Jan 1940, Gengier, LA..
+505 viii. **Berry Hunt 'Hicks' Mcminn**, born 21 Mar 1855, Winston Co, MS.; married Sallie (McMinn); died 9 Jan 1900, OK..

242. **Nathaniel Ellison** (Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Feb 1817 in Blount Co, AL... He died on 4 Apr 1885 at the age of 68. He was in Cattle rancher. Nathaniel served in the military in CSA, Co.K 32nd Texas Cavalry.

Nathaniel Ellison and Catherine Hudson were married on 10 Sep 1839 in Winston Co, MS.. **Catherine Hudson** was born on 9 Jul 1818. She died on 8 Dec 1888 at the age of 70.

Nathaniel Ellison and Catherine Hudson had the following children:

506 i. **Frances L. Ellison** was born in 1837 in Winston Co, MS..
507 ii. **Mary Ann Ellison** was born in 1838 in Winston Co, MS..
508 iii. **William Ellison** was born in 1841 in Winston Co, MS..
509 iv. **Ellen Ellison** was born in 1842 in Winston Co, MS..
510 v. **Helen Ellison** was born in 1843 in Winston Co, MS..
+511 vi. **Susan Ellison**, born 1844, Winston Co, MS.; married William S. Roberts, 1866; died 1870.
+512 vii. **Ann Eliza Ellison**, born 1846, Winston Co, MS.; married William C. Williams, 1865.
+513 viii. **Texana Ellison**, born 1850, TX.; married L.E. Jay, abt 1870.
+514 ix. **Josephine Ellison**, born 1852, TX.; married Spencer Brown, 1869.
+515 x. **Virginia Ellison**, born 1853, TX.; married Thomas L. Richbourg, 1870.
516 xi. **Emma Ellison** was born in 1856 in TX..
517 xii. **Purcell R. Ellison** was born in 1858 in TX..
518 xiii. **John W. Ellison** was born in 1861 in TX..
519 xiv. **Catherine Ellison** was born in 1864 in TX..

243. **Mary 'Polly' Ellison** (Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Nov 1820 in Pickens Co, AL.. She died on 19 Apr 1901 at the age of 80 in Winston Co, MS.. She was buried on 21 Apr 1901 in Good Hope Cem, Winston Co, MS..

Mary 'Polly' Ellison and Hugh McQuien were married on 8 May 1838. **Hugh McQuien** was born on 4 Jul 1814 in NC.. He died on 28 Jun 1904 at the age of 89 in Winston Co, MS.. He was buried on 30 Jun 1904 in Good Hope Cem, Winston Co, MS..

Hugh McQuien and Mary 'Polly' Ellison had the following children:

520 i. **Hugh William McQuien** was born on 22 Aug 1840.
521 ii. **Emily McQuien** was born on 26 Nov 1841.
522 iii. **Robert McQuien** was born on 1 Mar 1845. He died on 24 Mar 1870 at the age of 25.
523 iv. **Martha L. McQuien** was born on 1 Nov 1847.
524 v. **John Calhoun McQuien** was born in 1853.
525 vi. **Albert McQuien** was born in 1856.
526 vii. **Mary Ellen McQuien** was born on 14 Feb 1859.
527 viii. **Alice McQuien** was born in 1860.
528 ix. **Callie McQuien** was born on 3 May 1862.

245. **Robert Erwin**[53] (Hugh-8, Mary Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1)

was born about 1784. He died in 1835 at the age of 51.

Robert Erwin and Elizabeth Fulton were married. **Elizabeth Fulton**[53], daughter of John Fulton and Elizabeth Erwin, was born (date unknown).

247. **Unknown Erwin** (Margaret Erwin-8, Mary Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Unknown Erwin and Unknown Cooper were married. **Unknown Cooper** was born (date unknown).

Tim Cooper became Chief Justice of MS.

Unknown Cooper and Unknown Erwin had the following child:

529 i. **Tim Cooper** was born (date unknown).

248. **James Robert Erwin**[73] (Margaret Erwin-8, Mary Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Nov 1788. He died on 26 Jan 1836 at the age of 47.

James Robert Erwin and Elizabeth Powe were married on 3 Feb 1813. **Elizabeth Powe** was born on 7 Mar 1798. She died on 8 Jun 1832 at the age of 34.

249. **John Erwin** (Margaret Erwin-8, Mary Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

John Erwin and Harriett Glenn Pope were married. **Harriett Glenn Pope** was born (date unknown).

252. **Elizabeth Fulton**[53] (Elizabeth Erwin-8, Elizabeth Ellison-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Elizabeth Fulton and Robert Erwin were married. **Robert Erwin**[53], son of Hugh Erwin and Elizabeth Witherspoon, was born about 1784. He died in 1835 at the age of 51.

258. **James Allison** (Robert-8, James-7, Hector-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1829. He died on 27 Jan 1848 at the age of 19 in Puela Mexico, Disease while serving in Mexican War. He served in the military in Pvt. US Army, Mexican War.

Unk. Allison was born (date unknown).

259. **McKindred Ellison**[15] (Robert-8, James-7, Hector-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1)

was born on 10 Mar 1826 in Speedwell, Claiborne Co, TN.. He died on 29 Nov 1909 at the age of 83 in Union Co, TN..

McKindred Ellison and Manerva Nancy Lynch were married about 1847. **Manerva Nancy Lynch**[15] was born about 1827.

McKindred Ellison and Manerva Nancy Lynch had the following child:

+530 i. **Jeremiah Ellison**, born 5 Jan 1857, Union Co, TN.; married Maud Hamilton; died 25 Feb 1948, Beatrice, NE.

McKindred Ellison was married about 1847.

McKindred Ellison had the following child:

+529 i. **Jeremiah Ellison**, born 5 Jan 1857, Union Co, TN.; married Maud Hamilton; died 25 Feb 1948, Beatrice, NE.

266. **Gideon Crew**[54] (John-8, Obadiah-7, James-6, Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Feb 1827. He died on 18 Apr 1906 at the age of 79 in Springdale, IA..

Gideon Crew and Rebecca Brantingham were married on 29 Oct 1851. **Rebecca Brantingham**[74] was born on 23 Mar 1832. She died in 1873 at the age of 41.

Gideon Crew and Rebecca Brantingham had the following children:

531 i. **Charles Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).
532 ii. **Joseph B. Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).
533 iii. **Hannah Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).
534 iv. **Edward Ellyson Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).
535 v. **Alvin Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).
536 vi. **Lauretta "Etta" Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).
537 vii. **Ellen Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).

Gideon Crew and Mary Johnson were married on 7 Oct 1873. **Mary Johnson**[74] was born in 1822.

Gideon Crew and Phebe B. Haworth were married in 1895. **Phebe B. Haworth**[74] was born (date unknown).

267. **Obediah Crew**[54] (John-8, Obadiah-7, James-6, Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Apr 1829. He died on 3 Jan 1915 at the age of 85.

Obediah Crew and Mary Haldeman were married. **Mary Haldeman**[74] was born (date unknown).

Obediah Crew and Mary Haldeman had the following children:

538 i. **Anne M Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).
539 ii. **Emily Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).
540 iii. **Mary Ellen Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).
541 iv. **Lauretta Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).
542 v. **John D. Crew**[74] was born (date unknown).

269. **Esther Crew**[54] (John-8, Obadiah-7, James-6, Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Mar 1833. She died on 17 Sep 1925 at the age of 92.

Esther Crew and Joseph Haldeman were married on 3 Oct 1850. **Joseph Haldeman** was born on 15 May 1827. He died on 7 Dec 1917 at the age of 90.

Joseph Haldeman and Esther Crew had the following children:

543 i. **Lauretta Haldeman**[74] was born on 1 Sep 1851. She died on 24 Nov 1909 at the age of 58.
544 ii. **Josephine Haldeman**[74] was born on 31 Aug 1854.
545 iii. **Sara B. Haldeman**[74] was born on 24 Jan 1855.
546 iv. **Edwin G. Haldeman**[74] was born on 26 Sep 1856.
547 v. **Alonzo O. Haldeman**[74] was born on 15 Sep 1858.
548 vi. **Oscar J. Haldeman**[74] was born on 10 May 1863.
549 vii. **David E. Haldeman**[74] was born on 10 Nov 1868. He died on 24 Jan 1892 at the age of 23.
550 viii. **Delbert Dwight Haldeman**[74] was born on 16 Apr 1873. He died on 10 Apr 1959 at the age of 85.
551 ix. **Howard Wilford Haldeman**[74] was born on 15 Feb 1875. He died on 15 Jan 1908 at the age of 32.
552 x. **Ann Haldeman**[74] was born on 6 Jun 1877.

270. **Lydia Crew**[54] (John-8, Obadiah-7, James-6, Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Apr 1835. She died on 15 Dec 1910 at the age of 75.

Lydia Crew and Thomas Warrington were married on 26 May 1858. **Thomas Warrington**[75] died on 15 Dec 1867. He was born 15 Apr 17821.

Thomas Warrington and Lydia Crew had the following children:

553 i. **Edgar Warrington**[75] was born (date unknown).
554 ii. **Albert Warrington**[75] was born (date unknown).
555 iii. **Gilbert Warrington**[75] was born (date unknown).
556 iv. **Elizabeth Warrington**[75] was born (date unknown).

271. **John P. Crew**[54,75] (John-8, Obadiah-7, James-6, Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Sep 1842. He died on 8 Jul 1867 at the age of 24.

John P. Crew and Lucretia Pettit were married. **Lucretia Pettit**[75] was born (date unknown).

273. **James Hart Crew**[54,75] (John-8, Obadiah-7, James-6, Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 May 1850 in Damascus, Columbiana Co, OH.. He died on 17 Apr 1934 at the age of 83 in Washington, DC..

James Hart Crew and Elizabeth Anna Shreve were married on 6 Mar 1870. **Elizabeth Anna Shreve**[75] died on 19 Aug 1931. She was born 19 Spr 1851.

James Hart Crew and Elizabeth Anna Shreve had the following children:

557 i. **Theresa Mary Crew** was born (date unknown).

558 ii. **Clara Alma Crew** was born (date unknown).

274. **Eliza Ann Crew**[76] (John-8, Obadiah-7, James-6, Hannah Ellison-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Nov 1823. She died on 14 Sep 1913 at the age of 89 in Demascus, OH..

Eliza Ann Crew and Edmin B. Fogg were married on 1 Jun 1848. **Edmin B. Fogg**[76] was born on 2 Nov 1825. He died on 21 Apr 1865 at the age of 39.

Edmin B. Fogg and Eliza Ann Crew had the following children:

559 i. **Emily Fogg**[76] was born on 18 Feb 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1865 at the age of 16.
560 ii. **Comly Fogg**[76] was born on 25 Jul 1852.
561 iii. **Mary Fogg**[76] was born (date unknown).
562 iv. **Lindley Fogg**[76] was born on 9 Aug 1857. He died on 4 Dec 1912 at the age of 55.
563 v. **Beulah Fogg**[76] was born on 11 Sep 1860.
564 vi. **Anna M. Fogg**[76] was born on 11 Sep 1860.
565 vii. **Elma Fogg**[76] was born (date unknown).

279. **Robert F. Ellison**[77] (Isaac-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Robert F. Ellison and Almira Ellison were married. **Almira Ellison**[78] was born (date unknown).

280. **Deborah Ellison**[55] (Isaac-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1816.

Deborah Ellison and Jonathan Cattell were married on 20 Mar 1840. **Jonathan Cattell**[79] was born about 1815.

281. **Mary Ellison**[55] (Isaac-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1818.

Mary Ellison and William Cattell were married on 1 Nov 1843. **William Cattell**[79] was born about 1817.

William Cattell and Mary Ellison had the following children:

+566 i. **Elmina Cattell**, married Leander Stanley.
567 ii. **Albert Cattell** was born (date unknown).

282. **Julia Ann Ellison** (Isaac-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1820. She died in 1844 at the age of 24.

Julia Ann Ellison and Unk Preedfoot were married. **Unk Preedfoot** lived in Randolph Co, W.VA..

283. **Joseph Ellison**[55] (Isaac-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1824.

Joseph Ellison and Mary Painter were married. **Mary Painter**[79] was born (date unknown).

Joseph Ellison and Mary Painter had the following children:

568 i. **Edgar Ellison**[79] was born (date unknown).
569 ii. **Laura Ellison**[79] was born (date unknown).

285. **Ezra Ellison**[55] (Isaac-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1827. He died on 19 Jun 1863 at the age of 36.

Ezra Ellison and Beulah Ellison were married. **Beulah Ellison**[79] was born (date unknown).

286. **Hannah Ellison** (Isaac-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1830. She died in 1920 at the age of 90.

Hannah Ellison and Dalorma Santee were married. **Dalorma Santee**[79] was born (date unknown).

Dalorma Santee and Hannah Ellison had the following children:

570 i. **Sylvester Santee**[79] was born (date unknown).
571 ii. **Gideon Santee** was born (date unknown).
572 iii. **Dr. Cis Santee**[79] was born (date unknown).
573 iv. **Lizzie Santee**[79] was born (date unknown).
574 v. **Thomas Santee**[79] was born (date unknown).

287. **Daniel Ellison**[55] (Isaac-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1832. He died on 12 Nov 1873 at the age of 41.

Daniel Ellison and Amanda Gray were married. **Amanda Gray**[78] was born (date unknown).

303. **Malinda Ellison** (Zachariah-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Mar 1817.

Malinda Ellison and Alex McNabb were married. **Alex McNabb**[43] was born (date unknown).

304. **Nancy Ellison**[55,78] (Zachariah-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jan 1821. She died on 28 Apr 1892 at the age of 71.

Nancy Ellison and James Lynn were married. **James Lynn**[78] was born in 1857.

Nancy Ellison and Samuel Campbell were married. **Samuel Campbell**[78] was born (date unknown).

305. **Mary Ann Ellison**[55,78] (Zachariah-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Oct 1825. She died on 26 Oct 1872 at the age of 47.

Mary Ann Ellison and Samuel Campbell were married. **Samuel Campbell** was born in 1813. He died on 17 Sep 1895 at the age of 82.

306. **Prudence Ellison**[80] (Zachariah-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jan 1828.

Prudence Ellison and William Campbell were married. **William Campbell**[80] was born (date unknown).

307. **Robert S. Ellison**[55] (Zachariah-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Nov 1831. He died on 1 May 1898 at the age of 66.

Robert S. Ellison and Sara Harriett Cool were married. **Sara Harriett Cool**[80] was born on 10 Nov 1838. She died on 22 Feb 1911 at the age of 72.

308. **Zachariah Ellison**[55] (Zachariah-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1833.

Zachariah Ellison and Mattie Ellison were married. **Mattie Ellison**[80] was born (date unknown).

309. **Elizabeth Mary Ellison**[55] (Zachariah-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Mar 1835.

Elizabeth Mary Ellison and Horace O'Merry were married. **Horace O'Merry**[80] was born (date unknown).

311. **Lydia Ellen Ellison** (Zachariah-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Lydia Ellen Ellison and Frank L. Eck were married. **Frank L. Eck**[80] was born (date unknown).

312. **Esther Ellison**[56] (Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-

1) was born on 27 Mar 1820. She died on 14 Sep 1907 at the age of 87.

Esther Ellison and David Edgerton were married on 11 Mar 1844. **David Edgerton** was born on 9 Dec 1817. He died on 1 Jun 1904 at the age of 86.

David Edgerton and Esther Ellison had the following children:

575 i. **Anna Edgerton**[80] was born on 19 Dec 1850.
576 ii. **James Edgerton**[80] died on 9 May 1931.
577 iii. **Robert Edgerton**[80] lived in Barnesville, OH..
578 iv. **Sara Edgerton**[80] was born on 3 Jan 1853 in Barnesville, OH.. She died in West Grove, PA..

314. **Benjamin Ellison**[56] (Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Jan 1824. He died on 16 Jun 1920 at the age of 96.

Benjamin Ellison and Abigail Hemingway were married on 12 Feb 1847. **Abigail Hemingway**[81] was born on 27 Jul 1827. She died on 10 Oct 1863 at the age of 36.

Benjamin Ellison and Abigail Hemingway had the following children:

+579 i. **Alfred Ellison**, born 11 Aug 1845; married Emma Sykes, 25 Mar 1874; died 5 Jan 1930.
+580 ii. **Mariam Ellison**, born 17 Mar 1850; married Pearson Hall, 9 Feb 1876, West Branch, IA.; died 1 Sep 1936, Covina, CA..
581 iii. **James Ellison**[81] was born (date unknown).
+582 iv. **William B. Ellison**, born 19 Dec 1852; married Esther Negus, 16 Feb 1881; died 15 May 1922.
+583 v. **Robert Ellison**, born 26 Nov 1854, West Branch, IA.; married Elizabeth Alice McGrew, 21 Feb 1881; married Lucy Marie Huber, 3 Oct 1900; died 22 Mar 1939, Lincoln, NE..
+584 vi. **Hannah Ellison**, born 12 Sep 1854; married Elwood Bodell, 10 Sep 1879, West Branch, IA.; died 21 May 1947.
+585 vii. **Rebecca Ellison**, born 6 Mar 1858; married Joseph Coppook, 11 Feb 1885; died 17 Oct 1927, Damascus, OH..
+586 viii. **Fidelia Ellison**, born 9 Nov 1859; married Daniel L. Barnhart, 1 Mar 1884; died 13 Feb 1955.
+587 ix. **Franklin Benjamin Ellison**, born 7 Oct 1863; married Lillian B. Armstrong, 6 Mar 1890; died 19 Jul 1920.
+588 x. **Cora Ellison**, born 18 Aug 1868; married C. Clyde Hampton, 7 Nov 1891, Hickory Grove, IA.; died 6 Apr 1958.
+589 xi. **Lewis Ellison**, born 29 Nov 1879; married Ethel Bailey, 22 Sep 1904; died 6 May 1962.

Benjamin Ellison and Elma C. Armstrong were married in 1865. **Elma C. Armstrong**[81], daughter of Nathan B. Armstrong and Rebecca Cope, was born on 20 Jun 1838. She died on 15 Feb 1919 at the age of 80.

315. **Webster Ellison**[56] (Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Mar 1826. He died on 22 Apr 1917 at the age of 91. He lived in Cedar Co, IA..
"County records show that Webester Ellyson entered land in Cedar County in 1853, located near te resent farm of his grandson, Austin Ellyson. It is reported that he staked out his claim, slept on the land over night and the next day, walked to Iowa City to file on his claim, just before someone else wanted to file on the same claim." p. 40

Webster Ellison and Sara Votaw were married on 25 Sep 1851 in New Garden, OH.. **Sara Votaw**[82] was born on 29 May 1825. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Note] She died on 2 Jul 1907 at the age of 82.

Webster Ellison and Sara Votaw had the following children:

590 i. **Eva Ellison**[82] was born (date unknown).
591 ii. **Sullivan Ellison**[82] was born (date unknown).
+592 iii. **Charlie Ellison**, born 20 Jun 1854; married Lillian Dickens, 1887; died 24 Nov 1893.
+593 iv. **Sewell Gower Ellison**, born 24 Nov 1857; married Emma R. Hill, 25 Oct 1883; died 7 Jul 1903.
594 v. **Ida Ellison**[82] was born (date unknown).

Webster Ellison and Grace Shinn Warton were married. **Grace Shinn Warton** died on 16 Apr 1917.

316. **Zadok Ellison**[56] (Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Apr 1825 in Damascus, Columbiana Co, OH.. He died on 2 Jan 1921 at the age of 95 in West Liberty, IA.. "Zadok Ellyson was born in a log cabin near Damascus, Columbiana County, Ohio, aon the 28th day of April and died at his hom in West Liberty, Iowa, Jan 2nd, 1921 and the advanced age of 92 years, 8 months and 6 days." Dr. Charles Elllison p. 40

Zadok Ellison and Melinda J. Wolf were married on 9 Jan 1861. **Melinda J. Wolf**[82] was born on 18 Jan 1838. She died on 8 Dec 1922 at the age of 84.

Zadok Ellison and Melinda J. Wolf had the following children:

+595 i. **Albert Ellison**, born 12 Feb 1862; married Mary Brooks, West Liberty, IA.; died 21 Jan 1952.
+596 ii. **Edwin Price Ellison**, born 20 Aug 1866; married Cora Barnes, 30 Oct 1890; died 20 Jan 1951.
+597 iii. **Ella May Ellison**, born 13 Jan 1870; married George W. Gause, 7 Oct 1892; died 27 Nov 1947.
+598 iv. **Charles Wright Ellison**, born 10 Dec 1877; married Selma Ann Daum, 26 Jun 1907; died 1 Mar 1959.

317. **Drusilla Ellison**[56] (Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Aug 1830. She died in Nov 1911 at the age of 81.

Drusilla Ellison and Edwin Fogg were married on 28 Mar 1849. **Edwin Fogg**[83] was born on 2 Nov 1823. He died on 16 Mar 1906 at the age of 82.

Edwin Fogg and Drusilla Ellison had the following children:

599 i. **Robert Fogg**[83] was born (date unknown).
600 ii. **Ebenezer Fogg**[83] was born (date unknown).
601 iii. **Elmer Fogg**[83] died in 2 yrs Old.
602 iv. **Ellen Fogg**[83] was born (date unknown).
603 v. **Edgar Fogg**[83] was born (date unknown).
604 vi. **Charles Fogg**[83] was born (date unknown).
605 vii. **Hannah Fogg**[83] was born (date unknown).
606 viii. **Albert Fogg**[83] was born (date unknown).
607 ix. **Isabella Fogg**[83] was born (date unknown).
608 x. **David Fogg**[83] was born (date unknown).

318. **Ellen Ellison**[56] (Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Mar 1833. She died on 19 Jul 1922 at the age of 89.

Ellen Ellison and Jehu L. Kite were married on 29 Apr 1869. **Jehu L. Kite**[83] was born on 20 Jan 1819. He died 3 Bivc 1889.

319. **Hannah Ellison**[56] (Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Nov 1835. She died on 13 Mar 1909 at the age of 73.

Hannah Ellison and Ansalem Stanley were married on 22 Oct 1856. **Ansalem Stanley**, son of Joseph Stanley and Abigail Cobb, was born on 13 Jul 1817 in Salem, OH.. He died on 30 Oct 1905 at the age of 88 in Salem, IA..

Ansalem Stanley and Hannah Ellison had the following children:

609 i. **Robert Leander Stanley**[83] was born on 6 Dec 1857 in Salem, IA.. He died on 1 Feb 1930 at the age of 72 in Mt. Pleasant, IA..
610 ii. **Charles A. Stanley**[83] was born on 10 Sep 1869 in Salem, IA.. He died on 13 Sep 1950 at the age of 81 in Salem, IA..
611 iii. **Phebe Ellen Stanley**[83] was born on 16 Dec 1860 in Salem, IA.. She died on 29 Oct 1934 at the age of 73 in Salem, IA..
612 iv. **Jennette B. Stanley**[83] was born on 14 Sep 1872 in Salem, IA.. She died on 25 Aug 1946 at the age of 73 in Salem, IA..
613 v. **Rachel Ina Stanley**[83] was born on 12 Jun 1863 in Salem, IA.. She died on 7 Mar 1931 at the age of 67 in Mason City, IA..
614 vi. **Zadpl Ellyson Stanley**[83] was born on 7 Dec 1874 in Salem, IA.. He died on 4 Apr 1966 at the age of 91 in Sacremento, CA..
615 vii. **Schuyler C. Stanley**[83] was born on 22 Aug 1865 in Salem, IA.. He died on 26 Jan 1951 at the age of 85 in Mt. Pleasant, IA..
616 viii. **Sidwell James Stanley**[83] was born on 2 Jul 1879 in Salem, IA..
617 ix. **Amanda Stanley**[83] was born on 25 Sep 1867 in Salem, IA.. She died on 30 Nov 1922 at the age of 55 in Los Angeles, CA.. She was buried in Salem, IA..

320. **Robert Ellison Jr.**[56] (Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 May 1839. He died on 31 Jan 1925 at the age of 85.

Robert Ellison Jr. and Eunice Fawcett were married on 2 Oct 1861. **Eunice Fawcett**[84] died on 24 Sep 1900.

Robert Ellison and Eunice Fawcett had the following children:

618 i. **Idelia Ellison**[84] was born (date unknown).
+619 ii. **Walter J. Ellison**, born 21 Jun 1865; married Sara A. Monsberry, 7 Jun 1894; died 1 May 1941, Salem OH..
+620 iii. **Charles Ellison**, born 22 Jul 1870; married Emma S. Sidwell, 7 Sep 1890; died 17 Oct 1946.

322. **Achsah Ellison**[56] (Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Aug 1847. She died on 29 Oct 1930 at the age of 83.

Achsah Ellison and James Cope were married. **James Cope** was born (date unknown).

James Cope and Achsah Ellison had the following children:

621 i. **Robert Cope**[85] was born on 16 Nov 1867. He died on 31 Mar 1888 at the age of 20.
622 ii. **Ellen Cope**[85] was born on 22 Sep 1870. She died on 23 Mar 1894 at the age of 23.
623 iii. **Elizabeth M. Cope**[85] was born on 1 Mar 1874.
624 iv. **Maryetta Cope**[85] was born on 18 Jun 1876.

625 v. **Edwin E. Cope** was born on 2 Jul 1881.
626 vi. **Drusilla Cope**[85] was born on 2 Jul 1882. She died on 30 Apr 1887 at the age of 4.

323. **Tacy Ellison**[56] (Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Mar 1853. She died on 17 Aug 1935 at the age of 82.

Tacy Ellison and Webster Allman were married on 21 Mar 1872. **Webster Allman**[85] was born on 25 Apr 1853.

Webster Allman and Tacy Ellison had the following children:

627 i. **Emmet Allman**[85] was born (date unknown).
628 ii. **Mary L Allman**[85] was born (date unknown).
629 iii. **Albert Allman**[85] was born (date unknown).

324. **Henry H. Ellison**[57] (William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Oct 1826 in Mahoning Co, OH.. He died on 8 Apr 1904 at the age of 77 in Van Horne, IA..

Henry H. Ellison and Sara Hutton were married on 22 Aug 1844 in OH.. **Sara Hutton**[57] was born in Apr 1829. She died in Apr 1899 at the age of 70.

Henry H. Ellison and Sara Hutton had the following children:

630 i. **Exera Ellison** was born on 29 Mar 1863.
631 ii. **Willis Ellison**[86] was born (date unknown).
632 iii. **Grace Ellison**[86] was born (date unknown).
633 iv. **Mary Adaline "Addie" Ellison** was born (date unknown).

Margery Darwin[86] was born (date unknown).

325. **Ruth Ellison**[57] (William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Ruth Ellison and Rubin Hutton were married. **Rubin Hutton**[86] was born (date unknown).

Rubin Hutton and Ruth Ellison had the following children:

634 i. **Henry Hutton**[86] was born (date unknown).
635 ii. **Elizabeth Hutton**[86] was born (date unknown).

Ruth Ellison and John Adamson were married. **John Adamson**[86] was born (date unknown).

326. **Martha Ann Ellison**[57] (William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Feb 1831. She died on 22 Jan 1913 at the age of 81 in Van Horne, IA..

Martha Ann Ellison and Solomon Wean were married on 25 Dec 1851. **Solomon Wean**[87] was born in 1823 in PA.. He died

in 1899 at the age of 76.

Solomon Wean and Martha Ann Ellison had the following children:

636 i. **George E Wean**[87] was born (date unknown).
637 ii. **Horace Wean**[87] was born (date unknown).
638 iii. **John Wean**[87] was born (date unknown).
639 iv. **Marjory Wean**[87] was born (date unknown).
640 v. **Ida Wean**[87] was born (date unknown).

327. **Sina Ellison**[57] (William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Nov 1832.

Sina Ellison and Aaron Shinn were married on 26 Nov 1850. **Aaron Shinn**[87] was born about 1830.

Aaron Shinn and Sina Ellison had the following children:

641 i. **Allie Shinn**[87] was born (date unknown).
642 ii. **John Shinn**[87] was born (date unknown).
643 iii. **Frank Shinn**[87] was born (date unknown).
644 iv. **Marjory Shinn**[87] was born (date unknown).
645 v. **Ida Shinn**[87] was born (date unknown).

328. **William Blackborn Ellison Jr.**[57] (William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Jun 1836. He lived in Dixon Co, NE..
He settled in Dixon Co, Nebraska.

William Blackborn Ellison Jr. and Ann Durmit were married on 1 Oct 1857. **Ann Durmit**[88] was born (date unknown).

William Blackborn Ellison and Ann Durmit had the following children:

646 i. **Elizabeth Ellison**[87] was born (date unknown).
647 ii. **Carrie Ann Ellison** was born (date unknown).
648 iii. **Christine Ellison**[87] was born (date unknown).
649 iv. **Minnie Ellison**[87] was born (date unknown).
+650 v. **Albert Henry Ellison**, born 12 Oct 1878; married Myrtle Cornforth, 17 Mar 1909, Twin Bridges, MT..

William Blackborn Ellison Jr. and Maline Dickerson were married. **Maline Dickerson**[87] was born (date unknown).

329. **Mary Annice Ellison**[57,89] (William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Jun 1840. She died on 7 Oct 1903 at the age of 63.

Mary Annice Ellison and James Ottis Carter were married on 10 Dec 1862. **James Ottis Carter**[57,90] was born about 1839.

James Ottis Carter and Mary Annice Ellison had the following children:

651 i. **William Carter**[89] was born (date unknown).
652 ii. **Bessie Mae Carter** was born (date unknown).
653 iii. **Wallace Carter**[89] was born (date unknown).

654 iv. **Elva Elizaeth Carter**[89] was born (date unknown).

330. **Allen Hinchman Ellison**[57] (William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Oct 1842. He died on 29 Aug 1907 at the age of 64. He lived in Dixon Co, NE..
He settled in Dixon Co, Nebraska.

Allen Hinchman Ellison and Mary Davis were married on 20 Oct 1864. **Mary Davis**[89] was born (date unknown).

Allen Hinchman Ellison and Mary Davis had the following children:

655 i. **Maude Ellison** died in 1882.
656 ii. **Wilemma Ellison**[89] was born (date unknown).

Allen Hinchman Ellison and Theodocia Boldin were married in 1885. **Theodocia Boldin**[89] was born (date unknown).

Allen Hinchman Ellison and Theodocia Boldin had the following children:

657 i. **Gayle Gertrude Ellison** was born on 13 Jul 1890.
"Gayle Ellison Gibbs wirtes, 'The three brothers, William Blackborn Ellison, Jr, John Wallace Ellison and Allen Hinchman, settled in Dixon County, Nebraska in 1882,'"
658 ii. **George A. Ellison**[89] was born on 6 Jun 1892.
+659 iii. **William Wallace Ellison**, born 15 Jan 1898; married Nada Geraldine Addison, 2 Jul 1920, New Castle, NE..

331. **John Wallace Ellison**[57] (William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Dec 1845. He died on 30 Nov 1914 at the age of 68. He lived in Dixon Co, NE..
He settled in Dixon Co, Nebraska.

John Wallace Ellison and Alma Rice were married on 3 Oct 1891. **Alma Rice**[89] was born (date unknown).

John Wallace Ellison and Alma Rice had the following children:

+660 i. **Bessie Ellison**, married Dr. Andrew Lewis; died 12 Aug 1956.
+661 ii. **John Allen Ellison**, born 1890; married Fay Stratton.
+662 iii. **William Dexter Ellison**, born 1892; married Grace Lawrence, New Castle, NE..
+663 iv. **Allen Rice Ellison**, born 4 Oct 1894; married Monafaye Stratton, 22 Jun 1918.
+664 v. **Arel Ellison**, born 12 Feb 1900; married Alfred R. Harris.

332. **Margery Ellison**[87] (William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1825.

Margery Ellison and Mahlon Weston Brandon were married on 27 Mar 1845. **Mahlon Weston Brandon**[87] was born about 1824. He lived in Van Horne, IA..

Mahlon Weston Brandon and Margery Ellison had the following children:

665 i. **Willis J. Brandon**[87] was born (date unknown).
666 ii. **Charles Brandon** died before 1845.
667 iii. **Bert Brandon**[87] was born (date unknown).
668 iv. **Hartwell Brandon** died before 1845.

333. **Benjamin Reeve**[49] (Ann Ellison-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Feb 1827. He died on 14 Jul 1893 at the age of 66.

Benjamin Reeve and Lydia Baldwin were married on 10 Dec 1849 in Mt. Victor, OH.. **Lydia Baldwin**[91] was born (date unknown).

Benjamin Reeve and Lydia Baldwin had the following children:

669 i. **Anna Reeve**[91] was born (date unknown).
670 ii. **Leona Reeve**[91] was born (date unknown).
671 iii. **Mary Reeve**[91] was born (date unknown).

334. **Mary Reeve**[49] (Ann Ellison-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Jan 1831. She died on 28 Feb 1890 at the age of 59.

Mary Reeve and John McGirr were married on 6 Nov 1850 in Alliance, OH.. **John McGirr** was born about 1829.

John McGirr and Mary Reeve had the following children:

672 i. **Thomas McGirr**[91] was born (date unknown).
673 ii. **Henry McGirr**[91] was born (date unknown).
674 iii. **Webster McGirr**[91] was born (date unknown).
675 iv. **Albert R McGirr**[91] was born (date unknown).
676 v. **Sarah McGirr**[91] was born (date unknown).
677 vi. **Benjamin McGirr**[91] was born (date unknown).

335. **Millicent Reeve**[49] (Ann Ellison-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Dec 1832. She died in 1911 at the age of 79.

Millicent Reeve and Isaac Beck were married on 11 Jul 1855. **Isaac Beck**[91] was born about 1831.

Isaac Beck and Millicent Reeve had the following children:

678 i. **Miriam Beck**[91] was born (date unknown).
679 ii. **Dr. J. Edwin Beck**[91] was born (date unknown).
680 iii. **John Beck**[91] was born (date unknown).
681 iv. **Mary Beck**[91] was born (date unknown).
682 v. **Ellen Beck**[91] was born (date unknown).

336. **John B. Reeve**[49,91] (Ann Ellison-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Feb 1834. He died in Jun 1897 at the age of 63.

John B. Reeve and Sarah Allen were married on 27 Feb 1861. **Sarah Allen**[91] was born (date unknown).

John B. Reeve and Sarah Allen had the following child:

683 i. **Ella Reeve**[91] was born (date unknown).

337. **Mark Reeve** (Ann Ellison-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Mar 1838. He died on 3 Apr 1918 at the age of 80.

Mark Reeve and Nancy Stanley were married. **Nancy Stanley**[92] was born on 28 Dec 1842. She died in Mar 1928 at the age of 85.

Mark Reeve and Nancy Stanley had the following children:

684 i. **Milton Reeve**[92] was born (date unknown).
685 ii. **Stella Reeve**[92] was born (date unknown).
686 iii. **Edgar Reeve**[92] died Died at age 10..

339. **Joshua Reeve**[49] (Ann Ellison-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Nov 1839. He died on 21 Mar 1888 at the age of 48.

Joshua Reeve and Ellen Gonguer were married on 28 Jul 1870. **Ellen Gonguer**[92] was born (date unknown).

Joshua Reeve and Ellen Gonguer had the following children:

687 i. **Ira L. Reeve**[92] was born (date unknown).
688 ii. **Delbert B. Reeve**[92] was born on 9 Nov 1882.
689 iii. **Burtice Reeve**[92] was born on 25 Jul 1884.

347. **Isaac Kille** (Mary Ellison-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1840.

Isaac Kille and Elizabeth Pinn were married. **Elizabeth Pinn**[92] was born (date unknown).

Isaac Kille and Evaline Whinnery were married. **Evaline Whinnery**[92] was born (date unknown).

Tenth Generation

351. **Joel Ellison** (James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1788 in Greenville Co, SC..

He appeared in the census in 1800 in Greenville Co, SC. 10-16

Name was a grantee of value date place
Joel Ellison: : "---- I Miciah Jones of LaurensDistrict ----paid by Joel Ellison of Laurens District ----71A---- on a branch of Beaverdam Creek waters of Reedy River ---- bd. Joel Ellison, Hugh Goff ---- Sally Jones wife of thewithin named Micajah Jones ----" 7 Mar. 1817. Rec. 14 April1818. Bk. K p. 211. Laurens County, SC. Name was a grantee of value date place
Joel Ellison: Grantee: "---- I Samuel Nabours of GreenvilleDistrict ---- paid by Joel Ellison of Laurens District ----131A ---- on waters of Saluda River ---- bd. Ellick Myhaffey,Stanton Davis, Indian Boundary Line ----" 23 Mar. 1822. Rec.6 Jan. 1823. Bk. L p. 79. Laurens County, SC.
Name was a grantee of value date place

Joel Ellison: Grantee: "---- between John Holland ---- and Joel Ellison both of Pendleton District ---- John Holland isdesirous of providing for his family ---- in consderation ofthe sum of $10 paid by the said Joel Ellison ---- plantation on Broadmouth Creek containing 200A to the said Joel Ellison on the special trust ----that is to say for the use and benefit of Sally Holland the wife of the said John Holland during her natural life ----"28 Mar. 1823. Rec. 6 Oct. 1823. Bk. Q p. 250. AndersonCounty, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place
Joel Ellison: Grantor: "____ I Joel Ellison of Laurens District ____unto Joseph Cox ____ 27A in the District of Pendleton on Broadmouth Creek waters of Saluda River ____" 15 Nov. 1823. Bk. R p. 60. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantee of value date place
Joel Ellison: Grantee: "---- I Sklaeton Davis of Laurens District ----paid by Joel Ellison of Laurens District ----100A ---- on branches of Line Creek wates of Saluda River ---- bd. Ira Arnold, John Bagwell, William Arnold, Joel Ellison---- Mary Davis wife of the within named Sleton Davis ----"18 Jan. 1827. Rec. 16 April 1827. Bk. L p. 272. Laurens County, SC Name was a grantee of value date place
Joel Ellison: Grantee: "---- I Nimrod Nabors of Laurens District ----paid by Joel Ellison of Laurens District ----75A---- on waters of Reedy River ---- bd. Thomas Williamson ----" 28 Dec. 1829. Rec. 30 Sept. 1830. Bk. M p. 161. Laurens County, SC. Name was a grantee of value date place
Joel Ellison: : "---- I William Nell of Laurens District ----paid by Joel Ellison of the same place ---- 60A---- on waters of Saluda River ---- Isabella Nell wife of the within named William Nell ----" 2 Jan. 1833. 27 Mar. 1833.Bk. N p. 5. Laurens County, SC He died in 1835 at the age of 47 in Laurens Co, SC.. Joel had his estate probated in 1835 in Laurens Co, SC..
Joel died intestate. James F. Ellison petitioned for letters of administration 20 Nov. 1835. Sarah and Mary are listed as minor heirs. Other heirs were, William Ellison, Joel Ellison David Ellison, Belinda Cook and John R. Ellison. John R. Ellison was guardian of David Ellison and Belinda Cook.

It is not known where Joel and Sarah are buried, but their land was near Princeton Baptist Church and they are possibly buried there in unmarked graves. They had a son buried in this cemetery.
We are not sure of Sarah's surname. Joel Ellison received a "plantation on Broadmouth Creek containing 200 acres ... for the use and benefit of Sally Holland the wife of the said John Holland during her natural life ..." John was "desirous of providing for his family." Joel paid only $10 for this land which makes this pretty conclusive proof that there was a definite family connection. Usually the son or daughter would have been the recipients of this kind of deed, but this does not seem likely for Sarah if the census records for John Holland are correct.

Joel moved to Laurens County, SC. about 1817, where he purchased land on Beaverdam Creek. This first land in Laurens County consisted of 71 acres and was purchased from Miciah Jones. It was located on Beaverdam Creek waters of Enoree River. This placed him in the northeastern section of Laurens County, SC. Joel bought and sold many tracts of land between 1813 and 1833. He and his family lived near Princeton, SC. in the corner where Laurens, Anderson and Greenville Counties intersect.
Joel bought land in Greenville County, SC. 24 Mar. 1813. This land was located on Lirrle Horse Creek waters of Reedy River. This placed him in the southern part of Greenville County and near the Laurens County, SC. line.

Joel Ellison and Sarah Mauldin were married about 1810. **Sarah Mauldin**, daughter of John Mauldin and Mary Talaferro, was born in 1790 in SC..

Name was a grantor of value date place Sarah Ellison: Grantor: "____ I Sarah Ellison of Laurens District ____paid by James F. Ellison of Laurens District ____ 4 acres ____" 25 Dec.1844. Rec. 7 Mar. 1846. Bk. P p. 27. Laurens County, SC.

She died in 1866 at the age of 76 in Laurens Co, SC.. Sarah Allison Administration of estate
".... the petition of William Ellison .... that his mother, Sarah Ellison ...." Bond. Sept. 18, 1866. ".... share of Malind Grambel .... of James F. Ellison .... of William Ellison ... of Joel Ellison .... of Sally ragsdale .... of D. Ellison .... of children of Mary Browning; Lewis Browning and "Browning .... of children of J.R. Ellison. Box 157 Pk. 19, Laurens Co, SC.

Joel Ellison and Sarah Mauldin had the following children:

+690 i. **Sally Ellison**, born 1810; married Unknown Ragsdale; died Laurens Co, SC..

691 ii. **James F. Ellison** was born about 1812 in Laurens Co, SC..

Name was a grantor of value date place
James was probably named for his grandfather. He was probably the oldest son. James F. Ellison petitioned for letters of administration 20 Nov. 1835 on the estate of his father, and served as admnistrator.

The estate of Joel Ellison states that "---- where as Joel Ellison in his lifetime purchased a tract of land containing 100A of Ira Arnold ---- and as the said Ellison deceased before the titles were executed and on partition of the said Joel Ellison's estate the said tract of land fell to his son William Ellison." This land was on Reedy River and James F. Ellison signed the deed.

In a deed in which John Reder Ellison sold land to William Ellison, James F. Ellison is listed as a neighbor. The land was on Beaverdam Creek waters of Reedy River. Sarah Ellison was also listed as joining this land

+692 iii. **William Ellison**, born 1814, SC.; married Abigail Choice Petit, 2 Feb 1841, Laurens Co, SC.; died aft 1880.

+693 iv. **John Reder Ellison**, born abt 1816, Laurens Co, SC.; married Temperance Ellison, abt 1838; died 1855, Laurens Co, SC..

+694 v. **Joel Ellison Jr.**, born 24 Oct 1828, SC.; married Jane Elizabeth Carter, 29 Sep 1850, Laurens Co, SC.; married Margaret E. Ellison, aft 1876, Laurens Co, SC.; died 10 Jan 1899, Greenville Co, SC..

+695 vi. **Mary 'Polly' Ellison**, born 1829, SC.; married Unknown Browning, Laurens Co, SC.; died bef 1866, Laurens Co, SC..

696 vii. **Jane E. Ellison** was born in 1831 in Laurens Co, SC.. No further record has been found for Jane.

+697 viii. **David Ellison**, born 1833, SC.; married Josephine Arnold, abt 1860.

698 ix. **Sarah Ellison** was born in 1836 in SC.. She died in 1857 at the age of 21 in Laurens Co, SC..

352. **James Wilson Ellison Sr.**[93–95] (James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Apr 1792 in Greenville Co, SC..

He appeared in the census in 1800 in Greenville Co, SC. -10.

Name was a grantee of value date place
James Ellison:Grantee : "---- I Luke Sprewell of Pendleton District ---- paid by James Allison of the said District ----2334A on head branches of Hencoop Creek ---- partly granted to George Reed, Sr. July 16, 1784 and partly granted to AzelC. Harris Dec. 17, 1812 ----Sally Sprewell the wife of the within named Luke Sprewell ----" 14 Nov. 1816. Rec.4 Mar.1822. Bk. P. p. 416. Anderson County, SC Name was a grantee of value date place
.James Ellison: Grantee: "I Kennon Breazeale of Pendleton District ----paid by James Ellison ---- land on head branches of Cherokee Creek waters of Rocky River ---- 256A ---- part of 817 A granted to Charles Clement Nov. 54, 1792 ----" 24 June 1820. Rec. 23 Oct. 1820. Bk. P p. 164. Anderson County, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "____ I James Ellison of Pendleton District __ __ paid by John and Hugh Harkins ____ 97A ____ on Hencoop Creek a branch of Rocky River ____ bd. John and Hugh Harkins, Andrew Harkins, John Ellison, Philip Griffin, Burriell Strickland ____ Polly Allanson the wife of the within named James Allanson ____" (note name spelling). 1 Nov. 1820. Rec. 3 Mar. 1823. Bk. Q p. 78. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "---- I James Ellison of Pendleton District ---- paid by John and Hugh Harkins of the said District ---- on head waters of Cherokee Creek waters of Rocky River containing 201A ----bd. Moses Holland, Enoch Breazeal, Thomas Christian ----Polly Alason the wife of the within named James Alason ----"(not name spelling). 28 Jan. 1822. Rec. 3 Mar. 1823. Bk. Qp. 77. Anderson County, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "____ I James Ellison of Pendleton District __ __ paid by John and Hugh Harkins of the said District ____ on head waters of Cherokee Creek waters of Rocky River containing 201A ____ bd. Moses Holland, Enoch Breazeal, Thomas Christian ____ Polly Alason the wife of the within named James Alason ____" (note name spelling). 28 Jan. 1822. Rec. 3 Mar. 1823. Bk. Q p. 77. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "____ James Ellison of Pendleton District ____ paid by Elijah Land of the said District ____92.5 acres ___ on waters of Hencoop Creek waters of Rocky river ____ Polly Aleson, wife of the within named James Allason ____" 28 Jan. 1822. Rec. 30 Mar. 1833. Bk. ? p. ?. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "____ I James Ellison of Pendleton District ____ paid by Elijah Wyatt of the said District ____148A ____ on Hencoop Creek a branch of Rocky River ____ land sold by Luke Sprewell to me Nov. 14, 1816 ____ Polly Ellison the wife of the within nameed James Ellison ____" 31 Jan. 1822. Bk. P. p. 416. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "____ I James Ellison of Pendleton Distridt ____ unto William Hopper ____ on a branch of Rocky River ____" 23 Oct. 1823. Rec. 13 Mar. 1824. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "____ I James Ellison of Pendleton District ____ paid by Enoch Breazeal ____ on Cherokee Creek waters of Rocky River ____ containing 53A ____ granted to Clardy Clemmonds Nov. 15, 1792 ___ _" 23 Oct. 1823. Rec. 17 Nov. 1824. Bk. H p. 91. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "---- James Ellison of PendletonDistrict ----paid by Elijah Land of the said District ----92.5A --- on waters of Hencoop Creek waters of Rocky river ---- Polly Aleson, wife of the within named James Allason ----"28 Jan. 1822. Rec. 30 Mar. 1833. Bk. ? p. ?. AndersonCounty, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "---- I James Ellison of PendletonDistrict ---- unto Peter Johnson a piece of land being the north side of the tract whereon I now live containing 93.5A ---- near the bracnhes of Toney Creek waters of Saluda River ----" 16 Aug. 1830. Rec. 4 Feb. 1833. Bk. T p. 390. AndersonCounty, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "____ I James Ellison of Pendleton District ____ unto Peter Johnson a piece of land being the north side of thetract whereon I now live containing 93.5 acres ____ near the bracnhes of Toney Creek waters of Saluda River ____" 16 Aug. 1830. Rec. 4 Feb.1833. Bk. T p. 390. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantee of value date place
James Ellison: Grantee: "---- I James Major of Anderson District ----paid by James Ellison of the same District ----on the south side of the middle prong of Broadmouty Creekwaters of Saluda River ---- 200A ----" 26 Feb. 1833. Bk. Tp. 467. Anderson County, SC Name was a grantee of value date place
James Ellison: Grantee: "---- I John C. Acker and Grant A.Moore both of Andersn District --- paid by James Ellison of said District ---- on south side of Broadmouth Creek waters of Savannah River ---- 136A ----" 20 Mar. 1833. Bk. T p. 468. Anderson County, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "____ I James Ellison of Anderson District ____ paid by Lewis Cooley of said District ____ land whereon Joel Cox now resides on Toney Creek waters of Saluda River containing 205 acres ____ bd. C. Poore, S. Poor, W. Stone, Peter Johnson, W. Grabrell, ? Stanton, John Holland ____Polly Ellison wife of the within named James Ellison ____" 14 Jan. 1835. Rec. 23 Oct. 1839. Bk. W p. 383. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "____ I James Ellison of Anderson District ____ paid by Susannah, Rachel and Rebecca Cox all of the said District ____11A ____ originally granted to James Mitchel ____ on waters of Broadmouth Creek waters of Saluda River ____" 26 Aug. 1836. Rec. 20 April 1837. Bk. V p. 308. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantor of value date place
James Ellison: Grantor: "____ I James Ellison of Anderson District ____ paid by Rachel, Susannah and Rebecca Cox of the said District ____ 99.5 acres ____ on the middle creek of Broadmouth Creek wates of Saluda River ____ Polly Ellison wife of the within named James Ellison ____" Wit: William Ellison, Joel Ellison. 5 Sept. 1839. Rec. 25 Mar. 1840. Bk. W p. 476. Anderson County, SC.

Name was a grantee of value date place
James Ellison: Grantee: "---- I Benjah Durham of Pendleton District ---- paid by James Ellison of the said District ----357A ---- on waters of Brushy Creek waters of Saluda River ---- bd. John Rosamond and Samuel Jones ----" 27 Nov. 1839.Rec. 2 Mar. 1840. Bk. W p. 457. Anderson County, SC. Name was a grantor of value date place

James Ellison: Grantor: "_____ I Jame sEllison of Anderson District ____ paid by William Harper of Anderson District ____ 180 acres ____ on the middle fork of Broadmouth Creek waters os Saluda River ____ Polly Ellison wife of the within named James Ellison ____" 24 Dec. 1839. Rec. 24 Dec. 1841. Bk. X p. 51. Anderson County, SC.

He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 60. James appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 69. He had his estate probated on 7 Jan 1873 in Anderson Co, SC..

JAMES ELISON Will:

In the name of God,, Amen.

I, JAMES ELLISON, of the County of Anderson, State of South Carolina,, being, of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life, do therefore make., ordain and publish this to be my last will and testament.

First, after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged, then the residue of my estate, real and personal,, I give bequeath and dispose of as follows viz. the purchase money of my real estate (which has been sold to my son HUGH A. ELLISON for.. twenty-One hundred dollars lawful money without interest as well as the further considerations of the maintenance and comfortable support of myself and my wife MARY during our natural lives) to be equally divided into seven shares viz. to my daughters BARBARA AND NANCY and my sons JOEL, HUGH A. ELLISON., each one share. To the heirs of my. son William on a share inclusive; to the heirs of my son MATTHEW one share, to the heirs of my son JAMES W. one share
inclusive; so that the seven shares shall be equal share and *bare alike.

2. To my daugbter, MARY PRATER I bequeath as bar distributive share in full the note which I hold against her husband for the purchase of land the profit of which her and her family have enjoyed.

3. THE purchase money as named above, for my real estate, is to be paid as soon as practicable but the whole amount shall not be considered due until,. the youngest grand child, lawful heir and now an orphan either becomes of lawful age provided that my son HUGH A. ELLISON shall pay to each of the orphan grandchildren their pro-rate share of said purchase money of my real estate, as they may become of lawful age. And further provided that in the event of the death of myself and wife MARY, before the youngest heir now or ban grand child becomes of lawful age, then the amount that may be unpaid of said purchase money shall bear legal interest from the death of myself or wife which ever may last occur.

4. The residue of my estate if Theirany exist at the time of my decease or that of my wife if she should survive me., shall be appraised and sold or apportioned amoung my heirs, equally that is Into seven equal shares as before mentioned and named. My daughter MARY having no share therein except the note as before given.

Likewise I constitute and appoint my son HUGH A. ELLISON and my grand son JAMES M. ELLISON as executors of this my last will and testament.. hereby all former wills of me made.

In witness whereof I hereunto put my hand and affix my seal, this 7tb day of January, One thousand eight hundred and seventy three.

X his mark
JAMES ELLISON

In presence of:

W. S. PICKENS
L. V. JONES
B. C. JOHNSON

The within and foregoing instrument was subscribed of the said JAMES ELLISON in our presence and acknowledged of him to each of us, and he at the same time declared and published said Instrument to be his last will and testament. And we at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have witnessed the same this day and date within written.
W.S. PICKENS
L. V. JONES
B. C. JOHNSON
Roll 2954 Anderson S. C. 1873

He died in Jun 1873 at the age of 81 in Anderson Co, SC.. Some one erected a tombstone for James in the Ellison-Wilson cemetery and the incorrect death date was placed on it. The date is the death date of James Wilison Ellison, Jr. James Wilson Ellison, Sr. appeared in court in Anderson, SC. at a much later date.

James was buried in Jun 1873 in Ellison-Wilson Cem, Easley, SC.. You can see by the land purchasses that James and his family moved several times. The last move that James made was to the Brushy Creek section between Easley and Greenville. This placed him near the boundry of Anderson and Pickens counties. . His children were still young and that

accounts for his children marrying and settling in the Easley, SC. area. Many of his descendants have remained in this area.

James Wilson Ellison Sr. and Mary 'Polly' Cox were married in 1815 in Pendleton Distr., SC. They appeared in the census in 1830 in Anderson Co, SC.. James Ellison, 2M(-5), 1M(5-10), 2M(10-15), 1M(15-20), 1M 30-40), fF (5-10), 1F(10-15), 2F(15-20, 2F(30-40).

They appeared in the census in 1840 in Anderson Co, SC.. James Ellison: 1M(-5), 4M(5-10), 2M(10-15), 1M(15-20, 1M(50-60), 1F(15-20), 1F(40-50).

The marriage date is based on the census information and the fact that Mary signed several of the grantor deeds. **Mary 'Polly' Cox**, daughter of William Cox and Elizabeth Gambrell, was born about 1796 in Belton, Pendleton Dist Co., SC. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 55. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 64. Mary appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 74. She was buried in Ellison-Wilson Cem, Easley, SC..

James Wilson Ellison and Mary 'Polly' Cox had the following children:

699	i.	**Columbus Ellison** was born (date unknown).
+700	ii.	**Barbara Ellison**, born 15 Feb 1812, Anderson Co, SC.; married Reuben Johnson Jr., abt 1830; died 13 Aug 1848, Anderson Co, SC..
+701	iii.	**Joel Ellison**, born 25 Apr 1813, Anderson Co, SC.; married Edney Emiline Cox, 19 Dec 1839, Anderson Co, SC.; died 3 Oct 1883, Pickens Co., SC.
+702	iv.	**Nancy Ellison**, born 1814, Anderson Co, SC.; married Richard E. Ballentine, abt 1834; died 2 Jan 1895, Pickens Co., SC.
+703	v.	**William M. Ellison**, born 15 Mar 1815, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sophronia Nichols, abt 1836; died 26 May 1862, Anderson Co, SC..
+704	vi.	**Francis Matthew Ellison**, born 1823, Anderson Co, SC.; married Louise Shambley, abt 1853; died 9 May 1865.
+705	vii.	**Thomas Ellison**, born 1824, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Stewart, abt 1845; died 1867.
+706	viii.	**Mary Ann Ellison**, born 1826, Anderson Co, SC.; married Frederick N. Pratter, abt 1846; died aft 1873.
+707	ix.	**James Wilson Ellison Jr.**, born 26 Jan 1827, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lucretia Ann Day, 26 Jan 1858, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; died 1865, VA..
+708	x.	**Hugh Amaziah Ellison**, born 26 Jun 1829, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lucretia Caroline Young, 26 Aug 1860, Pickens Co, SC.; died 25 Aug 1905, Anderson Co, SC..
+709	xi.	**John W. Ellison**, born 1831, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sarah Ellison; died 1858, Anderson Co, SC..
710	xii.	**Daviox (David) Ellison** was born in 1836 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14.

353. **John W. Ellison** (James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Aug 1795 in Anderson Co, SC..

He appeared in the census in 1800 in Greenville Co, SC. -10

Name was a grantee of value date place
John Ellison: Grantee: "---- I William White, Sr. of Pendleton District ---- paid by John Ellison of aforesaid District ---- 190A on Hencoop Creek waters of Rocky River ---- with 18.5A on the north side of the above which the said William White only warrents for himself and his heirs ---- Elizabeth White wife of the within named William White ----" 7 Oct. 1815. Rec. 5 June 1820. Bk. P p. 98. Anderson County, SC.

. Name was a grantor of value date place
John Ellison: Grantor"____ John Ellison of Pendleton District ____ paid by Elijah Wyatt of the said District ____ 183 acres ____on the east side of Hencoop Creek waters of Rocky River ____Tabitha Ellison wife of the within named John Ellison ____" 11 Feb. 1820. Rec. 5 June 1820. Bk. P p. 99. Anderson County, SC.

.

John W. Ellison and Tabitha Spence were married about 1815 in SC.. **Tabitha Spence** was born in 1792 in SC..

She died after 1880 at the age of 88 in Chicksaw Co, MS..

John W. Ellison and Tabitha Spence had the following children:

+711	i.	**John Holland Ellison**, born abt 1815, SC.; married Nancy C. Ellison, abt 1850, MS.; died abt 1860, Chicksaw Co, MS. Killed by a slave he had just bought.
+712	ii.	**Sarah Ellison**, born 15 Mar 1816, Anderson Co, SC.; married Daniel Springer, 18 Sep 1834; died bef 1880, Chickasaw Co, MS..
+713	iii.	**Claiborn Ellison**, born 25 Dec 1816; married Harriett Tabb, 1838; married Nancy Ann Lawrence Griffin, 22 Oct 1876; died 2 Aug 1899, Pittsburg, TX..
+714	iv.	**Elizabeth Ellison**, born 1819, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Howell, 12 Jan 1838; died abt 1897, Chicksaw Co, MS..
+715	v.	**Nancy 'Mary' Ellison**, born abt 1820, SC.; married Job Springer, 2 Jan 1840; died 2 Apr 1851, Blount Co, AL...
+716	vi.	**Phillip Ellison**, born 1823, Blount Co, AL..; married Elizabeth Ellison, abt 1858; died MS.after 1858.
+717	vii.	**Joel Ellison**, born 26 Mar 1826, Tuscaloosa Co, AL; married Elizabeth Crawford, abt 1849, MS.; married Darlisha Exell Wofford, bef 1900; died 26 Feb 1910, Chicksaw Co, MS..
+718	viii.	**Ira Griffin Ellison**, born 11 Dec 1829, Tuscaloosa Co, AL.; married Telitha Ann Winters, abt 1856; died 30 Jan 1885, Chicksaw Co, MS..

354. **Miles Ellison**[16,94,96–100] (James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Nov 1799 in Greenville Co, SC..

. He appeared in the census in 1800 in Greenville Co, SC. -10.

. Name was a grantee of value date place Miles Ellison: Grantee: "---- I Elisha Kelly of Pendleton District ---- paid by Miles Ellison of the same District ----147A ---- in the fork of Big Creek waters of Saluda River ----" 27 May 1825. Rec. 6 Oct. 1828. Bk. S p. 316. Anderson County, SC

. Name was a grantee of value date place Miles Ellison: Grantee: "---- I Benjamin Johnson of Anderson District ---- unto Miles Ellison ---- 164A ---- on the waters of Big Creek and Saluda River ----" 19 Sept. 1829. Rec.. 22 Mar. 1836. Bk. U p. 639. Anderson County, SC.

. Name was a grantor of value date place Miles Ellison: Grantor: "____ I Miles Ellison of Andersn County ____paid by George T. Anderson ____ 147A ____ in the fork of Big Creek waters of Saluda River ____ Debe Ellison wife of the within named Miles Ellison ____" 30 April 1831. Rec. 2 May 1831. Bk. T p. 111.Anderson County, SC.

. Name was a grantee of value date place Miles Ellison: Grantee: "---- I Reuben Johnson of Anderson District ---- paid by Miles Ellison of the said District ----on the waters of Big Creek waters of Saluda River ---- 118A ---- Barbary Johnson wife of the within named Reuben Johnson ----" 2 June 1832. Rec. 6 April 1835. Bk. U p. 435. AndersonCounty, SC.

. Name was a grantee of value date place Miles Ellison: Grantee: "---- George C. Anderson of Anderson District ---- paid by Miles Ellison ---- known as the Roman tract ---- on Big Creek ---- 116A ----" 13 Dec. 1834. Rec. 3 Mar. 1835. Bk. U p. 399. Anderson County, SC.

. Name was a grantee of value date place Miles Ellison: Grantee: "---- Howard Duckworth of Anderson District ---- paid by Miles Ellison of the said District ----383A on waters of Rock Creek of Big Creek ---- bd. John Cooley, William Bell, John Harper, George C. Anderson ----Dicy Duckworth wife of the within named Howard Duckworth ----" 14 Mar. 1839. Rec.. 22 Oct. 1839. Bk. W p. 364. Anderson County, SC.

. Name was a grantor of value date place Miles Ellison: Grantor: "____ I Miles Ellison of Anderson District ____ Paid by

Reuben Poor of Anderson District ____22A on a branch of Big Creek wates of Saluda River ____ Debby Ellison wife of the within named Miles Ellison ____" 8 Jan. 1849. Rec. 8 Jan. 1849. Bk. Z p. 452. Anderson County, SC.

.

He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 51.

. Miles appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 61.

. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 70.

. He died on 10 Feb 1884 at the age of 84 in Anderson Co, SC.. OBITUARY: "Mr. Miles Ellison, an esteemed citizen of the county, died at his residence in Belton Township on Sunday morning, 10th inst. at the advanced age of eighty-four. Mr. Ellison was a native of Greenville County, but in his youth removed to this county, where he has since resided devoting his life to farming, in which he was successful. Marrying in early life, he lived to see an unusually large posterity, divided up as follows: children 10, grandchildren 67, great-grandchildren 67, great-great-grandchildren 5; making a total of 221 (sic). He was an exemplary Christian, having been a member of the Baptist Church for nearly sixty years; the greater portion of that time a deacon. His remains were interred at Big Creek Baptist Church on the day following his death. Rev. G.M. Rogers conducting appropriate funeral services." ANDERSON INTELLIGENCER, Anderson Co. SC. Issue of 28 Feb. 1884.
Miles was born in Greenville Co, SC. in 1799, He crossed Saluda River and settled in Anderson County at an early age. He bought his first land 27 May 1825 in the fork of Big Creek and Saluda River. He purchased a total of 928 acres from 1825 through 1839. He sold a total of 169 acres and we assume that the other was somehow transferred to his children. There are no records to show what happened to this land.

.

Miles was buried on 12 Feb 1884 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

.

Miles was known as "Cap'n Miles" and he was a man of influence in his community. He was baptized into the fellowship of Big Creek Baptist Church 1 November. 1831. He was elected deacon 6 February. 1841 and was ordained as a deacon 1 May 1841. Miles served in this capacity until his death in 1884. He was elected as a messenger to the Saluda Baptist Association in 1838 and many years thereafter. The church had confidence in his ability to represent them at these annual meeting. This also indicates that he was strong in doctrine. Church doctrine was of vital importance during the time that Miles was active in the church.

Miles was a leader in a church split in 8 June 1844. The anti-mission movement was strong at that time and He was charged as being, "a missionary deacon and one who don't regard our constitution and church rules." The church withdrew fellowship from Miles and ten others. The church withdrew from the South Carolina Baptist Convention and the Foreign Missionary Society 7 February. 1844. Miles led in organizing the Missionary Baptist Church on 5 October. 1844. One year later the anti-missionary group was dissolved and most of them asked to be admitted into the Missionary Baptist Church. Big Creek Baptist Church stands today as a testimony of this man's convictions about missions. Big Creek Baptist Church has been instrumental in organizing many other churches in the local area. It has supported mission work in the United States and in foreign countries. It supports the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Miles Ellison and Deborah Johnson were married about 1819 in Anderson Co, SC..

. They appeared in the census in 1830 in Anderson Co, SC.. Miles Ellison: 1M(5-10), 1M(30-40), 2F (-05). 1F(10-15), 1F(30-40).

.

They appeared in the census in 1840 in Anderson Co, SC.. Miles Ellison: 2M(-5), 1M(5-10), 2M(10-15), 1M(15-20), 1M(40-50), 1F(-5), 1F(5-10), 1F(15-20), 1F(40-50).

.

Deborah Johnson[16,96,98], daughter of Reuben Johnson and Nancy Greenlee, was born on 10 Mar 1796 in Anderson Co, SC..

.

She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 54.

. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 64.

. Deborah died on 19 Apr 1869 at the age of 73 in Anderson Co, SC..

. She was buried on 21 Apr 1869 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

.

Miles Ellison and Deborah Johnson had the following children:

719	i.	**Unknown Ellison** was born about 1820 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died before 1840 at the age of 20 in Anderson Co, SC..
+720	ii.	**Joel Ellison**, born 10 Dec 1821, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Elizabeth Howard, abt 1844, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1862, Petersberg, VA..
+721	iii.	**William M. Ellison**, born 24 Mar 1827, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sarah Ann Elizabeth Cox, 22 Jul 1847, Anderson Co, SC.; married R. Caroline Cox, 17 Dec 1868, Anderson Co, SC.; died 5 Oct 1905, Anderson Co, SC..
+722	iv.	**Amaziah M. Ellison**, born 1829, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Tripp, abt 1851, Anderson Co, SC.; died 27 Jul 1864, Petersburg, VA..
+723	v.	**Elizabeth Ellison**, born 12 Apr 1832, Anderson Co, SC.; married William Silas Kay; died 19 Jun 1901, Anderson Co, SC..
+724	vi.	**Allen Ellison**, born 1834, Anderson Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Rogers, abt 1854, Anderson Co, SC.; married Josephine Gilchrist, abt 1870; died 5 Jan 1919, Stonewall Co, TX..
+725	vii.	**Greenlee H. Ellison**, born 10 Sep 1835, Anderson Co, SC.; married Gracey Margaret Holland, Jan 1854, Anderson Co, SC.; died 26 May 1921, Anderson Co, SC..
+726	viii.	**Miles Lewis Jefferson Ellison**, born 17 Jun 1836, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Ann Elizabeth Johnson, 19 Mar 1857, Anderson Co, SC.; died 18 Feb 1908, Anderson Co, SC..
727	ix.	**Unknown Ellison** was born about 1838 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died about 1850 at the age of 12 in Anderson Co, SC..
+728	x.	**Nancy Margaret Ellison**, born 11 Apr 1839, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Thaddeus Stone, 1870, Anderson Co, SC.; died 31 Dec 1921, Blount Co, AL.

Miles Ellison and Delliah Johnson were married about 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. Miles Ellison 80M b. SC parents b. Ireland, Delliah 68F b. SC. parents b. VA. Eugenia, GD, 13F b. SC.

. After Deborah died, Miles married Delilah Johnson Garrison. Delilah was the youngest sister of Deborah who had been married to ? Garrison. Eugenia Garrison, a granddaughter of Delilah was living with them in 1870 and 1880. **Delliah Johnson**[101–103], daughter of Reuben Johnson and Nancy Greenlee, was born in 1812 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26.

She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 58.

Delliah died about 1900 at the age of 88.

355. **Polly Ellison** (James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) appeared in the census in 1800 in Greenville Co, SC. age -10 She was born on 25 Apr 1800 in Greenville Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 50.

Polly Ellison and Joel Smith were married. **Joel Smith** died about 1819 in Anderson Co, SC..

Joel Smith and Polly Ellison had the following child:

+729 i. **Joel Smith Jr.**, born 1 Nov 1818, Anderson Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Brock, 23 Dec 1841, Anderson Co, SC..

Polly Ellison and Thomas Cox were married on 28 Feb 1820 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Thomas Cox**[104–105], son of William Cox and Elizabeth Gambrell, was born on 15 Apr 1798 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 52. He died on 31 Aug 1860 at the age of 62.

Thomas Cox and Polly Ellison had the following children:

+730 i. **Edney Emiline Cox**, born 19 Dec 1821, Anderson Co, SC.; married Joel Ellison, 19 Dec 1839, Anderson Co, SC.; died 18 Dec 1882, Pickens Co, SC..
+731 ii. **Irene Caroline Cox**, born 24 Mar 1824, Anderson Co, SC.; married Harvey Kelly, 3 Mar 1848; died 21 Apr 1896.
+732 iii. **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Cox**, born 7 Dec 1825, SC.; married William M. Ellison, 22 Jul 1847, Anderson Co, SC.; died 17 Jun 1866, Anderson Co, SC..
+733 iv. **Tempy Margaret Cox**, born 18 Jul 1828, Anderson Co, SC.; married William T. Eskew, 22 Jan 1852, Anderson Co, SC..
+734 v. **William Haden Cox**, born 10 Jun 1830, Anderson Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Cox, 1 Jan 1853.
+735 vi. **Matthew Gambrell Cox**, born 21 Jun 1833, Anderson Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Cox, 1 Jan 1853, Anderson Co, SC..
+736 vii. **John Jasper Cox**, born 15 Jul 1835, Anderson Co, SC.; married Frances Ruth Bennett, 8 Oct 1868, Anderson Co, SC.; died 20 May 1912.
+737 viii. **Mary Malissa Cox**, born 23 May 1838, Anderson Co, SC.; married William Berry Davenport, 11 Feb 1858, Anderson Co, SC..
738 ix. **Nancy Ophelia Cox**[104] was born on 24 Apr 1840 in Anderson Co, SC.. Nancy died young and did not marry.
+739 x. **Martha Louisa Cox**, born 1844, Anderson Co, SC.; married Perry Davenport, Anderson Co, SC..

358. **Evaline Ellison** (William-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1824 in Anderson Co, SC..

She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26.

Evaline Ellison and John F. Adkinson Sr. were married about 1841. **John F. Adkinson Sr.**[106] was born in 1820 in SC..

He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 30. He was in Dicker.

John F. Adkinson and Evaline Ellison had the following children:

740 i. **Amanda M.A. Adkinson** was born in 1842 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08.
741 ii. **William M. Adkinson** was born in 1845 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05.
742 iii. **John F. Adkinson Jr.** was born in 1847 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03.

361. **Lewis Ellison**[52] (Jonathan Johnson-9, Robert-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1820. He died after 1870 at the age of 50 in MS..

Lewis Ellison and Jane Busby were married on 4 Jan 1844 in Madison Co, MS.. **Jane Busby**[52] was born in 1822 in MS.. She died in 1851 at the age of 29 in Yazoo Co, MS..

Lewis Ellison and Jane Busby had the following child:

+743 i. **Fannie Elizabeth Ellison**, born 27 Dec 1844, Yazoo Co, MS.; married Bythel Whitaker Twiner, 2 Aug 1865; died 28 Mar 1930.

362. **Lucinda Allison** (John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died before 11 Nov 1827. Lucinda Allison married Russell J. Crawford in 1820 but she died sometime between March 1, 1826 and November 5, 1827 because that is the date he married Nancy Neely. John A. Allison referred to Russell as his son-in-law when he gave him power of attorney to take care of John's business in Limestone Co., Alabama March 1, 1826.

Russell J. Crawford and John A. Allison had moved to Hardeman County, TN by November 1823 because the first county court was organized in Bolivar, Hardeman Co., TN on that date and the first venire for the county court consisted of R. Crawford and John Allison and several other men.

Nancy Neely was a sister to Margaret Matilda Neely, who later married Elihu Creswell Allison, Lucinda's younger brother in 1829 in Hardeman County., TN.

Lucinda Allison and Russell J. Crawford were married in 1820 in Limestone Co. Tennessee.

Russell J. Crawford was born on 8 Sep 1798 in South Carolina.

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Hardeman Co, TN.. Russell and Nancy Crawford were living very near John A., Elihu C., and James A. Allison in Hardeman Co. TN in 1830.

He died in Aug 1867 at the age of 68 in Denton Co. Texas.

363. **William F. Allison** (John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1800 in South Carolina.[107] He appeared in the census in 1850 in Houston Co, TX.. 50..

He died before 6 Mar 1857 at the age of 57 in Houston Co, TX.. William was buried in Texas.

William F. Allison received a land grant in Hardeman Co., TN in 1825 but he started moving toward Mexican controlled Texas with several members of the Allison clan about 1831 arriving in Texas in 1834. Several of the Allison children were born in Arkansas during this period of time. After arriving in Texas William F. received 1 league (4,428 acres) of land on the waters of the Angelina River on October 19, 1835 in the Mexican Colony of Burnet which is located in east Texas in what is now Rusk County. Shortly after arriving in Texas in 1836 the settlers led by Sam Houston declared their independence from Mexico to form The Republic of Texas. War broke out and William F. joined the ranks of the Texas fighters. He was listed as being in the Republic of Texas Army and was in Company 3 , no. 41.

An affidavit: " Head Quarters Fort Lacy
November 11, 1838
I do certify that William Allison lost at the Battle of Kickapoo the sixth day of October a Sorrel mule estimated at $250. Two Hundred Fifty Dollars. W.B. Stephens, Company ??
Approved: Tho I Rusk, Maj. Gen.

After Texas won it's independence in 1836 William was living in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. The first tax roll for Nacogdoches County was for 1837 and he owned 5,904 acres of land and had a total tax evaluation of $3,610.

The Republic of Texas offered free land to people that were living in Texas before March 6, 1836 when Texas declared it's independence. William F. received an additional Labor (177 acres) of land in Nacogdoches Co. (present day Rusk Co.) This was called a First Class Headright and the land could be sold immediately. This gave him 1 League and 1 Labor of land in

Rusk County.

The U.S. government declared war on Mexico and William F. Allison enlisted for this conflict. He served as a private in Company H, which was composed of personnel recruited primarily at Crocket, Texas. Mustered into federal service on June 19, 1846 and mustered out on October 2, 1846.

He was living in Houston Co., TX in 1850 but was dead by March 6, 1857. He died intestate and his estate was probated November 26, 1861 in Houston County, Texas

This hand written affidavit was written by Houston County Deputy Clerk, Wm. B. Stokes regarding the death of William F.'s son, William E., but it also includes most of William F.'s children and wife.

Republic of Texas Claims reel 2, file 364, frame 317-321
" The State of Texas Before me the undersigned authority, this day personally appeared Jacob Albright County of Houston a citizen of said county, a credible person known to me well known, and first being duly sworn deposition and saith that he was well acquainted with William E. Allison during his lifetime; that said Allison is dead; that he died a citizen of that county on about the 19th day of December 185? (but the date was scratched through). That Sarah Ann (Ann was scratched through) Allison is the mother and Thomas Allison, Jacob Allison, and Saml Allison and James Allison are the brothers and Mary Ann Purvis & Sarah Ann Lewis are the sisters of said William E. and that they reside in said county and that William F. Allison the father of said William E. is dead.
Sworn to & Inscribed before me this 6th day of March 1857.
witness my hand & seal of office day and year last above written.
J H Gillespie Clh Co. CT
by Wm B Stokes Deputy"

William F. Allison received a land grant in Hardeman Co., TN in 1825 but he started moving toward Mexican controlled Texas with several members of the Allison clan about 1831 arriving in Texas in 1834. Several of the Allison children were born in Arkansas during this period of time. After arriving in Texas William F. received 1 league (4,428 acres) of land on the waters of the Angelina River on October 19, 1835 in the Mexican Colony of Burnet which is located in east Texas in what is now Rusk County. Shortly after arriving in Texas in 1836 the settlers led by Sam Houston declared their independence from Mexico to form The Republic of Texas. War broke out and William F. joined the ranks of the Texas fighters. He was listed as being in the Republic of Texas Army and was in Company 3 , no. 41.
An affidavit: " Head Quarters Fort Lacy
November 11, 1838
I do certify that William Allison lost at the Battle of Kickapoo the sixth day of October a Sorrel mule estimated at $250. Two Hundred Fifty Dollars. W.B. Stephens, Company ??
Approved: Tho I Rusk, Maj. Gen.

After Texas won it's independence in 1836 William was living in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. The first tax roll for Nacogdoches County was for 1837 and he owned 5,904 acres of land and had a total tax evaluation of $3,610.

The Republic of Texas offered free land to people that were living in Texas before March 6, 1836 when Texas declared it's independence. William F. received an additional Labor (177 acres) of land in Nacogdoches Co. (present day Rusk Co.) This was called a First Class Headright and the land could be sold immediately. This gave him 1 League and 1 Labor of land in Rusk County.

The U.S. government declared war on Mexico and William F. Allison enlisted for this conflict. He served as a private in Company H, which was composed of personnel recruited primarily at Crocket, Texas. Mustered into federal service on June 19, 1846 and mustered out on October 2, 1846.

He was living in Houston Co., TX in 1850 but was dead by March 6, 1857. He died intestate and his estate was probated November 26, 1861 in Houston County, Texas

This hand written affidavit was written by Houston County Deputy Clerk, Wm. B. Stokes regarding the death of William F.'s son, William E., but it also includes most of William F.'s children and wife.

Republic of Texas Claims reel 2, file 364, frame 317-321
" The State of Texas Before me the undersigned authority, this day personally appeared Jacob Albright County of Houston a citizen of said county, a credible person known to me well known, and first being duly sworn deposition and saith that he was well acquainted with William E. Allison during his lifetime; that said Allison is dead; that he died a citizen of that county on about the 19th day of December 185? (but the date was scratched through). That Sarah Ann (Ann was scratched through) Allison is the mother and Thomas Allison, Jacob Allison, and Saml Allison and James Allison are the brothers and Mary Ann Purvis & Sarah Ann Lewis are the sisters of said William E. and that they reside in said county and that William F. Allison the father of said William E. is dead.
Sworn to & Inscribed before me this 6th day of March 1857.
witness my hand & seal of office day and year last above written.
J H Gillespie Clh Co. CT
by Wm B Stokes Deputy"

William F. Allison and Sarah Allison were married about 1821. **Sarah Allison** was born in 1801 in South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Houston Co, TX.. 49.. She died after 1857 at the age of 56.

William F. Allison and Sarah Allison had the following children:

+744 i. **Nancy Ann Allison**, married William Eldredge Parker, 29 Aug 1845, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX; died 7 Apr 1853, Texas.

745 ii. **William E. Allison** was born about 1820. Republic of Texas Claims microfilm, Reel no. 2, file 364, frame no 317 - 321 is proof that William E. was a child of William F. and Sarah Allison. He also received 320 acres of Headright land in Houston Co. Texas after he reached the age of 17 in 1837 and he served in the U.S./Mexican War.
This document is located in notes and source for his father, William F. Allison

+746 iii. **Mary Ann Allison**, born 1824, TN.; married Hayden Purvis.

+747 iv. **Margaret Allison**, born abt 1828, TN.; married M.B. Irwin; died bef 6 Mar 1857.

+748 v. **Thomas Jefferson Allison**, born 1833, Arkansas; married Mary J. Alison; died 1887, Williamson Co, TX..

749 vi. **James N. Allison** was born in 1835 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Houston Co, TX.. 15. The fact that James N. was a child of William F. and Sarah Allison was taken from Republic of Texas Claims microfilm Reel no. 2, file 364, frame no 317 - 321, the1850 Houston County Census and from the settlement of his fathers estate. See his father's Notes and source file.

+750 vii. **Sarah Ann Allison**, born 1836, Nacogdochas, Texas.

751 viii. **Jacob H. Allison** was born in 1840 in Houston, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Houston Co, TX.. 10. The fact that Jacob H. was a child of William F. and Sarah Allison was taken from Republic of Texas Claims microfilm Reel no. 2, file 364, frame no 317 - 321, the1850 Houston County Census and from the settlement of his fathers estate. See his father's Notes and source file.

+752 ix. **Samuel Houston Allison**, born 1843, Houston Co, TX.; married A.E. Allison; died 1873.

366. **David Allison** (John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1807. He emigrated from To Oregon. David was living in Hardeman Co., Tennessee in 1830 and was married at the time. The Memoirs of Edna Leah Allison Barnes stated that he moved to Oregon.

David Allison and Margaret Cox were married on 22 May 1828 in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.[108–109] **Margaret Cox** was born about 1808.

367. **Elihu Creswell Allison** (John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Sep 1808 in Madison Co., Alabama.
He died on 29 Dec 1871 at the age of 63 in Allison, Williamson Co, TX..

He was buried in Old Friendship Cemetery, Williamson Co, TX..

Elihu Creswell Allison was born in Madison County, Alabama (Mississippi Territory at the time) but his parents may have moved to Tennessee temporarily by the time he was two. At least the 1850 Texas census suggests that his brother, James A., was born in Tennessee in 1810. His father, John A. Allison, may have lived so close to the Tennessee border that James was actually born in that state and then returned to Alabama. Several land records and other data suggests that the family didn't move to Tennessee until after 1820. John and Elizabeth's daughter, Lucinda, married Russell J. Crawford that year and Limestone County court records indicate that in 1826 John gave Power of Attorney to Russell J. Crawford to settle business in that county. The NE corner of Limestone County which borders Tennessee was cut from a small portion of Madison County. It is believed that his father, John, moved to Hardeman County about 1822 or 1823. Elihu grew to manhood and married in Hardeman Co., Tennessee. His first son, James Francis, was born in Hardeman Co.

The government of Mexico was offering land grants in Texas so Elihu Creswell left Hardeman Co., Tenn. with his wife and son, James Francis, about 1831. He was traveling with his father, John, and two brothers, William F. and James A. and other family members. It took them about four years traveling through Arkansas before they arrived in Texas. Elihu received a land grant on Mud Creek which runs into the Angelina River. He received one league of land (4,424 acres) on October 16, 1835 in the Mexican Colony of Burnet. This was located in the northeastern part of what is known today as Cherokee Co., Texas. The location was northeast of the present day town of Jacksonville and about six miles southwest of Troup, Texas. Records indicate that Elihu was living in San Augustine Co. at the time and probably never lived on land the received from the Mexican government.

On March 2, 1836 Texas declared it's independence from Mexico at a convention held at Washington- on-the-Brazos and Sam Houston was named Commander-in- chief of the Texas Army. Two of John's sons, William F. and James A. were members of the Texas army. On March 6, 1836 the Alamo fell to Santa Anna's army and he was on the move with 1000 Mexican soldiers, flush with victory, seeking the ragtag Texas Army. Houston decided to retreat rather than face superior enemy forces at that point. As Houston retreated eastward many settlers left their homes and land and moved their families to the Texas Louisiana border where Sabine County now exists for safety. This is the area where Elihu was living so they were already in a fairly safe location. Four of his children were born in San Augustine Co. between September 1835 and January 1845.

The "Texians" as they were called, lead by Sam Houston, defeated Santa Anna at San Jacinto near the present day city of Houston in 1836 and Texas became The Republic of Texas,

In 1838 Elihu C. received authority to survey and receive an additional labor (177 acres) of land. This was Class 1 Headright Land Grants issued by the Republic of Texas. Class 1 Headright certificates were given to settlers who were considered to be first class citizens and already in Texas prior to March 2, 1836, which was the Declaration of Independence Day for the new Texas Republic. The grants authorized the settlers rights for a League and a Labor but if they had already received the League from the Mexican Government they could then only receive a Labor from The Republic of Texas (per Texas General Land Office, Austin) These certificates were unconditional and the rights as well as the land could be sold at once. There is no record at the Texas General Land Office in Austin that Elihu ever found and surveyed the Labor because he never filed claim for it.

Prior to 1846 Elihu sold his land in San Augustine County but he held on to the land in Cherokee County and started moving westward and by 1846 he had rejoined his Father and two brothers in Houston County. Records indicate that he and his two brothers paid their Poll Tax in Houston County that year.

William F. and their father, John A. remained in Houston County according to the Houston County 1850 Census.

In 1847 Elihu and his brother, James A., moved to Milam Co. and bought land bordered on the south by the San Gabriel River and continued north past Willis Creek. Elihu bought approximately 5000 acres from Azi Hoxey at this location. This land was part of a six league Mexican Land Grant to Pedro Zarza. The part of the county where they bought land became Williamson County in 1848 and their land was located in the northeastern part of Williamson County. They raised their families there. Their land was located about five miles east of the present town of Granger although Granger wasn't established until after Elihu's death in 1871. In 1863 Elihu served in Army for the Confederate States and was 55 years old at the time.

In 1882 Granger was established about four miles west of the Allison home place. The MKT railroad donated land for Granger and started the town. It was a thriving town until about 1950 and as most small towns it lost most of it's inhabitants.

Ehihu and Margaret Matilda's youngest child, Tirza Evoline, died at the age of ten and Elihu buried her on the western edge of his property just south of Willis Creek. His wife, Margaret Matilda died in 1867 and was buried there also. This Allison family cemetery later became known as the Old Friendship Cemetery. There is no evidence that Elihu was ever buried in this cemetery but many of his children were buried there as well as many of their neighbors and friends. In the 1970s the Laneport Dam was built down river from the Allison home place and the land and cemetery is now under the Granger Lake. The U.S. Corp. of Engineers moved the bodies from the Old Friendship Cemetery to the new Allison (Old Friendship) located in Granger Cemetery; however, Elihu's grave could not be located. A marble marker was placed in the new Allison Cemetery with the names of the ones that could not be located.

After Elihu's death in 1871 his seven living children inherited the land and after it was divided three of their sons, James Francis, Elihu Polk and Russell J. Crawford built their homes there and purchased inherited land from the other children of Elihu C. and Margaret Matilda..

Elihu Creswell Allison and Margaret Matilda Neely were married on 11 Sep 1829 in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.[108,110]

They appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. Elihu Allison 42M, Farmer, b. AL.Margaret M. 41F b. SC, James F.20M Farmer b. TN.Mary S. 17F b. AR, Sarah J. 15F b. TX, Elizabeth A. 12F b. TX, Margaret M. 10F b. TX., Elihu F. 05 b. TX.Samuel M. 04M b. TX, Russell J.C. 01M b. TX.

They appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. Elishau? Allison 57M, Farmer, b. TN., M.M. 51F b. SC, Elizabeth 21F b. TX, Margaret 19F b. TX, Polk E. 15M b. TX., Samuel N. 12M b. TX., Russell C. 10M b. TX, .Linza/Lorza E. 05M b. TX., Mary 26F b. AR, Criswell 1moM b. TX.

Margaret Matilda Neely was born on 6 May 1809 in South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 41 She was buried in May 1867 in Old Friendship Cemetery, Williamson, Texas. Margaret died on 6 May 1867 at the age of 58 in Allison, Williamson Co, Texas.

Elihu Creswell Allison and Margaret Matilda Neely had the following children:

+753	i.	**James Francis Allison**, born 29 Jul 1830, Hardeman Co., Tennessee; married Virginia M. Blackburn Mrs., 9 Feb 1881, St. Louis Co, MO.; married Sarah Ann Morris, 7 Jan 1856, Williamson Co, TX.; married Arnetta Marguarette Schwarting, 9 Jul 1896, Taylor, Williamson, Texas; died 22 Mar 1907, Granger, Williamson, Texas.
754	ii.	**Infant Allison** was born on 19 Jan 1832 in Arkansas, ??. She died on 19 Jan 1832 at the age of 0.
+755	iii.	**Mary S. Allison**, born 13 Mar 1833, Arkansas; married Edward J. Morris, 22 Jan 1857, Williamson Co, TX.; died 12 Nov 1869, Williamson Co, TX..
+756	iv.	**Sarah Jane Allison**, born 19 Sep 1835, San Augustine City, Colony of Zavala, Mexico; married James John Young, 31 Dec 1857, Williamson Co, TX.; died 5 Dec 1909, Cameron, Milam, Texas.
+757	v.	**Elizabeth A. Allison**, born 18 Mar 1838, Texas; married Harvey M. L. Smith, 21 Mar 1868, Williamson Co, TX.; died 11 Mar 1869.
+758	vi.	**Margaret Matilda Allison**, born 10 Nov 1840, San Augustine Co., Texas; married William James Jemeyson, 27 Dec 1860, Williamson Co, TX.; died 13 Mar 1922, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.
+759	vii.	**Elihu Polk Allison**, born 26 Jan 1845, San Augustine Co., Texas; married Evoline Willingham, 22 Dec 1872; died 18 Jul 1924, Granger, Williamson, Texas.
+760	viii.	**Samuel Neely Allison**, born 17 Oct 1846, Houston Co, TX.; married Margaret Sophronie Adeline Griffith, 7 Jul 1868; died 18 Dec 1902, Ballinger, Runnels, Texas.
+761	ix.	**Russell J. Crawford Allison**, born 17 Jan 1849, Williamson Co, TX.; married Mattie Vic (Joiner) Poole, 1902; died 10 Apr 1918, Williamson Co, TX..
762	x.	**Tirza Evoline Allison** was born on 4 Mar 1853 in Williamson Co, TX.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 05. She died on 21 Jan 1863 at the age of 9 in Williamson Co, TX.. Tirza was buried in Allison Cemetery, Williamson, Texas.
763	xi.	**Criswell Allison** was born in 1860 in TX.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 01

month.

368. **James A. Allison Sr.** (John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1810 in Hardeman Co, TN.. He died in Mar 1874 at the age of 64. He was buried in Allison Cem., Granger, Williamson County, Texas.[111]

James A. ALLISON was born in 1810 in Tennessee, where he grew to manhood. (1830 Census, Hardeman County; 1850 U.S. Census, Williamson County, Texas.) He and Delilah HOWARD were married in 1829 (Marriage Records, Hardeman County, Tennessee). Their first two children were identical twins, Elihu 2nd and David, who were born in 1830. Approximately 1833, James and Delilah, along with their two little boys, two of James's brothers and their families, and James's father, began their migration to what is now East Texas, but which was then still a part of the Republic of Mexico. These families were in Arkansas by 1833, where some of their children were born. They arrived in the East Texas Piney Woods by early 1835, where they obtained one-league (6.8 square miles, or 4,428 acres) land grants from the Republic of Mexico. The land grants were written in Spanish. (Archives, GLO, Texas.)

James enlisted twice and served at least once in the Army of Texas in the Texas Revolution under Captain Henry Reed, Company of San Augustine Volunteers, Term 3 mos., Enlistment June 4, 1836, Dep.: Colorado River, New Year's Creek and Mill Creek. (Muster Records, Texas Archives, A3, T1, p. 193-195, REV. 1835-1837). The waterway locations indicate they served in the area near Washington-on-the-Brazos, Washington County, Texas, where "Texian" delegates drafted and signed the Declaration of Independence of the Republic of Texas in March, 1836.

Texas Revolution Muster Records also indicate that James and brother, William, enlisted in San Augustine County after December 14 (year unstated), Captain William D. Ratliff, Republic of Texas Militia, A8, T1, p. 250-251. There is a lengthy muster list, but it is not known if the recruits were ever called to service.

Texas won the war with Mexico, becoming the Republic of Texas, which was soon officially recognized by The United States of America and many other countries. For his military service, James was entitled to a Republic of Texas land grant ("first class headright") in the amount of one league and one labor, or 4,605 acres. This land is located in what is now Van Zandt County, Texas, and still bears his name in the State Archives. It is not known whether James and family ever resided on this land.

By 1835, James and Delilah were in Houston County, Texas, where some of their children were born. In 1847, James sold his original Republic land grant of one league and one labor (Deed Records, Houston County, TX), and, along with brother Elihu Creswell, migrated westward to Williamson County, Texas, where they purchased land near one another from a Mexican agent. The remainder of James and Delilah's children were born in Williamson County.

According to family tradition, two Mexican agents sold the same Williamson County land to James and a different family, thus igniting a land war. Family stories say that the war raged on for up to 20 years, when a judge in a neighboring county finally ruled that James had purchased the land first and was entitled to keep it.

Though the specifics of the Land War are yet unproved by me, some of us descendants of James and brother Elihu have in our possession copies of numerous letters, written between the 1950s and 1980s, to and from an older generation of Allisons, one of whom was Agnes Allison Whatley, b. 1900, d. 1980, life-long Williamson Countian, who ardently, passionately and legalistically researched the Allison genealogy for many, many years. One such letter, written in 1957 by Agnes to her cousin, Nettie Posey Raney, says this about the Land War:

"Now I have to give you some county history (I am compiling the history of Williamson County, Texas) so you will understand the life that James A. Allison led in Williamson County. When the Mexican Government owned Texas, they first gave a grant to Pedro Zarza which covered a large part of the county. They turned around and gave the same land to Francisco de los Santos. Pedro sold off his grant to one group of American settlers, and Francisco sold his grant (the same land) to another group of American settlers. Each group of American settlers, of course, considered his title the true one. So War broke out--the Allison-Pool War. Don't confuse this with feud fighting, for it was a real war, fought with drawn up lines of battle (as were fought them) and cannons were used, etc. Your James A. Allison was the leader of the group who had bought the land from Pedro. (Mr.) Pool was the leader of the group who had bought the land from Francisco. You can see why your James A. Allison is said to have so many enemies (legal records) and why he was called such harsh names (legal records), the courts were no help, only ruled that 'Every man had a right to bear arms and to use them in defense of himself

and property'. It's why the Governor issued pardons in almost wholesale lots. (James A. got one.) I am told by a girl in the County Clerk's office, whose ancestor was in the war, that every man in the county fought on one side or the other, save one man named Fisher who fought on whichever side he happened to be with when the agreed time for a battle took place. (Every tragic situation always seems to have a comic side.) I have been told again by Mr. Young, whose ancestor was also in the war, that the Allisons won out because at the [last] agreed upon battle, the Allisons dressed their women up as men and when the Pool side saw so many coming against them, they broke and ran and then they were so ashamed to learn that they had run from women that they would never agree to another battle. This is apparently true, though I cannot prove it beyond the fact the legal records do show that the Allison side did win and that the War ended. I have told you this so that you will have forbearance and understanding of your ancestor, James A. Allison, when he sounds such a rascal in the legal records (remember, it was the men on the Pool side calling him that). He was a very brave and courageous man."

Soon after The War Between the States broke out in 1861, the State of Texas seceded from the Union. James' sons Elihu C. (2nd) and David (identical twins), Thomas, William and James enlisted. Elihu 2nd died while in service, and it is believed that James, Jr., also perished.

After the War Between the States was concluded, many folk in Williamson County, like others all throughout the South, were in dire financial straits. James must have done fairly well, though, as he purchased quite a bit of additional real property that was auctioned for unpaid taxes. (Deed Records, Williamson County, Texas.)

James and Delilah both died in 1874, some time after having given most of their property, real, personal and mixed, to their children. For reasons not fully understood at the present, many years of litigation followed which involved numerous plaintiffs, defendants and intervenors, the result being that James and Delilah's children and grandchildren lost all of their parents' property. (Probate and/or Civil records, Williamson County and Washington County, Texas.)

(The above was written in March, 2000, by Linda Kay Pierce Forsyth (email: lforsyth@@tca.net), great-great-great granddaughter of James A. Allison and Delilah Howard.)

James A. Allison Sr. and Delilah Howard were married on 6 Aug 1829 in Hardeman County, Tennessee.[108–109] They appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. James Allison, Farmer, b. TN, Delila 38F b. TN, David 19, Farmer, b. TN, Elihu C. 19Farmer, b. TN, John 17M Farmer, b. TX, Sarah J. 13F b. TX, Elizabeth 11F b. TX., Thomas J. 09M b. TX, James 07M b. TX, William F. 04M b. TX, Jemima 10moF b. TX.

They appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. Jomes Allison, Sr. 50M, Farmer & Stock, b. TN, Delia 48F b. TN., Dana A./David. 30M, common laborer, b. TN., Elihu C. 30M b. TN, John A. 26M b. AR., Thomas T. 19M b. TX, James A. 17M b. TX, William 13M b. TX, Robert 07M b. TX, Andrew 05M b. TX, Melvina 03F b. TX.

Delilah Howard was born about 1812 in Hardeman Co., TN. She died in May 1874 at the age of 62 in Davilla, Milam, Co. TX.. She was buried in Allison Cemetery, Granger, Williamson County, TX.

James A. Allison and Delilah Howard had the following children:

+764	i.	**David Crockett Allison**, born 11 Jun 1830, Hardeman County, Tennessee; married Cynthia Hanks, 9 Apr 1854, Allison, Williamson County, TX; married Mary Jane McKinney, 29 Oct 1868, Williamson Co, TX.; died aft 1885, TX.
+765	ii.	**Elihu Creswell Allison**, born 11 Jun 1830, Hardeman County, Tennessee; married Phoebe Elzora Jemeyson, 24 Jan 1856, Allison , Williamson Co., Texas; died 24 Jun 1864, Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.
+766	iii.	**John Anderson Allison**, born 25 Nov 1833, Arkansas; married Mary E. Jemeyson, 28 Feb 1856, Allison, Williamson County, TX; married Mary Elizabeth Waldrop, bef 1864; died 1883, Comanche Co. Texas.
767	iv.	**Sarah J. Allison** was born about 1837 in Houston Co, TX.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 13.
+768	v.	**Elizabeth Allison**, born abt 1837, Houston Co, TX.; married John M. Favor, 19 Mar 1857, Williamson Co, TX..
+769	vi.	**Thomas J. Allison**, born abt 1841, Houston Co, TX.; married Amanda Jane Hufman, 29 May 1879, Williamson Co, TX..

+770 vii. **James A. Allison Jr.**, born abt 1834, Houston Co, TX.; married Serina Allison, abt 1856; died bet 1861 and 1865, TX.
+771 viii. **William Franklin Allison**, born abt 1846, Houston Co, TX.; married Mary Frances Roberts, 15 Jun 1870, Williamson Co, TX..
+772 ix. **Louisa Jemima Allison**, born Nov 1849; married E. Franklin, 26 Oct 1865, Williamson Co, TX..
+773 x. **Robert Howard Allison**, born 8 Feb 1852, Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX; married Nancy Belinda Hunt, 2 Sep 1883; died 18 May 1911, Woodson, Throckmorton Co., TX.
+774 xi. **Andrew Jackson Allison**, born 9 Apr 1855, Williamson Co, TX.; married Sarah Alice Reveale, 14 Oct 1874, Williamson Co, TX.; died 10 Nov 1933, Lusk, Throckmorton County, TX.
775 xii. **Melvina Allison** was born about 1857 in Williamson Co, TX.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 03.

369. **Robert Ellison**[15,17] (James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1805 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died on 10 Aug 1868 at the age of 63 in Speedwell, Claiborne Co, TN..

Robert Ellison and Betsy Polly Bollinger were married. **Betsy Polly Bollinger**[15] was born about 1806.

Robert Ellison and Betsy Polly Bollinger had the following child:

+258 i. **McKindred Ellison**, born 10 Mar 1826, Speedwell, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Manerva Nancy Lynch, abt 1847; married abt 1847; died 29 Nov 1909, Union Co, TN..

Robert Ellison was married.

Robert Ellison had the following children:

+258 i. **McKindred Ellison**, born 10 Mar 1826, Speedwell, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Manerva Nancy Lynch, abt 1847; married abt 1847; died 29 Nov 1909, Union Co, TN..
+776 ii. **Christian Ellison**, born 1842, TN.; married Elizabeth Lynch; died 1908, TN..

Robert Ellison and Sarah Ausmus were married. **Sarah Ausmus**[17] was born (date unknown).

Robert Ellison and Sarah Ausmus had the following child:

+775 i. **Christian Ellison**, born 1842, TN.; married Elizabeth Lynch; died 1908, TN..

370. **James Ellison**[65–67] (James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1808 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died on 15 Mar 1851 at the age of 43 in Claiborne Co, TN.. He was buried in Claiborne Co, TN..

James Ellison and Elizabeth Ausmus were married about 1828 in Claiborne Co, TN.. **Elizabeth Ausmus**[67] was born about 1812 in TN..

James Ellison and Elizabeth Ausmus had the following children:

+777 i. **Berry Ellison**, born Feb 1836, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Pyety B. Boruff, 16 Feb 1855, Campbell Co, TN.
+778 ii. **Henry Clay Ellison**, born abt 1831, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Elizabeth Mahala O'Dell; died 17 Apr 1906, Claiborne Co, TN..

372. **Joseph Buonaparte Allison** (Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 May 1804.

Joseph Buonaparte Allison and Sara Reasonover were married in Smith Co, TN.. **Sara Reasonover** was born (date unknown).

Joseph Buonaparte Allison and Sara Reasonover had the following child:

+779 i. **Daniel Brown Allison**, born 28 Apr 1844, Paonol, MS.; married Mary Adella Adams, 14 Jan 1870, Pine prairie St. Laudry'sParish, LA.; died Morgan Co, LA..

373. **Isaac Allison** (Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1805.

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Smith Co, TN..
He appeared in the census in 1840 in Winston Co, MS..
Isaac appeared in the census in 1850 in Tyler Co, TX..
Name was a grantor of value date place

Isaac Allison and Lurany Greenwood were married about 1825. **Lurany Greenwood** was born in 1807. She died about 1880 at the age of 73.

Isaac Allison and Lurany Greenwood had the following children:

+780 i. **Thomas Jackson Allison**, born 4 Jan 1827, Murfressboro, Rutherford Co, TN.; married Nancy Ann Humble, 20 Aug 1854; married Elizabeth Phillips, 24 Jun 1863, Hyatt, TX.; died 25 Aug 1914, Tyler Co, TX..
781 ii. **George W. Allison** was born in 1830 in TN..
+782 iii. **Clarenda Allison**, born 1834, TN.; married B. Isbell, 13 Jan 1870, Tyler Co. TX.; died Tyler Co, TX..
783 iv. **Jefferson P. Allison** was born in 1835 in TN..
+784 v. **James Madison Allison**, born 1837, MS.; married Lucinda Buckner, 13 Aug 1865, Tyler Co. TX..
785 vi. **Marion Allison** was born in 1837.
+786 vii. **John T. Allison**, born 1841, SC.; married Amanda Richardson; married Amanda C. McCartney, 15 Sep 1861, Tyler Co. TX.; died bef 1870.
+787 viii. **Louisa Allison**, born 1843, MS.; married Van Ephraim Chambliss, 28 Oct 1863, Tyler Co. TX..
+788 ix. **Ann Polk Allison**, born 11 May 1846, MS.; married Thmas David Faircloth, 7 Dec 1865, Tyler Co. TX.; died 9 Jan 1894, Warren, Tyler Co, TX..
789 x. **Lurany Allison** was born in 1847 in TX..
+790 xi. **William B. Allison**, born Feb 1853, TN.; married Tennessee Barclay, 3 Oct 1872; died 1913.

374. **Elizabeth Allison** (Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1810 in Smith Co, TN.. She died on 10 Oct 1877 at the age of 67 in Nevada Co, ArK.. She was buried in Mt. Moriah Cem, Nevada Co, Ark..

Elizabeth Allison and Henry Evans were married. **Henry Evans** was born in 1803. He died in 1881 at the age of 78 in Nevada Co, ArK.. He was buried in Mt. Moriah Cem, Nevada Co, Ark..

Henry Evans and Elizabeth Allison had the following child:

791 i. **John Evans** was born (date unknown).

375. **John Allison**[14] (Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Jan 1811 in Smith Co, TN.. He died on 4 May 1868 at the age of 57 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. He had his estate probated on 11 May 1868 in Leon Co, TX. p. 112. John was buried in Brushy Creek Cem, Leon Co, TX..

John Allison and Mary Cartwright were married on 4 Mar 1835 in Lowndes Co, MS. **Mary Cartwright**[14] was born about 1815. She died on 3 Sep 1879 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She was born in Frankllin, Williamson Co, TN.. Mary was buried in Brushy Creek Cem, Leon Co, TX..

John Allison and Mary Cartwright had the following children:

+792	i.	**John Thomas Allison**, born 18 Nov 1835, Lowndes Co, MS; married Mary Jane Hodnett, 1 Aug 1876; died 27 May 1934, Marquez, Leon Co, TX..
+793	ii.	**Lucy Ann Susan Allison**, born 30 Jul 1837, Lowndes Co, MS; married Seaborn Harris Shaw, 1853; married Andrew G. Eammons, 1874; died 29 Jun 1914, Lesley Hall Co, TX..
+794	iii.	**Andrew Jackson Allison**, born 4 Sep 1839, Lowndes Co, MS; married Mary Allison; died 10 Jan 1862, San Jacinto, Hassis Co, TX..
+795	iv.	**Arthur Butler Allison**, born 26 Oct 1841, Lowndes Co, MS; married Mattie Estelle Winn, 18 Nov 1865, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; died 5 Feb 1910, Groesbeck, Limstone Co, TX..
+796	v.	**Julius Caesar Allison**, born 12 Apr 1844, Lowndes Co, MS; married Ella Lenore Snow, 1865, Leon Co, TX.; died 10 Jun 1916, Veterans Home, Austin, Travis Co, TX..
+797	vi.	**Arrena Bernice Allison**, born 29 Oct 1846, Lowndes Co, MS; married Albert G. Weaver, 7 Jul 1865; died 27 Aug 1922, Santa Ana, Coleman Co, TX..
798	vii.	**Columbus Calhoun Allison** was born on 18 Jan 1849 in Cllaiborne Parish, LA.. He died on 31 Aug 1898 at the age of 49 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..
+799	viii.	**Mary Elizabeth Allison**, born 20 May 1851, Claiborne Parish, LA.; married William Lafayette Phillips, abt 1872; died 22 Mar 1914, Leon Co, TX..
800	ix.	**Virginia Caroline Allison** was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 5 Mar 1863 at the age of 9 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She was buried in Brushy Creek Cem, Leon Co, TX..
801	x.	**Joseph William Allison** was born on 14 Oct 1857 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. He died on 6 Jan 1858 at the age of 0 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. He was buried in Brushy Creek Cem, Leon Co, TX..

376. **Thomas Allison Jr.** (Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 May 1817 in Smith Co, TN.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Winn Parish, LA... He died on 25 Feb 1881 at the age of 63 in Fayette Co, TX.. Thomas was buried in Colony Cem. Fayette Co, TX..

Thomas Allison Jr. and Martha Ann Pipes were married. **Martha Ann Pipes** was born on 14 Jun 1834 in LA. She died on 7 Mar 1924 at the age of 89 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.. She was buried in Colony Cem. Fayette Co, TX..

Thomas Allison and Martha Ann Pipes had the following children:

802	i.	**Thomas W. Allison** was born on 10 Dec 1876 in LA.. He died on 1 Nov 1886 at the age of 9 in Fayette Co, TX.. He was buried in Colony Cem. Fayette Co, TX..
+803	ii.	**James Robert Allison**, born 5 May 1878, Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA.; married Frances Etta Ivy, 28 Nov 1900, Fayette Co, TX.; died 7 May 1947, Muldon, Fayette Parish, TX.

Thomas Allison Jr. and Rachel E. Rook were married on 20 Jan 1841 in Wisiston Co, MS.. **Rachel E. Rook** was born (date unknown).

Thomas Allison and Rachel E. Rook had the following child:

804 i. **Silvana Allison** was born on 15 Feb 1842 in Winston Co, MS. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Claiborne, Male 8 yrs old., deaf & dumb. He died on 7 Apr 1913 at the age of 71 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.. Silvana was buried in Colony Cem. Fayette Co, TX..

377. **Anne Allison** (Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1818 in Smith Co, TN.. She died on 14 Aug 1886 at the age of 68 in Fayette Co, TX.. She was buried in Elm Grove Cem, Fayette Co, TX..

Anne Allison and John D. Butler were married on 3 Sep 1840 in Winston Co, MS.. **John D. Butler** was born about 1820 in MS.. He died before 1886 at the age of 66 in Fayette Co, TX.. He was buried in Elm Grove Cem, Fayette Co, TX..

John D. Butler and Anne Allison had the following children:

805 i. **George Washington Butler** was born about 1842.
+806 ii. **Ann Eliza Butler**, born abt 1845; married Robert Duncan.
807 iii. **Margaret E. Butler** was born about 1846 in TX..
808 iv. **Jane E. Butler** was born about 1850 in TX..
809 v. **William C. Butler** was born about 1853.

378. **James Allison** (Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1820 in Smith Co, TN.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Claiborne Parish, LA.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Claiborne Parish, LA..

James Allison and Lucy Allison were married. **Lucy Allison** was born in 1832 in AL..

James Allison and Lucy Allison had the following children:

810 i. **James M. Allison** was born in 1849 in MS..
811 ii. **G.W. Allison** was born in 1851 in Claiborne Parish, LA..
812 iii. **L.A. Allison** was born in 1852 in Claiborne Parish, LA..
813 iv. **C. Allison** was born in 1854.
+814 v. **David Thomas Allison**, born Oct 1856, Claiborne Parish, LA.; married Martha Ella Puple, abt 1876.
815 vi. **L.L. Allison** was born in 1858 in Claiborne Parish, LA..
816 vii. **Mary Allison** was born in 1860 in Claiborne Parish, LA..

379. **Joseph Allison** (James F.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Aug 1820. He died on 6 Apr 1898 at the age of 77 in Dade Co, MO.. He was buried on 8 Apr 1898 in Davidson Cem, Dade Co, MO.. Joseph had his estate probated on 14 Apr 1898 in Dade Co, MO..

Joseph Allison and Lucinda Hunt were married about 1841. **Lucinda Hunt** was buried in Davidson Cem, Dade Co, MO..

Joseph Allison and Lucinda Hunt had the following children:

+817 i. **John W. Allison**, born 7 Jun 1847; married Mary E. Higgins, 28 Aug 1868, Dade Co, MO.; died 14 Jan 1921.
+818 ii. **James Lewis Allison**, born 25 Sep 1853, Dade Co, MO.; married Mary Emily Holloway, 26 Sep 1878, Dade Co, MO.; died 21 Nov 1928, Greeley. CO..

381. **Joseph Allison** (William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1819 in TN.. He died on 21 Dec 1875 at the age of 56.

Joseph Allison and Mary Frances Johnson were married on 16 Jul 1839 in Madison Co, TN..[108] **Mary Frances Johnson** was born about 1818.

382. **Daniel Albert Allison** (William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Jan 1821 in Smith Co, TN.. He died on 13 Jan 1894 at the age of 72.

Daniel Albert Allison and Nancy Watson were married on 29 Jun 1843 in Madison Co, TN..[108–109] **Nancy Watson** was born about 1823.

383. **James Albert Allison** (William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1822 in Madison Co, TN.. He died after 1880 at the age of 58 in Freestone Co, TX..

James Albert Allison and Sophia Stephenson were married. **Sophia Stephenson** was born in NC..

James Albert Allison and Sophia Stephenson had the following children:

+819	i.	**William A. Allison**, born 1847, TN.; married Sarah Elizabeth Reeves.
+820	ii.	**Daniel M. Allison**, born 1849; married Amanda Mills, 20 Feb 1880.
+821	iii.	**Martha Caroline "Callie" Allison**, born 1 Oct 1850, TN.; married John Arnold Allison, 3 Aug 1880; died 24 Nov 1888.
822	iv.	**Emily Jane Allison** was born on 24 Nov 1853.
823	v.	**S.T. Allison** was born in 1862 in Madison Co, TN..
+824	vi.	**James Ira Allison**, born 1867, Madison Co, TN.; married Willie Holbert, 7 Aug 1887, Madison Co, TN..
825	vii.	**John N. Allison** was born in 1868 in Madison Co, TN..
+826	viii.	**Samuel R. Allison**, born 1870, Madison Co, TN.; married Dora Keggle.

384. **Alice Jane Allison** (William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Sep 1824 in Smith Co, TN.. She died on 5 Jun 1910 at the age of 85 in Madison Co, TN.. She was buried on 7 Jun 1910 in Pleasant Hill Cem, Madison Co, TN..

Alice Jane Allison and Aldridge Alphis Mainard were married about 1843 in Madison Co, TN.. **Aldridge Alphis Mainard** was born about 1823.

385. **Elizabeth Allison** (William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1826 in Smith Co, TN.. She died about 1845 at the age of 19 in TN..

Elizabeth Allison and Thomas Nelson Stephenson were married on 10 Oct 1843. **Thomas Nelson Stephenson** was born about 1825.

387. **Delilah Allison** (William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-

1) was born in 1833 in TN..

Delilah Allison and Jacob Williams were married on 12 Jan 1854 in TN.. **Jacob Williams** was born about 1832.

388. **Francis M. Allison** (William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1834 in TN..

Francis M. Allison and Margaret Allison were married. **Margaret Allison** was born about 1835.

389. **William Malachi Allison** (William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Apr 1835 in Madison Co, TN.. He died on 14 Mar 1874 at the age of 38 in Madison Co, TN.. He was buried on 16 Mar 1874 in Allison Cem, Madison Co, TN..

William Malachi Allison and Agatha Caroline Adams were married on 18 Nov 1857.[112] **Agatha Caroline Adams** was born about 1836 in Johnston Co, NC.. She died on 10 Mar 1882 at the age of 46 in Jackson, Madison Co, TN.. She was buried in Allison Cem, Madison Co, TN..

William Malachi Allison and Agatha Caroline Adams had the following children:

+827	i.	**John Arnold Allison**, born 10 Jul 1858, Jackson, Madison Co, TN.; married Martha Caroline "Callie" Allison, 3 Aug 1880; died 1942, FreestoneCo, TX..
+828	ii.	**Delanie Victoria Allison**, born 5 Oct 1859, Jackson, Madison Co, TN.; married Gilbert I. Chrisitian; died 27 Oct 1955, FreestoneCo, TX..
829	iii.	**William Green Allison** was born on 4 May 1861 in Madison Co, TN.. He died on 11 Jan 1925 at the age of 63 in Madison Co, TN..
+830	iv.	**Thomas Jefferson Allison**, born 27 Mar 1863, Madison Co, TN.; married Lucy Emeline Piercy; married Bertha Elmire Bell, 10 Oct 1916, TN.; died 15 May 1938, Teague, Freestone Co, TX..
+831	v.	**Jackson Aurelius Allison**, born 21 Nov 1865, Madison Co, TN.; married Mary Ann Newsom; died 17 Aug 1926, Madison Co, TN..
832	vi.	**Mary L. Allison** was born on 8 Mar 1867 in Madison Co, TN.. She died on 20 Oct 1867 at the age of 0 in Madison Co, TN..
+833	vii.	**Minnie Jane Allison**, born 20 Sep 1868, Madison Co, TN.; married James Madison Williams, 23 Dec 1890; died 15 Mar 1917, FreestoneCo, TX..
+834	viii.	**Emma Buney Josey Allison**, born 8 Aug 1871, Madison Co, TN.; married John W. Phillips; died 29 Jul 1943, Madison Co, TN..

391. **Rebecca Anne Allison** (Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Rebecca Anne Allison and William Rollins were married. **William Rollins** was born (date unknown).

393. **Mary Allison** (Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Mary Allison and Taylor Robbins were married. **Taylor Robbins** was born (date unknown).

394. **Estella Allison** (Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Estella Allison and William Brooks Robinson were married. **William Brooks Robinson** was born (date unknown).

395. **Nancy Allison** (Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Nancy Allison and W.B. Wollard were married. **W.B. Wollard** was born (date unknown).

396. **Joseph Allison** (Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1831 in New Middleton, TN.. He died in Battle of Stone River, Murfeeboro, TN..

Joseph Allison and Caroline Deeney were married. **Caroline Deeney** was born in 1835. She died in Oct 1919 at the age of 84.

Joseph Allison and Caroline Deeney had the following children:

+835 i. **James Washington Allison**, born Nov 1854; died 1914.
+836 ii. **Louis Allison**, born 1858; married Fanny Webb; died 1938.
837 iii. **Wyatt Benjamin Allison** was born in Jan 1861.

397. **Elizabeth Allison** (Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1833.

Elizabeth Allison and William Hover were married. **William Hover** was born (date unknown).

398. **Robert Allison** (Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1837.

Robert Allison and Malinda Waggponer were married. **Malinda Waggponer** was born (date unknown).

399. **James Erwin Allison** (Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1839 in New Middleton, TN.. He died in 1900 at the age of 61 in Rains Co, TX.. He was buried in Hooker Ridge Cem, Rains Co, TX..

James Erwin Allison and Elizabeth Jane Apple were married on 5 Apr 1859 in Hunt Co, TX..[113] **Elizabeth Jane Apple** was born about 1839. She was buried in Hooker Ridge Cem, Rains Co, TX..

James Erwin Allison and Elizabeth Jane Apple had the following children:

+838 i. **James Rufus Allison**, born 28 Jun 1861, Greenville, TN.; married Mary Frances Ricks, 4 Oct 1883, Hunt Co, TX.; married Cay Ann Little, 26 May 1901, Rains Co, TX.; died 17 Jun 1929, Leesville, Vernon Co, LA..

839 ii. **Ann Elizabeth Allison** was born on 8 Dec 1862 in TN.. She died on 12 Aug 1939 at the age of 76 in Hunt Co, TX..

840 iii. **William Hatton Allison** was born on 5 Aug 1864 in TN.. He died on 30 Nov 1950 at the age of 86 in Quinlin, Hunt Co, TX..

841 iv. **Andrew Jackson Allison** was born on 9 Feb 1867 in TN..

842 v. **Newton Edward Allison** was born on 1 Aug 1872 in TN.. He died in Sep 1944 at the age of 72 in Greenville, Hunt Co, TX..

843 vi. **Louella Jane Allison** was born in Jul 1874 in KY.. She died in Muskogee, Muckogee Co, OK..

+844 vii. **Robert Erwin Allison**, born Jul 1876, Butler Co, KY.; married Cordellia Tucker.

401. **Leander Joseph Allison**[28] (Moses J.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Jul 1843 in Creittenden Co, KY..

Leander Joseph Allison and Narcissa J. Kimsey were married on 30 May 1868 in Crittenden Co, KY.. **Narcissa J. Kimsey**[28] was born in 1845.

Leander Joseph Allison and Narcissa J. Kimsey had the following child:

+845 i. **William Jackson Allison**, born 12 Aug 1873, Crittenden Co, KY; married Hattie Belle Sheppard, 6 Jun 1894, Wichita, KS.; died 8 Mar 1944, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, TX..

402. **Martha A. Allison** (Moses J.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1846 in Smith Co, TN..

Martha A. Allison and Richard Randall were married. **Richard Randall** was born about 1845.

Martha A. Allison and James Lee Walker were married on 9 Nov 1873 in Crittenden Co, KY.. **James Lee Walker** was born about 1845.

404. **Mary Elizabeth Allison** (Moses J.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1848 in Smith Co, TN.. She died in 1911 at the age of 63.

Mary Elizabeth Allison and Winfred Scott Hughes were married on 11 Dec 1872 in Crittenden Co, KY.. **Winfred Scott Hughes** was born about 1847.

Mary Elizabeth Allison and Roderick D. Coffee were married. **Roderick D. Coffee** was born about 1847.

406. **Frances Catherine Allison** (Moses J.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1855 in Smith Co, TN..

Frances Catherine Allison and John James Hughes were married on 8 Feb 1872 in Crittenden Co, KY.. **John James Hughes** was born on 26 Feb 1842 in Smith Co, TN.. He died on 26 Feb 1911 at the age of 69 in Crittenden Co, KY..

407. **Amanda Alvina Allison** (Samuel-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1849 in Smith Co, TN.. She died in 1899 at the age of 50.

Amanda Alvina Allison and Felix Williams were married. **Felix Williams** was born (date unknown).

408. **Littleberry Allison** (Samuel-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1850 in Smith Co, TN.. He died in 1917 at the age of 67.

Littleberry Allison and Elizabeth Allison were married. **Elizabeth Allison** was born (date unknown).

409. **Andrew Alexander Allison** (Samuel-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1851 in Smith Co, TN.. He died in 1886 at the age of 35.

Andrew Alexander Allison and Effie Black were married. **Effie Black** was born (date unknown).

410. **Frances Ellen Allison** (Samuel-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jun 1853 in Smith Co, TN.. She died on 31 Mar 1919 at the age of 65.

Frances Ellen Allison and William Barrett were married on 24 Aug 1871. **William Barrett** was born about 1852.

William Barrett and Frances Ellen Allison had the following child:

846 i. **Sarah Angeline Barrett** was born (date unknown).

412. **James Robert Allison** (Samuel-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1856 in Smith Co, TN.. He died in 1926 at the age of 70.

James Robert Allison and Etta Henninger were married. **Etta Henninger** was born (date unknown).

413. **Joseph Louis Allison** (Samuel-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1859. He died in 1911 at the age of 52.

Joseph Louis Allison and Jennie Kendred were married. **Jennie Kendred** was born (date unknown).

415. **Nancy Theodosia Allison** (Samuel-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1861 in Smith Co, TN.. She died in 1927 at the age of 66.

Nancy Theodosia Allison and George S. Hunt were married. **George S. Hunt** was in Publisher of Carthage Courier.

416. **Lucinda Jane Allison** (Samuel-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1864. She died in 1887 at the age of 23.

Lucinda Jane Allison and William W. Robinson were married. **William W. Robinson** was born (date unknown).

417. **Sarah Magnolia Allison** (Samuel-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1870 in Smith Co, TN.. She died in 1946 at the age of 76.

Sarah Magnolia Allison and Will Campbell were married. **Will Campbell** was born (date unknown).

420. **Lela Pearl Allison** (Samuel-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1881 in Smith Co, TN.. She died in 1956 at the age of 75.

Lela Pearl Allison and Henry Askew were married. **Henry Askew** was born (date unknown).

Lela Pearl Allison and John Phillips were married. **John Phillips** was born (date unknown).

423. **Elizabeth Ellison** (Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Oct 1804. She died on 18 Jan 1831 at the age of 26.

Elizabeth Ellison and Unknown James were married. **Unknown James** was born (date unknown).

Unknown James and Elizabeth Ellison had the following child:

847 i. **Unknown James** was born on 22 Jun 1828.

424. **Thompson Ellison** (Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Oct 1806 in Jackson Co.GA.. He died on 10 Nov 1880 at the age of 74 in Lyerly, Chattoga Co, GA.. He was buried in Lyerly, City Cemetery, Chattooga Co, GA.. Thompson served in the military in Creek Indian Wars. Thompson was a Justice of the Peace in Chattooga Co, GA.

Thompson Ellison and Sarah Tollison were married on 12 Sep 1833 in SC.. **Sarah Tollison** was born on 10 May 1813. She died on 28 Mar 1871 at the age of 57 in Lyerly, Chattooga Co, GA.. She was buried in Lyerly, City Cemetery, Chattoga Co, GA..

Thompson Ellison and Sarah Tollison had the following children:

848 i. **Baron E. Ellison** was born on 5 Mar 1835 in SC.. He died on 9 Jun 1836 at the age of 1.
+849 ii. **Merica Ellison**, born 17 May 1836, SC.; married Vergie S. House, 13 Dec 1856, Chatooga Co, GA.; died 29 Jul 1857, Lyerly, Chattooga Co, GA..
850 iii. **Cicily Ellison** was born on 22 Mar 1838 in SC..
+851 iv. **Nancy Ellison**, born 27 Apr 1839, TN.; married James M. Fry, 24 Dec 1874, Chatooga Co, GA..
+852 v. **Martha Ellison**, born 13 Mar 1841, TN.; married William H. Atkinson, 3 Jan 1880, Chatooga Co, GA.; died 3 Aug 1890, Lyerly, Chattooga Co, GA..
853 vi. **Alfred D.L. Ellison** was born on 14 Oct 1842 in TN.. He died on 5 Oct 1843 at the age of 0.
854 vii. **Richard Cobb Ellison** was born on 16 Feb 1844 in TN.. He died on 4 Nov 1862 at the age of 18 in Harrodsburgh KY. (CSA battle). He served in the military in CSA., 34th Inf. Enlisted 14 May 1862.
855 viii. **John Alexander Ellison** was born on 8 Jun 1845 in TN.. He died in Mar 1864 at the age of 18 in Rock Island, IL.. He served in the military in CSA, POW: Co. G. State Guards. Enlisted 19 Sep 1863.
+856 ix. **Robert Wilson Ellison**, born 20 Dec 1846, Hamilton Co, TN.; married Mary Lantha Pool, 23 Feb 1878, Chatooga Co, GA.; died 26 Apr 1930, Lorenzo, Crosby Co, TX..
+857 x. **Amanda L. Ellison**, born 14 Dec 1849; married John W. Johnson, 23 Dec 1869, Chattooga Co, GA.; died abt 1878, Chattooga Co, GA..
858 xi. **Margaret Julia Ellison** was born on 14 May 1851. She died in Chattooga Co, GA..
859 xii. **Francis Edmond Ellison** was born on 14 Sep 1852. He died on 17 Jul 1855 at the age of 2 in Lyerly, Chattoga Co, GA..
860 xiii. **Katherine Jane Ellison** was born on 16 Jun 1854. She died on 17 Jul 1855 at the age of 1 in Lyerly, Chattoga Co, GA.. She was buried in Lyerly, City Cemetery, Chattoga Co, GA..

425. **Watson Ellison** (Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jan 1809 in Jackson Co, GA.. He died on 12 Apr 1877 at the age of 68 in Walker Co, GA.. He was buried in Lookout Mt., Walker Co, GA.. Name Bible Record value date place. Watson possibly owned a coal mine on Lookout Mountain.

Watson Ellison and Elizabeth Stone were married on 1 Jul 1830 in Walton Co, GA..[114–115] **Elizabeth Stone** was born on 16 Jan 1814 in GA.. She died on 21 Jan 1875 at the age of 61 in Walker Co, GA.. She was buried in Lookout Mt., Walker Co, GA..

Watson Ellison and Elizabeth Stone had the following children:

+861 i. **Francis M. Ellison**, born abt 1829, Walton Co, GA.; married Eliza Ellison, abt 1853; died 4 Sep 1862, London, TN..
862 ii. **"Baby" Ellison** was born in 1834.
+863 iii. **Graves Ellison**, born 1836; married Sara E. Shamblin, 23 Sep 1858, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Adeline Laten, 1 Sep 1870, Chattooga Co, GA..
+864 iv. **William E. Ellison**, born 1838; married Malsa A. Ellison.
+865 v. **Frederick T. Ellison**, born 8 Apr 1841, Walker Co, GA.; married Mary A. Moore, 24 Mar 1867; died 22 Apr 1922.
+866 vi. **Philo Brownson Ellison**, born 18 Oct 1843, Walker Co, GA.; married Mary Evans, abt 1862; married Lucinda Jane Gray, abt 1876, Cumberland Co, Ky.; died 8 May 1906, Fort Bend Co, TX..
+867 vii. **Watson Ellison Jr.**, born 1845, GA.; married Melvinia Smith; died bef 1910.
868 viii. **John Ellison** was born in 1854 in died young.
869 ix. **David Ellison** was born in 1855.
+870 x. **Elizabeth Ellison**, born 1856; married James Carpenter, 15 Sep 1884, Chattooga Co, GA..
+871 xi. **James Wesley Ellison**, born Jan 1858, Walker Co, GA.; married Sallie L. Haigwood, 24 Feb 1887, WaLKER Co, GA; died 7 Nov 1915, TX..
872 xii. **Henry Ellison** was born in 1859.
873 xiii. **Charles W. Ellison** was born in 1862.

426. **Cassandra Ellison** (Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Jul 1811 in Jackson Co, GA.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Chattooga Co, GA., age 42. She died on 22 Feb 1891 at the age of 79 in Chattooga Co, GA..

Cassandra Ellison and John B. Bridges were married about 1830. **John B. Bridges** was born on 15 Dec 1799. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Chattooga Co, GA., age 57 b. GA.. He died on 12 Nov 1885 at the age of 85 in Chattooga Co, GA.. John was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Chattooga Co, GA..

John B. Bridges and Cassandra Ellison had the following children:

874	i.	Name died of value date place. **Baalam Bridges** served in the military in Pvt. Co. K 21st Inf. Enlisted 28 Aug 1861.
+875	ii.	**Temperance Elizabeth Bridges**, born abt 1833; married Barnet M. Sparks; married William L. Garrison, 4 Dec 1856, Chattooga Co, GA..
876	iii.	**Nancy M. Bridges** was born about 1836. She died in 1902 at the age of 66.
+877	iv.	**Robert H. Bridges**, born Nov 1837, Walton Co, GA.; married Sara A. Bridges.
878	v.	**Watson L.H. Bridges** was born about 1841 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died on 20 May 1862 at the age of 21 in Charlottesville, VA..
879	vi.	**Atarca Bridges** was born about 1842.
+880	vii.	**Jonathan H. Bridges**, born 8 Nov 1844; married Carrie M. Eubanks; died 3 Aug 1884, Fulton Co, GA..
881	viii.	**Wiley T. Bridges** was born on 6 Dec 1849. He died on 29 Oct 1896 at the age of 46. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Chattooga Co, GA..
+882	ix.	**John Marshall Bridges**, born 25 Mar 1851, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Emma F. Baugh, 25 Mar 1880, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 25 Jan 1910, Chattooga Co, GA..
883	x.	**Mollie E. Bridges** was born about 1854 in GA.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Living with Arthur Bridges Family.

428. **Alexander Parks Ellison** (Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Jun 1816 in Walton Co, GA.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, GA.. He died about 1860 at the age of 44. Alexander was buried in Walton Co, GA.. He was in Medical Doctor. He served in the military in CSA. Co. F reg/ Ga. Vol., Walton Co, GA.. Name Bible Record value date place.

Alexander Parks Ellison and Susan Thompson were married on 26 Nov 1841 in Walton Co, GA.. **Susan Thompson** was born on 28 Sep 1820 in Walton Co, GA..

Alexander Parks Ellison and Susan Thompson had the following children:

+884	i.	**Augustus Parks Ellison**, born 10 Oct 1842, Walton Co, GA.; married Mary Key, 26 Nov 1867, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Zillia Fugatt, 25 Sep 1892, DeKalb Co, AL.; died 31 Jan 1912, Pigon Mt., Walker Co, GA..
+885	ii.	**Elizabeth Ellison**, born 1844.
886	iii.	**Zachariah Ellison** was born in 1846 in Walton Co, GA.. He died on 1 Dec 1864 at the age of 18 in CSA. He served in the military in Enlisted 19 Jul 1861 in Walton Co, GA., Co. F 16 Reg. GA..
+887	iv.	**Washington Warren Lafayette Ellison**, born 17 May 1848, Walton Co, GA.; married Josephine Palestine Burk, 9 Jul 1873, Dade Co, GA.; married Sarah Jane Clowers, 15 Apr 1894, Dade Co, GA.; died 24 Dec 1929, Dade Co, GA..
888	v.	**Mary E. Ellison** was born in 1849.
889	vi.	**Faithen Ellison** was born about 1856.
+890	vii.	**Aramatha Ellison**, born Mar 1859, Walton Co, GA.; married John W. Prince, 13 Feb 1876, Dade Co, GA..
+891	viii.	**Benjamin Franklin Ellison**, born 1860, Walton Co, GA.; married Mary L. Smith, 4 Feb 1881, Dade Co, GA..

429. **Richard R. Ellison** (Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Sep 1817 in Walton Co, GA.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died on 27 Feb 1886 at the age of 68 in Cherokee Co, AL.. Richard was buried in Cherokee Co, AL.. He served in the military in 1st Ga. Vol. , Cherokee Indian War, Pension date 1892 #1020.

Richard R. Ellison and Emaline Davis were married on 7 Apr 1843 in Cobb Co, GA.. **Emaline Davis** was born on 27 Dec 1827 in Cobb Co, GA.. She died about 1896 at the age of 69.

Richard R. Ellison and Emaline Davis had the following children:

+892	i.	**Sarah Ardella Ellison**, born 1846, Chattooga Co, GA.; married George Clark, abt 1866, Chatooga Co, GA.; married Green B. Matheney, 19 Nov 1871, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Benjamin dearing, 10 Sep 1876, Chattooga Co, GA.; died bef 1900.
893	ii.	**David A. Ellison** was born in 1848.
+894	iii.	**Drucilla Ellison**, born 1850, GA.; married William G. Kendrick, 28 Jun 1871, DeKalb Co, GA..
+895	iv.	**Robert G. Ellison**, born Jun 1854, GA.; married Rosa Adalede Kinsey, abt 1880; died 17 Jan 1929, Polk Co, GA..
896	v.	**Thompson Ellison** was born about 1856 in GA..
897	vi.	**Richard Thompson Ellison** was born in 1856.
898	vii.	**John W. Ellison** was born in 1856 in GA..
+899	viii.	**Nancy Casandra Ellison**, born 21 Aug 1861, DeKalb Co, AL.; married John Thomas Blalock, 16 Jan 1879, Chatooga Co, GA.; died 21 Mar 1899, Fleetwood, Ok. (Indian Territory).
+900	ix.	**Mary Elizabeth Ellison**, born 11 Jul 1864, Dakalb Co, AL.; married Joseph Murray Blalock, 30 Apr 1882; died 13 Feb 1942, Blount Co, AL...

430. **Maraby Ellison** (Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Feb 1820 in Walton Co, GA..

Maraby Ellison and John Kimbro were married on 17 Aug 1838 in Walton Co, GA.. **John Kimbro** was born about 1815 in GA.. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Brantleys Dist, Walton Co, Ga. p. 105.

John Kimbro and Maraby Ellison had the following children:

901	i.	**William Kimbro** was born about 1839.
902	ii.	**John Kimbro** was born about 1840.
903	iii.	**Martha Kimbro** was born about 1843.
904	iv.	**James P. Kimbro** was born about 1844.

431. **Jonathan H. Ellison** (Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 May 1822 in Walton Co, GA.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Upper Cove Dist, Walker Co, GA.. He died on 21 Jul 1896 at the age of 74 in DeKalb Co, AL.. Jonathan was buried in Little River Church, Menton, DeKalb Co, AL..

Jonathan H. Ellison and Lamira Ann Baker were married on 10 Jun 1850 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Lamira Ann Baker** was born about 1830 in GA.. She died on 30 Oct 1910 at the age of 80 in DeKalb Co, AL..

Jonathan H. Ellison and Lamira Ann Baker had the following children:

+905	i.	**Rebecca Ellison**, married James Blalock.
+906	ii.	**Mary Elizabeth Ellison**, born 16 Jun 1851, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Humphrey Posy Cordell, 9 Mar

1879, DeKalb Co, AL.; died 21 Dec 1935, DeKalb Co, AL..

+907 iii. **Nancy C. "Kitty" Ellison**, born 16 Dec 1852; married William H. Young, 29 Sep 1879, DeKalb Co, AL.; died bef 1920.

+908 iv. **Levi Webster Ellison**, born Jul 1856, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Amanda Powell, 30 Jan 1879, Chattooga Co, GA.; died aft 1920.

+909 v. **Phebe R. Ellison**, born Mar 1860; married W.L. Buckles, 14 Feb 1901, DeKalb Co, AL..

910 vi. **Dudley J. Ellison** was born on 21 Sep 1860. He died on 21 Jul 1887 at the age of 26. He was buried in Little River Church, Menton, DeKalb Co, AL..

+911 vii. **Almeda Ellison**, born 1864; married Dan Reece, 16 Oct 1887, DeKalb Co, AL..

+912 viii. **Armantha "Arrie" Ellison**, born Oct 1866, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Samuel Moore, 13 Oct 1889, DeKalb Co, AL.; died Aug 1955, Stone Co, AR..

+913 ix. **Robert T. Ellison**, born 1869, AL.; married Dollie Culpepper, 10 May 1908, DeKalb Co, AL..

+914 x. **Isabella Ellison**, born Dec 1872; married Lewis B. Kirby, 13 Feb 1910, DeKalb Co, AL..

433. **Nancy Ellison** (Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Aug 1828 in Walton Co, GA.. She died on 30 Aug 1852 at the age of 24 in ChattoogaCo, Ga..

Nancy Ellison and George Washington Alexander were married on 2 Dec 1850 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **George Washington Alexander** was born about 1827.

439. **Mary Ann Allison** (Samuel-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Mar 1829. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Chattooga Co, GA., age 41 b. GA..

Mary Ann Allison and James Andrew Jackson Coker were married on 18 Sep 1851 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **James Andrew Jackson Coker** was born on 23 Aug 1829 in GA.. He served in the military on 8 Mar 1864 in CSA Co. H, 39th Reg. GA. Vol., Captured at Lookoout Mt, TN.. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Chattooga Co, GA., age 41, Farmer. James died on 10 May 1874 at the age of 44 in Walker Co, GA.. He was buried in Chattooga Co, GA..

James Andrew Jackson Coker and Mary Ann Allison had the following children:

915 i. **Newton Hampton Coker** was born (date unknown).

916 ii. **Delia Caledonia Coker** was born (date unknown).

+917 iii. **Mary Jane Coker**, born 1852, WaLKER Co, GA; married George Washington crowe, 3 Jun 1870, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 19 Jul 1946.

+918 iv. **John Rufus Coker**, born 14 Nov 1853, Walker Co, GA.; married Louisa Adaline stoker, 25 Sep 1878, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 3 Mar 1936.

919 v. **Martha Elizabeth Coker** was born about 1858.

920 vi. **Adelia C. Coker** was born about 1861.

921 vii. **Julia Antony Coker** was born about 1865.

922 viii. **Marion Frances Coker** was born about 1866.

923 ix. **Lula Palestine Coker** was born about 1868.

440. **Mary Ellison** (Thomas-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1827.

Mary Ellison and O.H.P. Tabor were married about 1848. **O.H.P. Tabor** was born about 1826.

442. **Benjamin Franklin Ellison** (Thomas-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1837.

Benjamin Franklin Ellison and Elizabeth Warren were married about 1858. **Elizabeth Warren** was born (date unknown).

443. **Thomas Ellison** (Thomas-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Dec 1844.

Thomas Ellison and Lelia Brown were married about 1865. **Lelia Brown** was born (date unknown).

447. **James Franklin Ellison** (Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Nov 1828 in Winston Co, MS.. He died on 19 Mar 1904 at the age of 75 in San Marcos, TX.. He was buried on 21 Mar 1904 in San Marcos Cem, San Marcos, TX..

James Franklin Ellison and Evelyn Elvira Reed were married on 10 Sep 1849. **Evelyn Elvira Reed** was born in 1833. She died in 1903 at the age of 70 in San Marcos, Hayes Co, TX..

James Franklin Ellison and Evelyn Elvira Reed had the following children:

924	i.	**Robert Reed Ellison** was born (date unknown).
+925	ii.	**Thomas H. Ellison**, married Alice Pyle.
+926	iii.	**Elizabeth Ellison**, married Trudo Blanks.
+927	iv.	**Mary Caroline Ellison**, married Dan A. Nance.
+928	v.	**Jacob Jonathan Ellison**, born 18 Oct 1853, Caldwell Co, TX.; married Bell Howard, 10 Jun 1877; died 1921, Hudspeth Co, TX..
+929	vi.	**James Franklin Ellison Jr.**, born 1856, Caldwell Co, TX.; died 1922, Ft. Cobb, OK..

448. **Caroline Ellison** (Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Dec 1829. She died on 11 Dec 1909 at the age of 79.

Caroline Ellison and S.E. Murff were married about 1849. **S.E. Murff** was born about 1828.

449. **Margaret Elizabeth Ellison** (Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Blount Co, AL...

Margaret Elizabeth Ellison and Major Abner Reed were married about 1852. **Major Abner Reed** was born about 1830.

450. **Martha Ann Ellison** (Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Nov 1834. She died on 11 Nov 1870 at the age of 35.

Martha Ann Ellison and Clum McKean were married about 1854. **Clum McKean** was born about 1833.

451. **Jacob Ellison** (Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Aug 1837. He died on 5 Jul 1910 at the age of 72.

Jacob Ellison and Mattie Martindale were married about 1857. **Mattie Martindale** was born (date unknown).

452. **Lucinda Ellison** (Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Nov 1839.

Lucinda Ellison and L.J. Storey were married about 1859. **L.J. Storey** was born about 1838.

453. **Thomas Holly Ellison** (Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Feb 1842 in Winston Co, MS.. He died in 1919 at the age of 77. Thomas was a captain in the CSA. His widow applied for a Confederate pension.

Thomas Holly Ellison and Sarah Branch Young were married in 1868. **Sarah Branch Young** was born in 1849. She died in 1930 at the age of 81.

Thomas Holly Ellison and Sarah Branch Young had the following children:

+930	i.	**Hollie Young Ellison**, born 1869; married Leta Kate Ellison, 1898.
931	ii.	**Sarah Pearl Ellison** was born in 1876. She died in 1912 at the age of 36.
932	iii.	**Frank Rochester Ellison** was born in 1878. He died in 1892 at the age of 14.
+933	iv.	**Mary Alice Ellison**, born 1880; married Ras Perryman, abt 1900; died 1919.
+934	v.	**Ann Ellison**, born 1882; married Ed Rife, abt 1902.
935	vi.	**Thomas Olin Ellison** was born in 1884. He died in 1956 at the age of 72.
936	vii.	**Eula Lee Ellison** was born in 1885. She died in 1918 at the age of 33.
937	viii.	**Iris Ellison** was born in 1889.
+938	ix.	**Louis Ford Ellison**, born 1891; married Beulah Ballard, 1913; died 1968.
939	x.	**Mabel Virginia Ellison** was born in 1892. She died in 1921 at the age of 29.

454. **Mary Ellison** (Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Jul 1843. She died on 15 Aug 1889 at the age of 46.

Mary Ellison and L.W. Mitchell were married about 1863. **L.W. Mitchell** was born about 1842.

455. **Jonathan A. Ellison** (Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Oct 1847. He died on 5 Oct 1869 at the age of 21.

Jonathan A. Ellison and D.E. Cocreham were married. **D.E. Cocreham** was born (date unknown).

456. **James Lewis Ellison** (William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1822. He died in 1847 at the age of 25 in Winston Co, MS.. He was buried in 1847 in Winston Co, MS..

James Lewis Ellison and Martha Rather were married about 1842. **Martha Rather** was born (date unknown).

457. **John Thomas Ellison** (William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1824. He died in 1859 at the age of 35.

John Thomas Ellison and Lou Martindale were married about 1844. **Lou Martindale** was born (date unknown).

458. **William Wesley Ellison**[29] (William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1827. He died in 1884 at the age of 57 in San Marcos, Rayes Co, TX..

William Wesley Ellison and Emily Rather were married on 5 Aug 1847 in Winston Co, MS.. **Emily Rather**[29] was born in 1832. She died in 1864 at the age of 32.

William Wesley Ellison and Emily Rather had the following children:

+940	i.	**Nelie Ellison**, born 1848; married E.P. Shelton; died 1953.
+941	ii.	**Jim Ellison**, born 1850; married Florence Lomas, abt 1871.
+942	iii.	**Will Ellison**, born 1855; married Mary E. McCuiston, abt 1876.
+943	iv.	**Ada Ellison**, born 1858; married Tom E. McElroy, abt 1879; died 1928.
+944	v.	**Calvin Hewitt Ellison**, born 4 Nov 1860; married Sarah Ragan Tobin, 1883; died 3 Nov 1935, Nolanville, Coryell Co, TX..
+945	vi.	**Bob Ellison**, born 1863; married Rosa Cox, abt 1881.

William Wesley Ellison and Kate Rather were married after 1864. **Kate Rather** was born in 1836.

William Wesley Ellison and Kate Rather had the following children:

+946	i.	**Frank Ellison**, born 1867; married Mattie Dixon.
+947	ii.	**Lola Ellison**, born 1869; married Walter M. Denny, 1888.
948	iii.	**Mattie R. Ellison** was born in 1872.
+949	iv.	**Charles W. Ellison**, born 27 Mar 1876; married Rosa Miller, abt 1897.
+950	v.	**Leta Kate Ellison**, born 27 Mar 1876; married Hollie Young Ellison, 1898; died Sep 1943.

William Wesley Ellison and Queentina Lane were married after 1876. **Queentina Lane** was born (date unknown).

460. **Rufus Powell Ellison**[113] (William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1828. He died in 1910 at the age of 82.

Rufus Powell Ellison and Mary Martindale were married on 3 Nov 1849 in DeSoto Co, MS..[113] **Mary Martindale** was born about 1829.

461. **Mary Eliza Ellison** (William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1834. She died in 1920 at the age of 86.

Mary Eliza Ellison and John Martindale were married. **John Martindale** was born (date unknown).

John Martindale and Mary Eliza Ellison had the following child:

951 i. **J.H. Martin**[116] was born on 6 Mar 1921. He died on 12 Jul 1936 at the age of 15. He was buried in Sandy Springs Methodist Church, Sandy Springs, Anderson Co, SC..

464. **Martha Elizabth Ellison** (William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1843. She died in 1919 at the age of 76.

Martha Elizabth Ellison and Charles William Stone were married about 1863. **Charles William Stone** was born about 1842.

466. **Clifton Tucker Ellison** (William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1861. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Caldwell Co, TX.. 08. He died in 1899 at the age of 38.

Clifton Tucker Ellison and Minnie Lea Galbreath were married about 1881. **Minnie Lea Galbreath** was born (date unknown).

467. **Albinus W. Ellison** (William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1864. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Caldwell Co, TX.. 05. age 05.

Albinus W. Ellison and Sallie Lester were married. **Sallie Lester** was born (date unknown).

468. **John H. Johnson** (Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Jan 1825 in Blount Co, AL... He died on 27 Apr 1906 at the age of 81 in Brown Co, TX..

John H. Johnson and Eliza Jane Evans were married on 17 Oct 1848. **Eliza Jane Evans** was born (date unknown).

469. **Margaret Johnson** (Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Feb 1828 in Blount Co, AL... She died on 4 Jun 1897 at the age of 69 in Brown Co, TX..

Margaret Johnson and Alexander Deal were married on 2 Jul 1844. **Alexander Deal** was born about 1818 in SC..

Alexander Deal and Margaret Johnson had the following children:

952 i. **James H. Deal** was born about 1846 in MS.. He died after 1865 at the age of 19.
953 ii. **Sarah J. Deal** was born about 1847 in MS..

+954 iii. **Lewis R. Deal**, born 9 May 1849, MS.; married Louise E. Summers, 28 Dec 1874; died 21 Jan 1878, Brown Co, TX..
+955 iv. **Susan Emma Deal**, born 22 Nov 1852, MS.; married Thomas H. Mcadory, 31 Dec 1871; died 28 Oct 1935, MS..
+956 v. **Mary Elizabeth Deal**, born 7 Dec 1853, MS.; married John Calhoun Evans, 31 Dec 1871; died 5 Nov 1944, Brown Co, TX..
+957 vi. **William Alexander Deal Jr.**, born 20 Sep 1858, MS.; married Annie Lee Sarah Mcminn, 23 Jan 1891; died 15 Feb 1917, Brownwood, TX..
+958 vii. **Ida Eugenia Deal**, born 12 Aug 1860, MS.; married Neil G. Mcintosh, 1 Jan 1879; died 19 Feb 1944, Brown Co, TX..
+959 viii. **Luella E. Deal**, born 4 Jan 1864, MS.; married William W. Martin, 3 Jun 1890; died 17 Nov 1949, Morah, TX..
960 ix. **Jonathan M. 'Jot' Deal** was born on 26 Feb 1867 in MS.. He died on 29 Jun 1943 at the age of 76 in Autsin, TX..
961 x. **John H. Deal** was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Blount Co, AL... He died on 6 Mar 1922 at the age of 51 in Brown Co, TX..

473. **Susan Johnson** (Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1839 in MS.. She died on 15 Aug 1935 at the age of 96 in MS..

Susan Johnson and Joshua Pruitt Webb were married about 1857. **Joshua Pruitt Webb** was born on 26 Aug 1837. He died on 15 Aug 1935 at the age of 97 in Winston Co, MS..

476. **Mattie Anderson** (Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Feb 1827 in Winston Co, MS.. She died on 15 Aug 1906 at the age of 79 in Bryan, TX..

Mattie Anderson and John Washington Tabor were married before 1845. **John Washington Tabor** was born on 16 Nov 1822 in Bibb Co, AL.. He died on 24 Jan 1901 at the age of 78 in Bryan, TX..

John Washington Tabor and Mattie Anderson had the following child:

+962 i. **William H. Tabor**, born 1845, Winston Co, MS.; died 10 Jan 1875, Winston Co, MS..

477. **Henry W. Anderson** (Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Dec 1829.

Henry W. Anderson and Margaret Holmes were married on 17 Jan 1856. **Margaret Holmes** was born (date unknown).

479. **Mary Louise Anderson** (Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Mar 1834.

Mary Louise Anderson and Elisha F. Nunn were married about 1854. **Elisha F. Nunn** was born about 1833.

480. **Timothy Anderson** (Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3,

Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Feb 1836.

Timothy Anderson and Mary E. Holmes were married on 8 Jun 1865. **Mary E. Holmes** was born (date unknown).

481. **Louis L. Anderson** (Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Apr 1839.

Louis L. Anderson and Celestine Fleetwood were married on 12 Jan 1860. **Celestine Fleetwood** died before 1868.

Louis L. Anderson and Annie D. McNees were married on 16 Jan 1868. **Annie D. McNees** was born (date unknown).

482. **Amanda Elizabeth Anderson** (Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Oct 1841. She died on 2 Jan 1920 at the age of 78.

Amanda Elizabeth Anderson and Clement Thomas Kirk Dr. were married on 28 Oct 1858. **Clement Thomas Kirk Dr.** was born on 2 Apr 1836. He died on 26 Jul 1917 at the age of 81.

Clement Thomas Kirk and Amanda Elizabeth Anderson had the following child:

+963 i. **Geneva Kirk**, married Unknown Eichelberger.

483. **Louisiana Callie Anderson** (Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Dec 1845.

Louisiana Callie Anderson and C.D.R. Kirk Dr. were married. **C.D.R. Kirk Dr.** was born on 16 Dec 1869.

484. **Fredonia Josephine Anderson** (Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Jul 1848.

Fredonia Josephine Anderson and George E. Haynes were married on 17 Jan 1866. **George E. Haynes** was born about 1847.

485. **Florence Evelyn Anderson** (Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Feb 1852.

Florence Evelyn Anderson and Homer Jackson were married on 21 Dec 1871. **Homer Jackson** was born about 1851.

486. **Susan Ellison** (Hollaway-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Mar 1841. She died on 1 Jul 1907 at the age of 66.

Susan Ellison and F.L. Dickerson were married about 1861. **F.L. Dickerson** was born about 1840.

488. **Savannah Ellison** (Hollaway-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jun 1844. She died on 14 Jun 1918 at the age of 74.

Savannah Ellison and Abraham Dillard were married about 1864. **Abraham Dillard** was born about 1843.

489. **Augustus Ellison** (Hollaway-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Feb 1846. He died on 29 Jun 1919 at the age of 73.

Augustus Ellison and Luella Luce were married about 1866. **Luella Luce** was born (date unknown).

490. **Martha Ann Ellison** (Hollaway-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Nov 1848. She died on 25 Jul 1911 at the age of 62.

Martha Ann Ellison and Bert Crenshaw were married about 1868. **Bert Crenshaw** was born about 1847.

Martha Ann Ellison and T.H. Brown were married about 1871. **T.H. Brown** was born about 1847.

491. **Eugenia Ellison** (Hollaway-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Jul 1854 in Caldwell Co, TX.. She died on 10 Dec 1910 at the age of 56 in Caldwell Co, TX..

Eugenia Ellison and Robert Adkins Brown were married on 1 Nov 1871 in Caldwell Co, TX.. **Robert Adkins Brown** was born on 10 Feb 1847 in Dallas Co, Ark.. He died on 25 Feb 1909 at the age of 62 in Caldwell Co, TX..

Robert Adkins Brown and Eugenia Ellison had the following child:

+964 i. **Anna Lucy Brown**, born 23 Oct 1875, Caldwell Co, TX.; married Alexander Chalmus Roberts, 27 Oct 1897, Caldwell Co, TX.; died 17 Jan 1938, San Antiono, TX..

493. **Cassandra Ellison** (Hollaway-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Jul 1859. She died on 3 Apr 1893 at the age of 33.

Cassandra Ellison and Allen Burditt were married about 1879. **Allen Burditt** was born about 1858.

495. **Thomas Ellison** (Hollaway-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Feb 1865. He died on 25 Apr 1940 at the age of 75.

Thomas Ellison and Jenny Edmonston were married. **Jenny Edmonston** was born (date unknown).

Thomas Ellison and Clara Teas were married about 1885. **Clara Teas** was born (date unknown).

496. **Nettie Ellison** (Hollaway-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Feb 1865. She died in Mar 1934 at the age of 69.

Nettie Ellison and Newt Burditt were married about 1885. **Newt Burditt** was born about 1864.

498. **Julia Ann E. McMinn** (Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Jan 1835 in Winston Co, MS.. She died on 19 Jun 1892 at the age of 57 in Winston Co, MS..

Julia Ann E. McMinn and William Kemp were married on 13 Aug 1853. **William Kemp** was born in 1829 in Blount Co, AL... He died on 9 Dec 1884 at the age of 55 in Winston Co, MS..

500. **John Holloway McMinn** (Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 May 1839 in Winston Co, MS.. He died on 26 Mar 1920 at the age of 80 in Coleman Co, TX..

John Holloway McMinn and Ellen Madora Clayton were married on 9 Nov 1867. **Ellen Madora Clayton** was born on 23 Jul 1851 in Winston Co, MS.. She died on 7 Nov 1908 at the age of 57 in Coleman Co, TX..

John Holloway McMinn and Ellen Madora Clayton had the following children:

965	i.	**A. Leona Mcminn** was born in 1870 in Winston Co, MS.. She died in 1888 at the age of 18 in Caldwell Co, TX..
+966	ii.	**Annie Lee Sarah Mcminn**, born Mar 1872, MS.; married William Alexander Deal Jr., 23 Jan 1891; died 13 Jan 1937, Coleman Co, TX..
+967	iii.	**William Robert McMinn**, born 11 Jan 1875, Neshoka Co, MS.; married Nannie Amelia Martin, 29 Dec 1897; died 7 Mar 1961, Santa Anna, TX..
+968	iv.	**Lillie Bell Mcminn**, born 4 Mar 1878, Winston Co, MS.; married Ernest Penn Cundiff, 10 Mar 1904; died 22 Aug 1911, Rockwood, TX..
969	v.	**Albert Mcminn** was born in 1881 in Caldwell Co, TX.. He died in 1895 at the age of 14 in Caldwell Co, TX..
+970	vi.	**Floyd Holloway Mcminn**, born 9 Jul 1883, Caldwell Co, TX.; married Jewel Bernice Gardner, 9 Oct 1904; died 17 Jul 1970.
971	vii.	**Susie Mcminn** was born in 1885 in Jourdan Springs, TX.. She died in 1887 at the age of 2 in Caldwell Co, TX..
+972	viii.	**Lonzo Clayton Mcminn**, born 25 Mar 1889, Caldwell Co, TX.; married Eunnie Dorthine Andrews, 29 Jan 1924; died aft 1970.
+973	ix.	**Clarence Glendan Mcminn**, born 20 Sep 1892, Brown Co, TX.; married Edith Andrews, 22 Nov 1923; died 17 May 1988, Rockwood, TX..

501. **Mary Jane McMinn** (Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3,

Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Apr 1842 in Winston Co, MS.. She died in 1862 at the age of 20 in Winston Co, MS..

Mary Jane McMinn and William Washington Coward were married on 4 Jul 1861. **William Washington Coward** was born about 1839 in Blount Co, AL... He died on 4 Oct 1862 at the age of 23 in Corinth, MS..

502. **Alexander Robert Mcminn** (Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Aug 1844 in Winston Co, MS.. He died on 31 Jan 1908 at the age of 63 in Neshoka Co, MS..

Alexander Robert Mcminn and Mary Amanda Gardner were married about 1865. **Mary Amanda Gardner** was born on 16 Jun 1848. She died on 6 Jul 1943 at the age of 95 in Neshoka Co, MS..

503. **William George Mcminn** (Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Dec 1846 in Winston Co, MS.. He died on 6 Apr 1900 at the age of 53 in Pachieta, MS..

William George Mcminn and Martha Alice Barton were married on 5 Sep 1872. **Martha Alice Barton** was born about 1853 in Blount Co, AL... She died about 1882 at the age of 29.

504. **Elijah Adolphus Mcminn** (Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Apr 1850 in Winston Co, MS.. He died on 18 Jan 1940 at the age of 89 in Gengier, LA..

Elijah Adolphus Mcminn and Sallie Edward Culpepper were married in 1885. **Sallie Edward Culpepper** was born on 3 Nov 1861 in Macon, GA.. She died on 6 Mar 1893 at the age of 31 in Pearsall, TX..

505. **Berry Hunt 'Hicks' Mcminn** (Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Mar 1855 in Winston Co, MS.. He died on 9 Jan 1900 at the age of 44 in OK..

Berry Hunt 'Hicks' Mcminn and Sallie (McMinn) were married. **Sallie (McMinn)** was born (date unknown).

511. **Susan Ellison** (Nathaniel-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1844 in Winston Co, MS.. She died in 1870 at the age of 26.

Susan Ellison and William S. Roberts were married in 1866. **William S. Roberts** was born about 1843.

512. **Ann Eliza Ellison** (Nathaniel-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1846 in Winston Co, MS..

Ann Eliza Ellison and William C. Williams were married in 1865. **William C. Williams** was born about 1844.

513. **Texana Ellison** (Nathaniel-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1850 in TX..

Texana Ellison and L.E. Jay were married about 1870. **L.E. Jay** was born about 1849.

514. **Josephine Ellison** (Nathaniel-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1852 in TX..

Josephine Ellison and Spencer Brown were married in 1869. **Spencer Brown** was born about 1851.

515. **Virginia Ellison** (Nathaniel-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1853 in TX..

Virginia Ellison and Thomas L. Richbourg were married in 1870. **Thomas L. Richbourg** was born about 1852.

530. **Jeremiah Ellison**[15] (McKindred-9, Robert-8, James-7, Hector-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Jan 1857 in Union Co, TN.. He died on 25 Feb 1948 at the age of 91 in Beatrice, NE.

Jeremiah Ellison and Maud Hamilton were married. **Maud Hamilton**[15] was born about 1858.

Jeremiah Ellison and Maud Hamilton had the following child:

+974 i. **Clinton Merle Ellison**, born 20 Dec 1892, Liberty, NE.; married Edna Hazel Ellison; died 22 Dec 1980, Beatrice, NE.

Jeremiah Ellison was married.

Jeremiah Ellison had the following child:

+973 i. **Clinton Merle Ellison**, born 20 Dec 1892, Liberty, NE.; married Edna Hazel Ellison; died 22 Dec 1980, Beatrice, NE.

566. **Elmina Cattell** (Mary Ellison-9, Isaac-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Elmina Cattell and Leander Stanley were married. **Leander Stanley**[117] was born (date unknown).

579. **Alfred Ellison**[81] (Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Aug 1845. He received first communion on 11 Aug 1845. He died on 5 Jan 1930 at the age of 84.

Alfred Ellison and Emma Sykes were married on 25 Mar 1874. **Emma Sykes**[118] was born on 15 Apr 1852.

Alfred Ellison and Emma Sykes had the following children:

975 i. **Walter R. Ellison**[118] was born (date unknown).
+976 ii. **Abigail M. Ellison**, born 7 Sep 1881; married Jacob W. Braam; died 22 Jun 1949.
977 iii. **Benjamin A. Ellison**[118] was born on 28 Jun 1885. He died on 21 Nov 1895 at the age of 10.

580. **Mariam Ellison**[81] (Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Mar 1850. She died on 1 Sep 1936 at the age of 86 in Covina, CA..

Mariam Ellison and Pearson Hall were married on 9 Feb 1876 in West Branch, IA.. **Pearson Hall**[118] was born on 15 Aug 1851. He died on 7 Oct 1936 at the age of 85 in Covina, CA.. He lived in Cedar Co, IA..

582. **William B. Ellison**[81] (Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Dec 1852. He died on 15 May 1922 at the age of 69. He was buried in West Liberty, IA..

William B. Ellison and Esther Negus were married on 16 Feb 1881. **Esther Negus** was born on 23 Jan 1861. She died on 9 Dec 1934 at the age of 73 in West Liberty, IA..

William B. Ellison and Esther Negus had the following children:

+978 i. **Chester B. Ellison**, born 8 May 1888; married Ruby Lewis; died 15 Feb 1963.
979 ii. **Pearl Ellison**[88] was born on 12 Dec 1892. She died on 26 Jan 1893 at the age of 0.
+980 iii. **Oakley K. Ellison**, born 21 Jul 1896; married Edith Dickinson, 22 Jun 1935.

583. **Robert Ellison**[81] (Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Nov 1854 in West Branch, IA.. He died on 22 Mar 1939 at the age of 84 in Lincoln, NE.. He was buried in Lincoln, NE..
"In September 1928, Robert and Lucy retired, sold out in Dakota (South), and moved to Lincoln Nebraska. Lucy passed away in April, 1931 and in March 1939, Robert passed away" p. 66.

Robert Ellison and Elizabeth Alice McGrew were married on 21 Feb 1881. **Elizabeth Alice McGrew**[88] was born on 6 Oct 1858.

Robert Ellison and Elizabeth Alice McGrew had the following child:

+981 i. **Elden J. Ellison**, born 3 Feb 1882; married Edith Shaw, 7 Oct 1911, Whittier, IA.; died 24 Mar 1936.

Robert Ellison and Lucy Marie Huber were married on 3 Oct 1900. **Lucy Marie Huber**[88] was born on 10 Aug 1859. She died on 26 Apr 1931 at the age of 71 in Lincoln, NE.. She was buried in Lincoln, NE..

Robert Ellison and Lucy Marie Huber had the following child:

+982 i. **Harriett Abigail Ellison**, born 18 Jul 1910; married Theodore Dierberger, 12 Dec 1945, Seward, NE..

584. **Hannah Ellison**[81,119] (Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Sep 1854. She died on 21 May 1947 at the age of 92. She lived in Whittier, IA..

Hannah Ellison and Elwood Bodell were married on 10 Sep 1879 in West Branch, IA.. **Elwood Bodell**[120] was born on 12 Jun 1852. He died on 12 Feb 1926 at the age of 73. He lived in Whittier, IA.

585. **Rebecca Ellison**[81] (Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Mar 1858. She died on 17 Oct 1927 at the age of 69 in Damascus, OH..[119] She was buried in Damascus, OH..

Rebecca Ellison and Joseph Coppook were married on 11 Feb 1885. **Joseph Coppook**[119] was born about 1857.

586. **Fidelia Ellison**[81] (Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Nov 1859. She died on 13 Feb 1955 at the age of 95. She was buried in West Liberty, OH..

Fidelia Ellison and Daniel L. Barnhart were married on 1 Mar 1884. **Daniel L. Barnhart** was born on 24 Jul 1860. He died on 8 Apr 1930 at the age of 69.

587. **Franklin Benjamin Ellison**[81] (Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Oct 1863. He died Hit by a train in West Branch, IA. on 19 Jul 1920 at the age of 56. He lived in Whittier, IA.

Franklin Benjamin Ellison and Lillian B. Armstrong were married on 6 Mar 1890. **Lillian B. Armstrong**[119] was born (date unknown).

588. **Cora Ellison**[81,121] (Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Aug 1868. She died on 6 Apr 1958 at the age of 89. She lived in West Branch, IA..

Cora Ellison and C. Clyde Hampton were married on 7 Nov 1891 in Hickory Grove, IA.. **C. Clyde Hampton** was born in 1866. He died on 17 Oct 1945 at the age of 79.

589. **Lewis Ellison**[81] (Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Nov 1879. He died on 6 May 1962 at the age of 82. He lived in West Branch, IA..

Lewis Ellison and Ethel Bailey were married on 22 Sep 1904. **Ethel Bailey** was born on 18 Feb 1881.

Lewis Ellison and Ethel Bailey had the following children:

983 i. **Marjorie Eva Ellison**[122] was born on 18 Aug 1905. She lived in West Branch, IA..
984 ii. **Mildred Cora Ellison**[122] was born on 16 Jul 1908. He lived in West Branch, IA..

592. **Charlie Ellison**[123] (Webster-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Jun 1854. He died on 24 Nov 1893 at the age of 39.

Charlie Ellison and Lillian Dickens were married in 1887. **Lillian Dickens**[123] was born in 1862. She died in 1921 at the age of 59.

Charlie Ellison and Lillian Dickens had the following children:

985 i. **Drusilla Ellison**[123] was born (date unknown).
986 ii. **Ida Ellison**[123] was born (date unknown).

593. **Sewell Gower Ellison**[82] (Webster-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Nov 1857. He died on 7 Jul 1903 at the age of 45.

Sewell Gower Ellison and Emma R. Hill were married on 25 Oct 1883. **Emma R. Hill**[123] was born on 7 Oct 1860. She died on 7 Nov 1950 at the age of 90.

Sewell Gower Ellison and Emma R. Hill had the following children:

987 i. **Chester Pierce Ellison** was born on 23 Oct 1884. He died on 18 Oct 1957 at the age of 72.
+988 ii. **Hilda Votaw Ellison**, born 1 Jul 1887; married George E. Allen, 12 Jun 1912; died Dec 1956.
+989 iii. **Austin Iral Ellison**, born 31 Dec 1889; married Ina Crozer Thomas, 5 Sep 1917.
990 iv. **Hermione Agnes Ellison** was born on 12 Jul 1892. She died on 8 Jul 1948 at the age of 55.

595. **Albert Ellison**[82] (Zadok-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Feb 1862. He died on 21 Jan 1952 at the age of 89. He was buried in Citronelle, AL..

Albert Ellison and Mary Brooks were married in West Liberty, IA.. **Mary Brooks**[123] was born on 12 Feb 1864. She died on 29 Dec 1945 at the age of 81.

Albert Ellison and Mary Brooks had the following child:

991 i. **Robert Brooks Ellison**[123] was born (date unknown).

596. **Edwin Price Ellison**[82] (Zadok-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Aug 1866. He died on 20 Jan 1951 at the age of 84. He lived in Van Nuys, CA..

Edwin Price Ellison and Cora Barnes were married on 30 Oct 1890. **Cora Barnes**[124] was born on 7 Sep 1869. She died on 8 Jul 1948 at the age of 78.

Edwin Price Ellison and Cora Barnes had the following child:

992 i. **Van R. Ellison**[124] was born on 22 Jan 1898. He died on 13 Jul 1953 at the age of 55.

597. **Ella May Ellison**[82] (Zadok-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Jan 1870. She died on 27 Nov 1947 at the age of 77.

Ella May Ellison and George W. Gause were married on 7 Oct 1892. **George W. Gause**[124] was born on 3 Apr 1869. He died on 24 Apr 1954 at the age of 85 in Los Angeles, CA..

598. **Charles Wright Ellison**[82,124] (Zadok-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Dec 1877. He died on 1 Mar 1959 at the age of 81.

Charles Wright Ellison and Selma Ann Daum were married on 26 Jun 1907. **Selma Ann Daum** was born on 7 Apr 1876. She died on 31 Oct 1957 at the age of 81.

Charles Wright Ellison and Selma Ann Daum had the following child:

993 i. **Craig Daum Ellison**[124] was born (date unknown).

619. **Walter J. Ellison**[84] (Robert-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Jun 1865. He died on 1 May 1941 at the age of 75 in Salem OH..

Walter J. Ellison and Sara A. Monsberry were married on 7 Jun 1894. **Sara A. Monsberry**[125] was born on 6 Sep 1867. She died on 31 May 1937 at the age of 69.

Walter J. Ellison and Sara A. Monsberry had the following children:

994 i. **Florence Ellison**[125] was born (date unknown).
995 ii. **Homer M. Ellison**[125] was born (date unknown).

620. **Charles Ellison**[84] (Robert-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Jul 1870. He died on 17 Oct 1946 at the age of 76.

Charles Ellison and Emma S. Sidwell were married on 7 Sep 1890. **Emma S. Sidwell**[125] was born on 9 Feb 1871. She died on 28 Jul 1944 at the age of 73.

Charles Ellison and Emma S. Sidwell had the following children:

996 i. **Gertrude Rachel Ellison**[125] was born (date unknown).
997 ii. **Clarence Fawcett Ellison** was born (date unknown).

650. **Albert Henry Ellison**[87,126] (William Blackborn-9, William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Oct 1878. He lived in Kalispell, MT..

Albert Henry Ellison and Myrtle Cornforth were married on 17 Mar 1909 in Twin Bridges, MT.. **Myrtle Cornforth** was born on 6 Mar 1883.

Albert Henry Ellison and Myrtle Cornforth had the following children:

998 i. **William Howard Ellison**[126] was born on 28 Dec 1909.
999 ii. **Henry Dale Ellison**[126] was born on 21 Apr 1912.

659. **William Wallace Ellison** (Allen Hinchman-9, William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Jan 1898. He lived in North Platte, NE..

William Wallace Ellison and Nada Geraldine Addison were married on 2 Jul 1920 in New Castle, NE.. **Nada Geraldine Addison**[127] was born on 22 Mar 1898.

660. **Bessie Ellison**[89] (John Wallace-9, William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died on 12 Aug 1956.

Bessie Ellison and Dr. Andrew Lewis were married. **Dr. Andrew Lewis** was born (date unknown).

661. **John Allen Ellison**[89] (John Wallace-9, William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1890.

John Allen Ellison and Fay Stratton were married. **Fay Stratton** was born (date unknown).

662. **William Dexter Ellison**[89] (John Wallace-9, William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1892.

William Dexter Ellison and Grace Lawrence were married in New Castle, NE.. **Grace Lawrence**[127] was born (date unknown).

663. **Allen Rice Ellison** (John Wallace-9, William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Oct 1894.

Allen Rice Ellison and Monafaye Stratton were married on 22 Jun 1918. **Monafaye Stratton**[128] was born on 9 Nov 1898.

664. **Arel Ellison**[89] (John Wallace-9, William-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Feb 1900.

Arel Ellison and Alfred R. Harris were married. **Alfred R. Harris**[128] was born (date unknown).

Eleventh Generation

690. **Sally Ellison** (Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1810. She died in Laurens Co, SC..

Sally Ellison and Unknown Ragsdale were married. We know from the estate of Sarah Ellison, Sally's mother, that Sally

married a Ragsdale and that is all the information we have at this time. **Unknown Ragsdale** was born (date unknown).

692. **William Ellison**[129] (Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1814 in SC..[130–132]

Name was a grantor of value date place
William Ellison: Grantor: "____ I, William Ellison of Laurens District ____ paid by Joel Ellison of the same place ____225 acres ____ on Goff's Branch ____ bd. Samuel Maddox, said William Ellison, Thomas Carter, J.R. Ellison, I.G. Humber?, ____ Abigail C. Ellison wife of the within named William Ellison ____" 26 Oct. 1849. Rec. 29 April 1850. Bk. P p. 155. Laurens County, SC.

He appeared in the census in 1870 in Laurens Co, SC.. 56.

He died after 1880 at the age of 66.

William Ellison and Abigail Choice Petit were married on 2 Feb 1841 in Laurens Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1850 in Laurens Co, SC.. William Allison/Ellison 36M b. SC,, Abigail 24F b. SC, Mary 06F b. SC, Susannah o4F b. SC, William A. 02M b. SC.

They appeared in the census in 1880 in 1q-Laurens Co, SC.. William Ellison 65M b. SC, parents b. SC, Abigail Choice 66F b. SC, parents b. SC, William 20M b. SC, Joel 17M b. SC, Minnie Lee 12F b. SC, Abigail 09F b. SC.

Abigail Choice Petit[129] was born in 1814 in SC..

William Ellison and Abigail Choice Petit had the following children:

1000	i.	**Mary Allison** was born in 1844 in Laurens Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Laurens Co, SC.. age 06. She died in Jul 1853 at the age of 9 in Laurens Co, SC..
+1001	ii.	**Susannah Allison**, born 1846, Laurens Co, SC.; married William Bolt, 14 Dec 1858, Laurens Co, SC..
+1002	iii.	**William A. Allison**, born 1848, Laurens Co, SC.; married Mahala Allison, abt 1868.
+1003	iv.	**William M. Ellison**, born 18 Jun 1860; married Rebecca Ellison, abt 1881; died 24 Aug 1928, Anderson Co, SC..
+1004	v.	**Joel Allen Ellison**, born 2 Oct 1862, Laurens Co, SC.; married Maggie Garrison, abt 1882; died 14 Oct 1949, Greenville Co, SC..
1005	vi.	**Minnie Lee Ellison** was born in 1868 in Laurens Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Laurens Co, SC.. 12.
1006	vii.	**Abigail Ellison** was born in 1871 in Laurens Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Laurens Co, SC.. 09.

693. **John Reder Ellison** (Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1816 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died in 1855 at the age of 39 in Laurens Co, SC.. He had his estate probated in 1855 in Laurens Co, SC..

John's probate of 1855 does not give us much information. William Ellison filed a petition on his estate 7 Jan 1856. The implication is that his wife, Temperance, had died earlier. PROBATE COURT, BOX 120 pk 6, LAURENS CO, SC.

John Reder Ellison and Temperance Ellison were married about 1838. **Temperance Ellison** was born about 1818.

694. **Joel Ellison Jr.**[133] (Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Oct 1828 in SC.. He died on 10 Jan 1899 at the age of 70 in Greenville Co, SC.. He was buried on 12 Jan 1899 in Princeton Baptist Church Cemetery, Princeton, SC.. .

Joel Ellison Jr. and Jane Elizabeth Carter were married on 29 Sep 1850 in Laurens Co, SC.. **Jane Elizabeth Carter**[133] was born on 4 Apr 1831. She died on 14 Mar 1876 at the age of 44 in Greenville Co, SC.. She was buried on 16 Mar 1876 in Princeton Baptist Church Cemetery, Princeton, SC..

Joel Ellison and Jane Elizabeth Carter had the following children:

+1007 i. **Thomas Ellison**, born 1851, SC.; married Unknown Ellison, abt 1872.
+1008 ii. **James A. Ellison**, born 1856, SC; married Emily C. Ellison, 1893.

Joel Ellison Jr. and Margaret E. Ellison were married after 1876 in Laurens Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1880 in 1q-Laurens Co, SC.. Joel Ellison 51M b. SC parents b. SC, Margaret 57F b. SC, parents b. SC., Thomas 29M b. SC, James A. 24M b. SC,

Margaret E. Ellison[133] was born on 24 Dec 1822 in SC.. She died on 11 Jan 1907 at the age of 84 in Greenville Co, SC.. She was buried on 13 Jan 1907 in Princeton Baptist Church Cemetery, Princeton, SC..

695. **Mary 'Polly' Ellison** (Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1829 in SC.. She died before 1866 at the age of 37 in Laurens Co, SC..

Mary 'Polly' Ellison and Unknown Browning were married in Laurens Co, SC.. Mary ws listed in the estate of Sarah Ellison as Sarah Browning. **Unknown Browning** was born (date unknown).

Unknown Browning and Mary 'Polly' Ellison had the following children:

1009 i. **Lewis Browning** was born (date unknown).
1010 ii. **Unknown Browning** was born (date unknown).

697. **David Ellison** (Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1833 in SC..

David Ellison and Josephine Arnold were married about 1860. **Josephine Arnold** was born in 1843 in SC..

David Ellison and Josephine Arnold had the following children:

1011 i. **Sallie Ellison** was born in 1866 in SC..
1012 ii. **Mary Ellison** was born in 1868 in SC..
1013 iii. **Abbie Ellison** was born in 1870 in SC..
1014 iv. **Kenzzie Ellison** was born in 1872 in SC..
1015 v. **Anna Ellison** was born in 1875 in SC..
+1016 vi. **William P. Ellison**, born 1 Aug 1879, Greenville Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Winstead, 11 Oct 1914, Spartanburg Co, SC..

700. **Barbara Ellison** (James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Feb 1812 in Anderson Co, SC..[134] She died on 13 Aug 1848 at the age of 36 in

Anderson Co, SC..[134]

After her husband died in 1844, Barbara asked that her father, James Wilson Ellison, be appointed guardian of her children..

"... James Ellison guardian of ... William Johnson, Delila Ann Johnson, Amanda Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson and James Johnson minors under the age of twenty-one ... Barbara Johnson did this day present a petition ... that the said James Ellison may be nominated ad appointed guardian of William, Delila, Amanda, Elizabeth and James Johnson ... the wife of Reuben Johnson deceased the mother of William, Delila, Elizabeth and James all minors of the deceased who died intestate. There is a small estate of their grandmother Nancy Johnson deceased she wishes that my father James Ellison be appointed their lawful guardian. Signed: Barbara Johnson. Inst. 3 Mar. 1845. Abstract of Original, PROBATE COURT, ANDERSON CO. S.C. 3 Mar. 1845, Roll 1002.

Barbara Ellison and Reuben Johnson Jr. were married about 1830. **Reuben Johnson Jr.**[135], son of Reuben Johnson and Nancy Greenlee, was born on 2 Oct 1803 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 31 Oct 1844 at the age of 41 in Anderson Co, SC.. He had his estate probated in 1845 in Anderson Co, SC..

Reuben Johnson and Barbara Ellison had the following children:

+1017	i.	**William Johnson**, born 20 Sep 1831, Anderson Co, SC.; married Benina Rogers, abt 1852; died 31 Oct 1864, Anderson Co, SC..
1018	ii.	**Amanda Johnson**[136] was born on 6 Jul 1833 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 5 Jan 1839 at the age of 5 in Anderson Co, SC..
+1019	iii.	**Delilah Ann Johnson**, born 20 Oct 1835, Anderson Co, SC.; married James McNeely Jr., abt 1856; died 16 May 1898, Anderson Co, SC..
1020	iv.	**Richard Johnson**[135] was born on 15 Feb 1842 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 1 Aug 1881 at the age of 39 in Anderson Co, SC..
+1021	v.	**Harriett Elizabeth Johnson**, born 8 Jul 1843, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Tripp.
1022	vi.	**James Johnson**[135] was born in 1844 in Anderson Co, SC..

701. **Joel Ellison**[104,137] (James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Apr 1813 in Anderson Co, SC..

He died on 3 Oct 1883 at the age of 70 in Pickens Co., SC.

He was buried on 5 Oct 1883 in his farm land near Easley, SC..

Joel had his estate probated on 24 Nov 1883 in Pickens Co, SC., Will, Box 90, File 951.

I, Joel Ellison, of Pickens County in the State of South Carolina , being of sound mind and capable of disposing of my worldly estate, do make, ordain, and declare this to be my last will and testament Hereby revoking all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made. Imprimis. It is my desire that all my just debts may be punctually paid, and that as speedily as the same can be done.

Item - I give and devise to my eldest son Matthew H. Ellison and the heirs of his body, the tract of land whereon he now lives, containing one hundred and forty seven acres more or less. The said tract being the one I bought at the Ordinarys sale for the partition of the lands of James W. Ellison, deceased.

Item - I give and devise to my daughter Mary Caroline Ellison and the heir of her body the Jim Mauldin tract of land containing one hundred and nineteen acres more or less.

Item - I give and devise to my second son James Columbus Ellison and the heirs of his body the Gant tract of land containing one hundred and thirty-two acres more or less.

Item - I give and devise to my third son Lawrence Newton Ellison and the heirs of his body the Suky Mauldin tract of land containing one hundred and twenty-seven acres more or less.

Item - I give and devise all the rest, residue and remainder of my real property, of every name and nature whatsoever to my children above named to the heirs of their bodies to wit, Matthew H. Ellison, Mary Caroline Ellison, James Columbus

Ellison and Lawrence Newton Ellison, to be equally divided between them share and share alike.

Item - I give and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate of whatsoever nature or king, except the portion hereafter to be mentioned for the support and maintenance of my wife Edna Emiline Ellison, to my children above named and to the heirs of their bodies to wit: Matthew H. Ellison, Mary Caroline Ellison, James Columbus Ellison, and Lawrence Newton Ellison to be divided equally between them share and share alike.

Item - I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Edna Emiline Ellison a comfortable support and maintenance during her life should she continue my widow. The said support and maintenance, to be raised from the estate by joint contribution and joint cooperation of my children, Matthew H. Ellison, Mary Caroline Ellison, James Columbus Ellison and Lawrence Newton Ellison. Should my wife marry again, then and in that case I give and bequeath her a bed and bedding to make her comfortable. Lastly I Nominate and appoint my three sons named above, Matthew H. Ellison, James Columbus Ellison and Lawrence Newton Ellison Executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of March, Eighteen hundred and seventy-three. Anno Domini. Sealed, signed, acknowledged and delivered as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribing witnesses who have been requested to subscribe the same as such in his presence. Signed: Joel Ellison (seal) Wit: T.B. Ferguson, W.E. Richardson, Edward F. Stokes. Filed 24 Nov. 1883.

A tragedy happened in the Ellison family when two sons of Joel and one son of Signey Couch and one son of Thomas Couch were accdently drowned 6 June 1872. Joel's sons were ages 10 and 12 and the Couch boys were about 9. The boys were cousins. EARLY ANDERSON CO. SC. NEWSPAPER, MARRIAGES AND OBITUARIES, 1841 - 1882, p. 125.

This land was purchased from William Birge of Pickens Co, SC. the wife of William was Rebeccah K. Birge. This tract of 114 acres was on Brushy Creek waters of Saluda.
The grantee was Susannah Mauldin. The original land was laid off to said Francis Maudlin by his father, John Mauldin.This 100 acres tract was on the waters of Brushy Creek.
Grantee was William H. Mauldin heir of John. Mauldin, deceased.
This land joined the land of the said Joel Elison and it was part of the estate of John Mauldin

Joel Ellison and Edney Emiline Cox were married on 19 Dec 1839 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1840 in Anderson Co, SC.. Joel Ellison: 1M(-5), 1M(20-30), 1F(15-20)

Edney Emiline Cox[104,137], daughter of , was born on 19 Dec 1821 in Anderson Co, SC..
She died on 18 Dec 1882 at the age of 60 in Pickens Co, SC..

She was buried on 20 Dec 1882 in Ellison Family Cemetery, Easley, SC..

Joel Ellison and Edney Emiline Cox had the following children:

1023	i.	**James Columbus Ellison** was born about 1837. He in 1882 in son of Joel Ellison in his will.
1024	ii.	**John R. Ellison**[137] was born on 11 Nov 1841 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 26 Mar 1862 at the age of 20. He was buried on 28 Mar 1862 in Ellison Family Cemetery, Easley, SC..
+1025	iii.	**Matthew H. Ellison**, born 14 Sep 1845, Pickens Co., SC; married Susan Miller, 15 Oct 1865; married Talitha Eleanor Rogers; died 10 Sep 1892, Pickens Co., SC.
+1026	iv.	**Mary Caroline Ellison**, born Oct 1849, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Tucker Smith, 1873.
+1027	v.	**Lawrence Newton Ellison**, born 6 Aug 1856, Pickens Co, SC.; married Mary Jane Spencer, 19 Feb 1885, Pickens Co, SC.; died 2 Oct 1939, Pickens Co, SC..
1028	vi.	**William J. Ellison**[137] was born on 10 Jul 1861. He died on 6 Jun 1872 at the age of 10 in Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried on 8 Jun 1872 in Ellison Family Cemetery, Easley, SC.. HisHer cause of death was avalue
1029	vii.	**Andrew J. Ellison**[137] was born on 1 Jun 1864. He was buried in 1872 in Ellison Family Cemetery, Easley, SC.. He died on 6 Jun 1872 at the age of 8 in Pickens Co, SC.. HisHer cause of death was avalue

702. **Nancy Ellison** (James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1814 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 2 Jan 1895 at the age of 81 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried on 4 Jan 1895 in Oates Family Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Nancy Ellison and Richard E. Ballentine were married about 1834. **Richard E. Ballentine** was born in 1809 in Newberry Co, SC.. He died about 1863 at the age of 54 in Pickensville, Anderson Co., SC. He had his estate probated on 2 Feb 1863 in Pickens Co, SC..

The estate was administered by Mrs. Nancy Ballentine. James Ellison and Osborn Mauldin were bound unto W.E. Holcomb, Ord. in the sum of $3,000. He left a widow and five children, viz, Nancy, Albert C., Andrew E., James A., William C. and Mary A. Balentine. Mary A. Balentine married D.W.T. Johnson and received $25.36 on 19 Nov. 1870. Richard owned 30 acres of land on Brushy Creek adjacent to the land of H.C. Briggs and Broadwell Day." A COLLECTION OF SC. GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY RECORDS, James E. Wooley, So. Hist. Press, Easley, SC. Vol. 1 p. 79.

Richard E. Ballentine and Nancy Ellison had the following children:

+1030	i.	**Unknown Ballentine**, married A C Johnson; died Pickens Co., SC.
+1031	ii.	**William Creighton Ballentine**, born 1838, Pickens Co, SC.; married Lucinda A. Ballentine, abt 1858; died 1 May 1915, Pickens Co, SC..
+1032	iii.	**Andrew E Ballentine**, born 27 May 1839, Anderson Co, SC.; married Elvira E Ballentine, Jan 1860; died 14 Sep 1921, Pickens Co., SC.
+1033	iv.	**Mary A. Ballentine**, born abt 1841; married W.T. Johnston.
+1034	v.	**Albert C Ballentine**, born 22 Jul 1841, Pickens Co., SC; married Frances C Ballentine, abt 1862; died 24 Jul 1913, Pickens Co., SC.
1035	vi.	**George P Ballentine** was born in 1844 in Pickens Co., SC. He died in Pickensville, Anderson Co., SC.
+1036	vii.	**James Anderson Ballentine**, born 22 Jan 1846, Pickens Co, SC.; married Nancy Elizabeth Welborn, 12 Dec 1867, Pickens Co., SC; died 26 Sep 1892, Anderson Co, SC..
+1037	viii.	**John Hudson Ballentine**, born 14 Dec 1847, Pickens Co, SC.; married A. Linda Russell, abt 1868; died 27 May 1922, Pickens Co, SC..
1038	ix.	**Lucretia E Ballentine** was born in 1848 in Pickens Co., SC. She died in Pickensville, Anderson Co., SC.

703. **William M. Ellison** (James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Mar 1815 in Anderson Co, SC.. He had his estate probated in 1862 in Pickens Co, SC. Box 67, File 723.

Saphrone Ellison petitioned for letter of administration Dec. 15, 1862 and was approved Dec. 29, 1862. Saphrone Ellison, James Ellison and John Bowen were bound to W.E. Holcombe Dec. 29, 1862. James M. Ellison petitioned for letters of administration Aug. 22, 1866 and was approved April 20, 1870. "... Received of James M. Ellison ... of the estate of William Ellison thirty- two cents in full of our distributive share this April the 25th 1870 ..." Signed A.H. Ellison, J.Q.A. Couch, M.T. Couch, M.A. Ellison, W.M. Ellison, E.E. Ellison, and N.E. Ellison. He died on 26 May 1862 at the age of 47 in Anderson Co, SC..

William M. Ellison and Sophronia Nichols were married about 1836. They appeared in the census in 1850 in Pickens Co, SC.. William Ellison 35M Farmer b. SC, Sap[hrone, wife, 39F b. SC, James M. 11M b. SC, Archibald 10M b. SC, Mary 07F b. SC, Martha 05F b. SC, William M. 03M b. SC, nancy 01F b. SC.

Sophronia Nichols was born in 1811 in Pickens Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Pickens Co, SC.. 39.

William M. Ellison and Sophronia Nichols had the following children:

+1039	i.	**James Monroe Ellison**, born 16 Jun 1838, SC.; married Martha Jane Ellison, abt 1865; died no date.
+1040	ii.	**Archibald Henson Ellison**, born 22 Dec 1839, Anderson Co, SC.; married Martha Agnes Steele, abt 1865; died 2 Dec 1932, Oconee Co, SC..
+1041	iii.	**Martha Ann Elizabeth Ellison**, born 1 Feb 1845, SC.; married Ira L. Smith, 26 Aug 1866; married Augustus N. Mullikin, 11 Dec 1870; died 28 Jul 1930, Oconee Co, SC..
+1042	iv.	**Mary Jane Ellison**, born 11 Jul 1846, SC.; married John Quincy Couch, 11 Aug 1859; died 24 Mar 1920, Anderson Co, SC..
1043	v.	**William Matthew Ellison** was born in 1847 in Pickens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in

Pickens Co, SC.. 03. He died in Pickensville, Anderson Co., SC.

+1044 vi. **Nancy Poole Ellison**, born 1849, Pickens Co., SC; married John T. King, abt 1869; died bef 1921, Pickensville, Anderson Co., SC.

704. **Francis Matthew Ellison**[94,138] (James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1823 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 37. He died on 9 May 1865 at the age of 42. Francis was buried in family Cemetery near his home.. Obituary One source gives the following information: "Matthew was killed by one of Sherman's men. He was ploughing in a field near the huuse. Louisa was standing in a door, saw him when he was shot - went to him and put his head in her lap and he died. She was pregnant - another son was named Matthew when born sometime later. Matthew was buried in the family cemetery (on a hill near St. Paul Church near Easley, SC.)" Mamie M. Bishop.

Francis Matthew Ellison and Louise Shambley were married about 1853. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. Louisa was 49 in the 1880 census of Anderson Co, SC. Catherine was age 20, Jane was age 18, Mary E. was age 16, Matthew was age 14. As you compare the census records, a difference in the names is obvious.

Louise Shambley[100,138] was born on 22 Oct 1830 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 31. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 40. Louise died on 31 May 1906 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 2 Jun 1906 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Francis Matthew Ellison and Louise Shambley had the following children:

+1045 i. **Francis Marion Ellison**, born 6 Nov 1851, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Elizabeth Mauldin, 1870; died 14 Jan 1917, Anderson Co, SC..
+1046 ii. **Augustus Ellison**, born 28 Oct 1853, Anderson Co, SC.; married Frances Welborn, 1873; died 28 Jun 1933, Anderson Co, SC..
+1047 iii. **Lucy A. Ellison**, born 13 Mar 1855, Anderson Co, SC.; married William A. Prater, abt 1875; died 24 Jun 1945, Oconee Co, SC..
+1048 iv. **Louisa A. Ellison**, born 1858, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Laboon.
+1049 v. **Catherine "Katie" Ellison**, born 1860, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Phillips; died MS..
+1050 vi. **Janie Ellison**, born 15 Aug 1861, Anderson Co, SC.; married Bascomb Mauldin; died 18 Aug 1946, Oconee Co, SC.
+1051 vii. **Mary E. Ellison**, born 18 Dec 1863, Anderson Co, SC.; married S.W. Jones, abt 1884; died 27 Feb 1887, Anderson Co, SC..
+1052 viii. **Matthew Ellison Jr.**, born 2 Sep 1865, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ada E. Smith, abt 1892; died 26 Sep 1936, Anderson Co, SC..

705. **Thomas Ellison** (James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1824 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26 He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 35. Thomas died in 1867 at the age of 43. He had his estate probated in 1867 in Anderson Co, SC.. He served in the military in 1867 in Microfilm Roll 2196, CSA.

Thomas Ellison and Unknown Stewart were married about 1845. **Unknown Stewart** was born in 1824.

706. **Mary Ann Ellison** (James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1826 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 24. She died after 1873 at the age of 47.

Mary Ann Ellison and Frederick N. Pratter were married about 1846. **Frederick N. Pratter** was born about 1825.

Frederick N. Pratter and Mary Ann Ellison had the following child:

1053 i. **Jane Prater** was born on 6 Nov 1857. She died on 28 Dec 1858 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 30 Dec 1858 in Ellison-Wilson Cem, Easley, SC..

707. **James Wilson Ellison Jr.**[94] (James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Jan 1827 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 22. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 33. James died in 1865 at the age of 38 in VA.. Rumor has it that James did not die in Virginia during the War and the he went to Texas and deserted his family. No proof has been found, but we do know that his father and the Broadwell family did not like each other (see below)

James W. Ellison, Adm Estate, Anderson Co. SC. Roll 2095, 20 Oct. 1865,
... Lucretia Ellison and Bradwell Day appointed administrators 20 Oct. 1865 ... Joel Ellison was high bidder on land "on the waters of Brushy Creek containing one hundred and forty-seven acres ... to Lucretia Ellison, Vann Ellison, Frank Ellison minor heirs of James W. Ellison deceased ... Van Sharpe Ellison, Elias Franklin Ellison descendants share ... Lucretia Ann Ellison ... Widow." Dec. 1865 .p

The following information is found in Roll 2197 and is dated 20 Jan. 1870, in a case brought against Lucretia Day Ellison "... James Ellison witnesses for plaintiff ... James and Hugh Ellison lived with the witness ... witness gave his four sons two hundred dollars ... (James Hugh, Thomas, Joel) ... witness will be seventy-nine years old next April ... gave his children, William, Barbary, Nancy, Joel, Matthew, Tommy, James, Hugh, John two hundred dollars each ... witness does not know when James died, he died in the army shortly after the surrender ... does not know when he is buried ... witness is not friendly with James' widow ... witness does not to see James' children nor send for them to come to see him ... does not like James' widow or her father Bradwell day ... Witness James Ellison.

James Wilson Ellison Jr. and Lucretia Ann Day were married on 26 Jan 1858 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. **Lucretia Ann Day**[139], daughter of Broadwell Day and El;izabeth Day, was born on 14 May 1830 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. She died on 22 Feb 1898 at the age of 67 in Pickens Co, SC.. Lucretia was buried on 24 Feb 1898 in Day Family Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

James Wilson Ellison and Lucretia Ann Day had the following children:

+1054 i. **Van Buren Sharplan Ellison**, born 29 Jul 1859, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; married Mary Ann Granger, 11 Jul 1880, Pickens Co, SC.; died 31 Dec 1931, Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

+1055 ii. **Elias Franklin Ellison**, born 8 Dec 1860, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lela Barnes, 1 Oct 1882, Pickens Co., SC; died 30 Nov 1938, Dallas, TX.

708. **Hugh Amaziah Ellison**[100,140–141] (James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Jun 1829 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 31 Hugh appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 44. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun. 1830.He was listed alone. He died on 25 Aug 1905 at the age of 76 in Anderson Co, SC.. Hugh was buried on 27 Aug 1905 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC.. He served in the military in CSA, Co. F 1 SC. Art, Pvt.. Hugh Ellison was listed alone in the 1860 Census of Anderson Co, SC. He was 31 years of age, but not married. He married before the 1870 census was taken as he is listed as a 44 year old farmer. His wife, Lucretia, is listed as being 31 years old. They also had three children. the oldest child was 9 years of age so they must have married shortly after the 1860 census was taken.

Hugh must have been a caring person. This is demonstrated by the fact tht he had a slave who remained with him after the war. He is referred to as a "failhful slave.: This slave lived to be 99 years of age. He died in 1911 and he is buried in the same plot with Hugh and his wife.

Hugh Amaziah Ellison and Lucretia Caroline Young were married on 26 Aug 1860 in Pickens Co, SC..

They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. Hugh Ellison 51M b. SC., Lucretia 41F b. SC, Columbus 18M b. SC, Essie 15F b. SC, John 13M b. SC, Fanny 09 b. SC.

Lucretia Caroline Young[140–141], daughter of Lewis Young and Caroline Rush, was born on 27 Jun 1839 in Pickens Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 31. She died on 15 Mar 1896 at the age of 56 in Anderson Co, SC.. Lucretia was buried on 17 Mar 1896 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

Hugh Amaziah Ellison and Lucretia Caroline Young had the following children:

+1056	i.	**Columbus Jefferson Ellison**, born 16 Jul 1861, Anderson Co, SC.; married Martha Lee 'Mattie' Robinson, 18 Nov 1886, Pickens Co, SC.; died 24 Sep 1946, Pickens Co, SC..
+1057	ii.	**Martha Essie Ellison**, born 24 Feb 1865, SC.; married Robert Warren Holcombe, 21 Nov 1882, Greenville Co, SC.; died 12 Aug 1931.
+1058	iii.	**John Clark Ellison**, born 22 Feb 1869, Brushy Creek, Anderson Co., SC; married Lila Antoinette Bowie, 7 Jan 1897, Abbeville Co, SC.; died 14 Jun 1955, Anderson Co, SC..
+1059	iv.	**Fannie Lucretia Ellison**, born 4 Nov 1870, SC; married James Thomas Robinson, abt 1890; died 19 Mar 1956, Anderson Co, SC..
+1060	v.	**Emma Ellison**, born 12 Aug 1878, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Thomas Robinson, 22 Dec 1892, Anderson Co, SC.; died 26 May 1914, Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
1061	vi.	**Mary Elizabeth Ellison** was born on 3 Jul 1892. She died on 28 Dec 1974 at the age of 82.
1062	vii.	**Harrison Ellison** was born in 1812. He died in 1911 at the age of 99 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC.. Harrison was a slave that ws considered a member of the family. He was buried in the plot with some of the family.

709. **John W. Ellison** (James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1831 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19. He died in 1858 at the age of 27 in Anderson Co, SC.. John had his estate probated in 1858.
INTESTATE: John W. Ellison: "... A tract of land situated in Anderson District on the waters of Twenty-Three Mile Creek ... containing 71 acres ... your petitioner being a brother and heir at law ... the widow yet being under twenty-one years ... the heirs ... Sarah Ellison, widow of the deceased, James Ellison, the father of the deceased, and Joel Ellison, Matthew Ellison, James W. Ellison, Thomas Ellison, Hugh Ellison, Barbary Manning, Richard E. Ballentine and wife Nancy, Frederick N. Prather and wife Mary Ann and your petitioner W.M. Ellison ..." Anderson Co, SC., Roll 1570, 26 April 1858.

John W. Ellison and Sarah Ellison were married. **Sarah Ellison** was born about 1838.

711. **John Holland Ellison** (John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1815 in SC.. He died about 1860 at the age of 45 in Chicksaw Co, MS. Killed by a slave he had just bought. He was buried in Ellsey Cem, Calhoun Co, MS. (no marker).

John Holland Ellison and Nancy C. Ellison were married about 1850 in MS.. **Nancy C. Ellison** was born in 1835 in Blount Co, AL... She died about 1900 at the age of 65 in Calhoun Co, MS..

John Holland Ellison and Nancy C. Ellison had the following children:

+1063	i.	**Tabitha Ellison**, born 1851, Chicksaw Co, MS.; married Joseph Thomas Griffin, abt 1870; died TX..
+1064	ii.	**Nancy Caroline Ellison**, born 1853, Chicksaw Co, MS.; married Riley Griffin, abt 1873; died TX..
+1065	iii.	**Mary Ellison**, born Oct 1854, Chicksaw Co, MS.; married Charles Murphee, abt 1874; died MS..
+1066	iv.	**Elizabeth Ellison**, born 1856, Chicksaw Co, MS.; married Unknown Moore, abt 1876.
1067	v.	**James Philip Ellison** was born in 1858 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. He died after 1870 at the age of 12.
1068	vi.	**William N. Ellison** was born in 1861 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. He died before 1890 at the age of 29 in

Waco, TX.(Killed).

+1069 vii. **John Holland Ellison**, born 22 Apr 1863, Chicksaw Co, MS.; married Hariette Elizabeth Wilkins, abt 1882, Calhoun Co, MS.; died Nov 1940, Calhoun Co, MS..

1070 viii. **Thomas Austin Ellison** was born in Apr 1870 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He died in 1881 at the age of 11 in Calhoun Co, MS..

712. **Sarah Ellison** (John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Mar 1816 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died before 1880 at the age of 64 in Chickasaw Co, MS..

Sarah Ellison and Daniel Springer were married on 18 Sep 1834. **Daniel Springer** was born about 1815.

713. **Claiborn Ellison** (John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Dec 1816. He died on 2 Aug 1899 at the age of 82 in Pittsburg, TX.. He was buried on 12 Aug 1899 in Reeves Chapel Meth Camp Co, TX.. The first formal record of the family appears in the 1850 Chickasaw County Mississippi census. Claiborn with wife, Harriett, and nine children are listed. About 1858 Claiborn and his family traveled to Texas and 1860 are found in the community of Grey Rock, Titus County. The 1870 census find them in Upshur County, TX. where Claiborn acquired a section of land. Even today, several of his descendants remain on parts of that land.

Claiborn Ellison and Harriett Tabb were married in 1838. **Harriett Tabb** was born in 1824 in TN.. She died on 6 Apr 1865 at the age of 41 in Pittsburg, TX..

Claiborn Ellison and Harriett Tabb had the following children:

1071 i. **William C. Ellison** was born on 1 Aug 1838 in Blount Co, AL... He died on 13 May 1859 at the age of 20 in Titus, TX..

1072 ii. **George W. Ellison** was born in 1842. He died on 9 Sep 1862 at the age of 20 in Luka, MS..

+1073 iii. **Meredith Hugh Ellison**, born 18 May 1845, Chickasaw Co, MS.; married Laura Ella Griffin, 11 Jul 1878, Pittsburg, TX.; died 28 Mar 1926, Pittsboro, Calhoun Co, MS..

+1074 iv. **Sarah S. Ellison**, born 21 Nov 1846, Chicksaw Co, MS.; married Robert King, abt 1866, Pittsburg, TX.; died 13 Sep 1904, Pittsburg, TX..

1075 v. **Mary E. Ellison** was born on 24 Jul 1848 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. She died on 8 Aug 1932 at the age of 84.

+1076 vi. **Harriett F. Ellison**, born 16 Feb 1850, Chicksaw Co, MS.; married James Hart.

+1077 vii. **Cornelia A. Ellison**, born 27 Oct 1852, Chicksaw Co, MS.; married A. Welch; died 9 Aug 1882, Pittsburg, TX..

+1078 viii. **John T. Ellison**, born 25 Nov 1854, Chicksaw Co, MS.; married Jennie Decker; died 14 Jun 1943, Pittsburg, TX..

+1079 ix. **Martha S. Ellison**, born 25 Dec 1856, Chicksaw Co, MS.; married Eli Reeves, Pittsburg, TX.; died 9 Mar 1884, Pittsburg, TX..

+1080 x. **Catherine A. Ellison**, born 19 Mar 1859, Titus Co, TX.; married Edward G. Griffin; died 1936, Bloomburg, TX..

1081 xi. **Melinda V. Ellison** was born on 6 Dec 1861 in Titus Co, TX.. She died on 4 Sep 1867 at the age of 5 in Pittsburg, TX..

Claiborn Ellison and Nancy Ann Lawrence Griffin were married on 22 Oct 1876. **Nancy Ann Lawrence Griffin** died on 3 Dec 1914. She was buried in Hubbard's Chapel Methdist Church.

714. **Elizabeth Ellison** (John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1819 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died about 1897 at the age of 78 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Cem, near Atlanta, MS.. Elizabeth lived in Tusculoosa, AL. prior to going to MS..

Elizabeth Ellison and John Howell were married on 12 Jan 1838. **John Howell** was born about 1818.

715. **Nancy 'Mary' Ellison** (John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1820 in SC.. She died on 2 Apr 1851 at the age of 31 in Blount Co, AL...

Nancy 'Mary' Ellison and Job Springer were married on 2 Jan 1840. **Job Springer** was born about 1819.

716. **Phillip Ellison** (John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1823 in Blount Co, AL... He died in MS.after 1858.

Phillip Ellison and Elizabeth Ellison were married about 1858. **Elizabeth Ellison** was born (date unknown).

717. **Joel Ellison** (John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Mar 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co, AL. He died on 26 Feb 1910 at the age of 83 in Chicksaw Co, MS..

Joel Ellison and Elizabeth Crawford were married about 1849 in MS.. **Elizabeth Crawford** was born on 15 Nov 1829 in Edgefield Dist, SC.. She died on 21 Feb 1897 at the age of 67 in Chickasaw Co, MS..

Joel Ellison and Elizabeth Crawford had the following child:

+1082 i. **D. Cicero Ellison**, born 8 Sep 1855, Chichasaw Co, MS.; married Jeanette Russell Logan, 12 Feb 1882, MS.; died 7 Nov 1934, New York, NY..

Joel Ellison and Darlisha Exell Wofford were married before 1900. **Darlisha Exell Wofford** was born (date unknown).

718. **Ira Griffin Ellison** (John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Dec 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co, AL.. He died on 30 Jan 1885 at the age of 55 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. He was buried on 1 Feb 1885 in Pleasant Grove Cem, near Atlanta, MS..

Ira Griffin Ellison and Telitha Ann Winters were married about 1856. **Telitha Ann Winters** was born (date unknown).

720. **Joel Ellison**[94,98,142–144] (Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Dec 1821 in Anderson Co, SC..

. Name was a grantee of value date place

Joel Ellison: Grantee: "---- I William Birge of Pickens District ----paid by Joel Ellison ---- on a branch of Brushy Creek waters of Saluda River ---- 114A ---- Rebeccah K. Birge wife of the within named William Birge ----" 3 June 1845.Rec. 27 Oct. 1846. Bk. Z p. 153. Anderson County, SC

. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 29.

. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 39.

. Joel died in 1862 at the age of 41 in Petersberg, VA..

. He was buried in 1862 in Petersberg, VA.. He had his estate probated before 1865 in Anderson Co, SC..

: "... That Joel Ellison departed this life intestate on the ___ day of 1862 leaving as his heirs at law, Mary E. Ellison his widow, and the following children: Sarah Ann Frances Ellison, Miles R. Ellison, William H. Ellison, Margaret A. Ellison, Matilda P. Ellison, Marie Ellison, and Mary E. Ingraham wife of William Ingraham, that William H. Ellison, Margaret A. Ellison, Matilda P. Ellison and Maria Ellison are minors..." 2 Dec. 1871.

, Joel served in the military in CSA, Co. D 18 SC Inf, Pvt..

.

Joel Ellison and Mary Elizabeth Howard were married about 1844 in Anderson Co, SC..

. **Mary Elizabeth Howard**[98,142] was born on 10 Dec 1826 in Anderson Co, SC..

. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 23.

. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 34.

. Mary died on 13 Feb 1885 at the age of 58 in Anderson Co, SC..

. She was buried on 15 Feb 1885 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

.

Joel Ellison and Mary Elizabeth Howard had the following children:

1083	i.	**Maria Ellison** was born about 1842.
+1084	ii.	**Sarah Frances Ellison**, born 1846, Anderson Co, SC.; married Howard Duck Rogers, abt 1857, Anderson Co, SC.; died 4 Dec 1879, Anderson Co, SC..
+1085	iii.	**Miles Richard Ellison**, born 22 Apr 1847, Anderson Co, SC.; married Georgia Ann Rogers, 1869, Anderson Co, SC.; died 28 Oct 1912, Anderson Co, SC..
+1086	iv.	**Mary Elizabeth Ellison**, born 1849, Anderson Co, SC.; married William Ingraham, abt 1869.
+1087	v.	**William Howard Ellison**, born 29 Aug 1850, Anderson Co, SC.; married Edna Frances Lollis, 1871, Anderson Co, SC.; died 19 Dec 1928, Anderson Co, SC..
+1088	vi.	**Margaret Ann Ellison**, born 6 Mar 1856, Anderson Co, SC.; married Isaiah Cornelius Griffin, abt 1876; died 25 Oct 1908, Anderson Co, SC..
1089	vii.	**Matilda P. Ellison** was born in 1859 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01.

721. **William M. Ellison**[94,96,104,145–146] (Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Mar 1827 in Anderson Co, SC..

He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 23. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 33. William appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. age 53.

He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 73. He was b. Mar.1827. He was listed as grandfather in the home of Harvey and Ida Kelly.

He died on 5 Oct 1905 at the age of 78 in Anderson Co, SC.. William was buried on 7 Oct 1905 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. He served in the military in CSA, Co. E 20 SC Inf, Pvt..

William M. Ellison and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Cox were married on 22 Jul 1847 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Cox**[104], daughter of , was born on 7 Dec 1825 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 24. Sarah died on 17 Jun 1866 at the age of 40 in Anderson Co, SC..

William M. Ellison and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Cox had the following children:

+1090	i.	**James William L. Ellison**, born 2 Jul 1848, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mattie Osborn, 8 Jan 1871, Anderson Co, SC.; married Nancy Elizabeth Cox, 1878.
+1091	ii.	**Lawrence T. Ellison**, born 23 May 1850, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Kelly, 10 Jan 1871; died 3 Oct 1872, Greenville Co, SC..
+1092	iii.	**Molly Malicey Ellison**, born 19 Aug 1852, Anderson Co, SC.; died 30 May 1889, Anderson Co, SC..
+1093	iv.	**Nancy Ellison**, born 1854, SC..
1094	v.	**Mary Ellison** was born in 1855 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05
+1095	vi.	**John H. Ellison**, born 24 Mar 1856, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Autrey Davenport, abt 1879, Anderson Co, SC.; died 13 Aug 1929, Anderson Co, SC..

William M. Ellison and R. Caroline Cox were married on 17 Dec 1868 in Anderson Co, SC.. **R. Caroline Cox**[145] was born on 24 Mar 1825. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. age 56. She died before 1900 at the age of 75 in Stone Broken. R. was buried before 1900 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

William M. Ellison and R. Caroline Cox had the following child:

+1096	i.	**Matthew Greenlee Ellison**, born 25 Feb 1869, Anderson Co, SC.; married Effie Blanch Lauderdale, 9 Dec 1886, Jacks Co, TX.; married Minnie Elizabeth Worthen, abt 1897; died 1954, Beckham Co, OK..

722. **Amaziah M. Ellison**[94,147–148] (Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1829 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. He ws listed as a student in 1850.

He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. Amaziah appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 30. He had his estate probated in 1864 in Anderson Co, SC .. J.J. Acker applied for letters of administration 29 Aug. 1864. Mary W. Ellison was appointed administrix 12 Sept. 1864. Mary W. Ellison called "widow of Amiziah." Miles Ellison and J.A. Acker were bound to Herbert Hammond 12 Sept. 1864. "... on the estate of my husband A.M. Ellison late of Anderson District who was killed at Petersburg on the 27th of July last ... 26 Aug. 1864 ... two minor children, William M. Ellison and Miles E. Ellison each of them under the age of twelve years ..."

He served in the military in 1863/4 in CSA, Co. D 27 SC Inf. Pvt..

Amaziah died on 27 Jul 1864 at the age of 35 in Petersburg, VA..

He was buried on 28 Jul 1864 in Petersberg, VA..

Amaziah M. Ellison and Mary Tripp were married about 1851 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. Mary W. Ellison 49F b. SC, William, son, 26M b. SC.

Mary Tripp[100,142,149] was born in 1831 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 29. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 39. Mary died on 11 Jun 1901 at the age of 70 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 13 Jun 1901 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Amaziah M. Ellison and Mary Tripp had the following children:

+1097 i. **William Holland "Doc" Ellison**, born 26 Jun 1853, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mallie Kelly, 1901, Anderson Co, SC.; died 21 Oct 1934, Anderson Co, SC..
+1098 ii. **Miles Erwin Ellison**, born 9 Oct 1854, Williamston, SC.; married Druzilla Mahaffey, 1 Oct 1874, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ora L. Ellison, 1909, Anderson Co, SC.; died 20 Nov 1927, Anderson Co, SC..

723. **Elizabeth Ellison** (Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Apr 1832 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. She died on 19 Jun 1901 at the age of 69 in Anderson Co, SC.. Elizabeth was buried on 21 Jun 1901 in Kay Family Cem, Williamston, SC..

Elizabeth Ellison and William Silas Kay were married. **William Silas Kay**, son of Charles Kay and Mary Johnson, was born on 14 Sep 1830 in SC.. He died on 8 May 1902 at the age of 71 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 10 May 1902 in Kay Family Cem, Williamston, SC.. William served in the military in 48th AL. Infantry.

William Silas Kay and Elizabeth Ellison had the following children:

+1099 i. **Amaziah Eldred Kay**, born 28 Jul 1851, Anderson Co, SC.; married Julia Ann Harris; died 13 Jun 1937, Thomasville, NC..
+1100 ii. **Mary Margaret Kay**, born 18 Dec 1854, Anderson Co, SC.; married James D. Shirley, abt 1874; died 14 Mar 1936, Anderson Co, SC..
+1101 iii. **Ella Louise Kay**, born 10 Nov 1856, Anderson Co, SC.; married Enoch Breazeale, abt 1876; died 4 Feb 1876, Anderson Co, SC..
+1102 iv. **Joel M. 'Joe' Kay**, born abt 1859, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lou Gambrell, abt 1879.
+1103 v. **Sarah Elizabeth Kay**, born Apr 1862, Blount Co, AL..; married Lawrence A. Martin, abt 1882; died 18 Feb 1950, Anderson Co, SC..
+1104 vi. **William Silas Kay**, born 7 Mar 1867, Blount Co, AL..; married Leila Willingham, abt 1887; died 1 Feb 1943, Anderson Co, SC..
+1105 vii. **John Robert Kay**, born 7 Jul 1869, Blount Co, AL..; married Carrie Rampy, abt 1889; died 12 Mar 1944, Anderson Co, SC..
+1106 viii. **Thomas Brown Kay**, born 28 Jan 1871, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ina May Holland, 12 Apr 1957, Anderson Co, SC.; married Blanche Koopman; married Alice Willingham, abt 1891; died 4 Feb 1961, Anderson Co, SC..
+1107 ix. **Ida Kay**, born 14 Feb 1872, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Kinard, abt 1892; died 21 Dec 1944, Anderson Co, SC..
+1108 x. **Mrs. Maggie K. Shirley**, born 18 Dec 1855, Anderson Co, SC.; died 14 Mar 1935, Home.

724. **Allen Ellison**[21] (Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1834 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. He was a student in 1850.

He served in the military between 1862 and 1865 in CSA., Co. G 37 Regt. MS Vol. Allen's military records show that he enlisted April 10, 1862 in Smith Co, MS. He had enlisted for 3 yrs. He was listed as on detached duty in Nov and Dec 1863 and again in July and Aug in 1864. He was wounded and sent to the hospital July 20, 1864. According to a grandson, Allen was wounded in the arm and had little use of the arm thereafter.

"To Members of 37th Mississippi Regiment - Allen Ellison, who served in Company G, 37th Mississippi Regiment, under Captain Richardson and Col. O.S. Holland, in Walthall's Brigade, desires testimony from some member of that company or regiment who can testify to his service in order to secure a pension. He names the following comrades of that company: A.B.

Carr (orderly Sergeant), Billy Pinkston, Clabin Pinkston, Dock and Sam Suttles, Bill Ellis, John Meeks, Henry Smith, Jr., Tampy Prime, and ____ Whitworth. His address is Wealthy, Lion (Leon) County, Texas, Route 1. Rev. A.M. Hill of Normangee, Tex. writes in sending the above: "in my rounds as a minister I came across an old veteran of seventy-seven years who had been for five years confined to a wheel chair from rheumatism, but who gets no pension on account of inability to secure proof." CONFEDERATE VETERAN, VOL XX, p. 412.

Name granted Power of Attorney date place value POWER OF ATTORNEY: "State of Texas, county of Leon ... Know all men by these presents that we Allen Ellison, B.W. Ellison, Wm. L. Ellison, Eugenia Wyche, Joanna Morris and Thos. Ellison all of above named State and County heirs of Elizabeth Ellison daughter of Wm. Rogers deceased, have made, nominate and appointed, Greenlee Ellison of Anderson County, State of South Carolina our true and lawful attorney for us and in our own names and our use and benefit to ask demand and secure of M.P. Tribble Clk. Co. Court Anderson County State of South Carolina, all sums of money debts and demands whatsoever, which are now due and owing to us the said Allen Ellison, B.W. Ellison, Wm. L. Ellison, Eugenia Wyche, Joanna Morris and Thos. Ellison heirs of Elizabeth Ellison ... 28th day of January A.D. 1888."

The document is recorded in Vol. 3-C, p. 493-494, S.C. Archives, Columbia, SC. The document was originally recorded in Vol.3-C, Anderson Co, SC. Elizabeth Rogers' father died about 1869 and Allen's father died in 1884 and the purpose of this document was to settle these estates.

Allen died on 5 Jan 1919 at the age of 85 in Stonewall Co, TX.. A printed item which looks like a card which might have been used at the time of Allen's death "In loving remembrance of Allen Ellison, died Jan. 5, 1919, age 84 years. Gone but not forgotten. A precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is stilled; A place is vacant in our home Which never can be filled. God in His wisdom has recalled the boon his love had given, And though the body slumbers here, the soul is safe in heaven." There is a CSA marker on his grave.

He was buried on 7 Jan 1919 in Aspermont Cem, Aspermont, TX..

Why did Allen move his family to what is now Stonewall County, TX? It is certainly one of the most desolate places in Texas. The Associate Press carried the following article that gives a good description of the area.

"Jayton Texas - A century and a half ago, and Army explorer stumbled on a hauntingly remote desolate chunk of Texas prairie and was not much impressed.

W.B. Parker branded the hills and plains 'inhospitable' and declared: 'Destitute of soil, timber, water, game and everything tolerable, they must remain as they are uninhabitable and uninhabitable. For all purposes of human habitation except it might be for a penal colony - those wilds are totally unfit.'

He vowed never to return except in memory 'and then in reminiscences to painful to be pleasant

A giant, jagged rectangle between the skyscrapers of Dallas to the east and the fertile High Plains of Lubbock to the west, the land Parker visited was eventually settle but rarely boomed.

By passed by major highways and only fitfully romanced by King Cotton or Big Oil, it remains today a region with little population or prosperity and even less political clout.

With no name or identity of its own, it often is overlooked or ignored even by other Texans." Mike Cochran, The Associated Press.

Allen Ellison and Elizabeth Rogers were married about 1854 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1870 in Caldwell Co, TX.. Allen Ellison 36M b. SC, Farmer, Elizabeth 36F b. SC. Beverly 14M b. SC. William L. 12M b. MS, America 10F b. MS, Margaret 07F b. MS., Joel 04M b. MS., Allen 01M b. MS.

Elizabeth Rogers[21] was born about 1839 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died about 1874 at the age of 35 in Leon Co, TX..

Allen Ellison and Elizabeth Rogers had the following children:

+1109 i. **Beverly Washington Ellison**, born 19 Oct 1855, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Allen, abt 1878, TX.; married Mattie S. Mulligan, abt 1885; died 24 Apr 1891, Leon Co, TX., He had mumps).

+1110 ii. **William Lewis Ellison**, born 16 Oct 1857, Anderson Co, SC.; married Dora Lucinda Wyche, abt 1878; died 28 Jan 1938, Leon Co, TX..

1111 iii. **Missourie Ellison** was born on 29 Jul 1859 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 30 Jul 1859 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC..

+1112 iv. **America Eugenia Ellison**, born 1 Aug 1861, Smith Co, MS.; married Benjamin Jackson Wyche, abt 1881; died 1 Sep 1936, Gustine, Commanche Co, TX..

+1113 v. **Margaret Josephine Ellison**, born 7 Dec 1863, Smith Co, MS.; married Mason Christopher Morris, abt 1883; died 17 Feb 1941, Comanche Co, TX..

1114 vi. **Joel Ellison** was born in 1866 in MS.. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Caldwell Co, TX.. 04.

+1115 vii. **Thomas Allen Ellison**, born 14 Aug 1868, Smith Co, MS.; married Ruth Allen, abt 1888; married Jennie Frances Floyd, abt 1894, Leon Co, TX.; married Minnie May Floyd Raines, 12 Apr 1936, Stonewall Co, TX.; died 28 Jul 1952, Stonewall Co, TX..

Allen Ellison and Josephine Gilchrist were married about 1870. **Josephine Gilchrist** was born on 29 Nov 1837 in GA.. She died on 10 Jun 1905 at the age of 67 in Comache Co, TX..

Allen Ellison and Josephine Gilchrist had the following child:

+1116 i. **Julius Holly Ellison**, born 3 Jan 1880, TX.; married Stacie Effie Allison, abt 1911; died 17 Mar 1941, Taylor, TX..

725. **Greenlee H. Ellison**[8,94,100,142,150–155] (Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Sep 1835 in Anderson Co, SC..

. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14.

. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 24.

. Greenlee served in the military He served in Co. D of the 18th SC. Infantry. He was woulded in the hip in 1863/4 in CSA.

. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 34.

. He died on 26 May 1921 at the age of 85 in Anderson Co, SC..[59,154,156]

. Greenlee was buried on 28 May 1921 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

. He had his estate probated in 1922 in Anderson Co, SC.. The will of Greenlee Ellison is recorded in Bk. 9, p. 734-735, Roll #7558 in the Probate Court, Anderson Co, SC. The will is dated 23 Nov. 1918 and was probated in 1922.

I, Greenlee Ellison, of Anderson County in the State of South Carolina, being of sound mind and memory, do make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, thereby revoking all former wills by me at any time theretofore made.

1- I will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my Executors hereinafter named, as soon after my death as will be found convenient for them to do so, out of my estate.

2- I will to my beloved wife, i.e. Grace Margaret Ellison, my entire estate of every kind and description for her to have, hold and enjoy, and to receive the rents, profits and interest of the same so long as she lives, and at her death, my said wife's death, my executors shall advertise and sell all my estate, whether real, personal or mixed property on whatever terms my executors deem advantageous to my estate, and after paying for the expenses of said sale they are to divide the proceeds as follows: To my daughters Elizabeth Lollis one fifth (1/5) of the proceeds of the said sale, to my daughter Eugenia Hancock one fifth (1/5) of the proceeds of the sale, to my son R.J. Ellison one fifth (1/5) of the proceeds of the said sale. To my son J.B. Ellison one tenth (1/10) of the proceeds of the said sale, to my grandchildren, i.e. Lura Bolt, Daisy Copeland, and Eva Bryant one thirteenth each of one fifth of the proceeds of the said sale, to the children of my pre-deceased son, i.e. J.H. Ellison, i.e. Elisha, Odius, Mittie, June, Maggie, Woody, Lucy and Flora Ellison each to have one fifteenth of one fifth of the proceeds of the said sale, provided that if J.B. Ellison, my son, above named, be dead at the final winding up and distribution of my estate, his part shall be divided among his children equally, and provided further, that if any of the other beneficiaries of this will be dead the final winding of and distribution of my estate have a child or children, such child or

children shall be entitled to receive the parents share of living.

3- I nominate. constitute and appoint my son R.J. Ellison and my friend C.P. Kay Executors of this my land will and testament, giving them the full power to execute all papers in the final winding up and distribution of my estate. In witness whereof, I the said Greenlee Ellison have hereto set my and affixed my seal to this my last will and testament this the 23rd day of November A.D. 1918. Signed: Greenlee (X) Ellison Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Greenlee Ellison as and for his last will and testament in our presence, and we in the presence of the Testator and at his request, and in the presence of each other subscribe our named as witnesses thereto. Singed: J.E. Elrod, B.F. Smith, F.H. Harvell. Property valued at $27,404.61 in 1922.

"At the Memorial Day exercises at the court house today, Mr. J.D. Watson presented the name of Mr. Greenlee Ellison to receive the Cross of Honor. The name was turned over to the ladies of the R.E. Lee Chapter. Mr. Ellison lives seven miles from the city, on the Williamston Road. He is blind and in feeble health." Anderson Paper.

. He served in the military in CSA, Co. D 18 SC Inf, Pvt..[157]

.

Greenlee H. Ellison and Gracey Margaret Holland were married in Jan 1854 in Anderson Co, SC..

.

They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. "Greenlee Ellison44M b. SC, Parents b. SC, Margaret 45F b. SC. parents b. SC, Eugenia 14F b. SC, Robert 12M b. SC"

.

. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. "Greenlee Ellison b. Sept. 1834, Margaret b. Sep 1833. Md. 37 yrs"

. Greenlee and Gracey appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. "Greenlee Ellison 74M md. 57 yrs, Margaret 75F 6 children with 4 living, Clarence GS 21M."

. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. "Greenlee Ellison 84M, Margaret, wife, 85F."

. **Gracey Margaret Holland**[8,142,150,152,154,158], daughter of Aaron Berry Holland and Malinda Kelly, was born on 10 Sep 1834 in Anderson Co, SC..

.

She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16

. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 25.

.

. Gracey appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 35.

. She died on 16 Feb 1920 at the age of 85 in Anderson Co, SC..

. She was buried on 18 Feb 1920 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

.

Greenlee H. Ellison and Gracey Margaret Holland had the following children:

+1117 i. **Elizabeth Ellison**, born 24 Sep 1854, Anderson Co., SC.; married David L. Lollis, abt 1874; died 5 Oct 1936, Anderson Co, SC..

+1118 ii. **James H. Ellison**, born 1 Jun 1855, Anderson Co., SC.; married Mary Jane Lollis, 2 Oct 1875, Anderson Co., SC.; died 20 Oct 1920, Anderson Co, SC..

+1119 iii. **John Berry Ellison**, born 3 Dec 1857, Anderson Co., SC.; married Jannah Josephine Broome, 1 Nov 1877, Anderson Co., SC.; married Elma Missouri Davenport, 1889; died 6 Jan 1933, Anderson Co, SC..

+1120 iv. **Eugenia Ellison**, born 5 Jul 1866, Anderson Co, SC.; married Henry Furman Dee Kinard, 5 Dec 1880, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Harvey Hancock, abt 1896; died 31 May 1932, 1514 S. Main St..

+1121 v. **Robert Jackson Ellison**, born 27 Feb 1868, Anderson Co, SC.; married Leila. Davenport, 16 Dec 1886, Residence of Rev. G.M. Roges, Anderson Co., SC.; died 22 Apr 1952, Anderson Co., SC..

726. **Miles Lewis Jefferson Ellison**[94,96,100,159–160] (Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Jun 1836 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12, He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. Miles appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26. He died on 18 Feb 1908 at the age of 71 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 20 Feb 1908 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. Miles served in the military in CSA, Co, G 2 SC Rifles, Pvt..

Miles Lewis Jefferson Ellison and Mary Ann Elizabeth Johnson were married on 19 Mar 1857 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. Lewis Ellison 43M b. SC, Mary E. 44F b. SC, Sally 19F b. SC, James 18M b. SC, Jane 17F b. SC, Lunar 11F b. SC, Mary C 09f b. SC. William O. 06M b. SC.

They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..
Anderson Co, SC. 1900 Census. Lewis b. June 1839, md. 43 yrs.; Mary b. Sept. 1836; Jane b. Sept. 1864; Mary b. Mar 1870; Edna b. July 1882; G? (F) b. April 1891; Estelle June 1892. Miles and Mary appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Mary Ellison 74F widow, 8 children with 5 living, (see William Oscar Ellison). **Mary Ann Elizabeth Johnson**[96,135,159–160], daughter of Peter Johnson and Nancy Nichols, was born on 25 Sep 1835 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15 She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 24.

Mary appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 30. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Sep1936. She died on 16 Apr 1916 at the age of 80 in Anderson Co, SC.. Mary was buried on 18 Apr 1916 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. She was also known as Mary A. JOHNSON.

Miles Lewis Jefferson Ellison and Mary Ann Elizabeth Johnson had the following children:

+1122 i. **John Miles Peter Ellison**, born 6 Nov 1858, Anderson Co, SC.; married Clarice Varina Harris, 16 Oct 1879, Anderson Co, SC.; died 11 Dec 1944, Anderson Co, SC..

1123 ii. **Sallie Nancy Deby Ellison**[96] appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03 months. She was born on 21 Feb 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09. Sallie appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19. She died on 13 Mar 1897 at the age of 37 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 15 Mar 1897 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

+1124 iii. **James Lewis Greenlee Ellison**, born 31 Jan 1862, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Alice Sweatt, 19 Sep 1880, Anderson Co, SC.; died 25 Aug 1940, Anderson Co, SC..

+1125 iv. **Mary Jane Ellison**, born 28 Sep 1864, Anderson Co, SC.; died 18 Nov 1928, Anderson Co, SC..

+1126 v. **Stois Luner Ellison**, born 10 May 1867, Anderson Co, SC.; married Robert S. Ragsdale, abt 1888; died 1942, Anderson Co, SC..

1127 vi. **Maggie Clarer Ellison**[142,160] was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Mar 1870. Maggie died on 15 Sep 1900 at the age of 31 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 17 Sep 1900 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

+1128 vii. **William Oscar Ellison**, born 1 May 1873, Anderson Co, SC.; married Laura Elizabeth Williams, 12 Jul 1896, Anderson Co, SC.; died 21 Nov 1943, Anderson Co, SC..

1129 viii. **Eller Luguer Ellison** was born on 27 Jul 1878 in Anderson Co, SC..

1130 ix. **Essie Ellison**[68,160] was born on 23 Jun 1892 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jul 1882. She died on 1 Dec 1928 at the age of 36 in Anderson Co, SC.. Essie was buried on 3 Dec 1928 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1131 x. **G Unknown Ellison** was born in Apr 1891 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b.Apr 1891.

1132 xi. **Estelle Ellison** was born in Jun 1892 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun 1892.

728. **Nancy Margaret Ellison**[161] (Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Apr 1839 in Anderson Co, SC..

.

She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10.

. She died on 31 Dec 1921 at the age of 82 in Blount Co, AL. Nancy was buried in Hopwell Missionary Baptisst Church, Blount Co, AL..

Nancy applied for a Confederate widow's pension that was approved in 1921. Nancy's annual income was declared to be $50 in her pension claim 22 Dec 1920. She stated that she was born April 11, 1839 in Williamston, Anderson Co, SC. She also stated that Miles Ellison, of Williamston, SC., was her father.

Nancy Margaret Ellison and John Thaddeus Stone were married in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1880 in DeKalb Co, AL.. Thadlus Stone 41M b. SC., Margaret 40F b. SC. John 13M b. SC, Thomas 12M b. SC., Mady/Nody 08F b. AL, Elnora 06f b. AL, Uraky? 03F b. AL., Arie 01F b. AL.

. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Blount Co, AL. Thaddeus J. b. Feb. 1837 in SC, Maregaret N. b. Apr 1838 in SC, Cora E. b. Apr 1874 in AL, Maude E b. Aug 1873 in AL, Joel D. b. May 1881 in AL, Homer C. b. Oct 1884 in AL., Unus Berry, GD b. 1892 in AL, Fred Berry, GS b. 1896 in AL.

. **John Thaddeus Stone** was born in Feb 1837 in SC. " In 1869, John thaddeus Stone, his wife and small children left Anderson County, South Carolina, after selling their property, and moved to Alabama, eventually settling and spending the rest of their days in Blount County. Their homeplace a was about a mile down the road from Hopewell Baptist Church. Here they raised a large family and many of their descendants still live in this area, including one who still stives on the site of the old home:"

.
He served in the military between 1861 and 1865 in CSA.
" On December 4, 1861, John volunteered, as the Confederate States of American began recruiting men to fill the ranks of the newly formed army. He joined a company which was being formed at Mt. Springs, Anderson County, South Carolina. A company as composed of approximately 120 men. This company became known as Company D., 18th South Carolina Infantry. The 18th was made up of 10 companies from Union, Spartanburg, York, Darlington and Anderson Counties.

In April 1862, the Confederate Army was reorganized as many of the early enlistments were expiring. John joined his unit on April 18, 1862, at Charleston, South Carolina, where they had been on coastal duty since December. He received a bounty in the amount of fifty dollars ($50.00) for enlisting for the duration of the war

In June, the 18th South Carolina was placed in the brigade of Brigadier General Nathan George Evans. This brigade was composed of the 17th , 18th, 22nd and 23rd regiments of infantry along with Holcombe's Legion. Evans' Brigade was shipped out to Virginia to assist in the defense of Richmond.

After serving on skirmish duty, at Malvern Hill and Rappahanock Station, the 18th was fully involved in the Battle of Second Manassas (or Second Bull Run as the Yankees prefer to call it). This was on August 30, 1862, and they were a part of General John B. Hood's Division, which was in Major General James Longstreet's Corps. In this action the 18th South Carolina lost 113 men killed or wounded.

In September, the Maryland Campaign began with the 18th being involved in the battles at South Mountain, Crampton's Gap and Sharpsburg, Maryland.

At the battle of Sharpsburg (Antietam to some) the 18th South Carolina was still in John B. Hood's Division. On September 17, 1862, one of the bloodiest battles of the was was waged. The 18th lost 42 men killed and wounded, as they

engaged in battle in the area known as "the cornfield."

The 18th then moved back to Virginia, where they went into camp near Winchester, then to Culpepper and finally to Richmond where many of the troops were barefooted and ill clothed, leaving their bloody footprints in the snow.

In December 1862, they were ordered to Kinston, North Carolina, and finally to Charleston, South Carolina, where they served on coastal duty and were constantly involved in checking Union advances upon Mt. Pleasant, Sullivan's Island and Fort Sumter.

In May 1863, they were ordered to Mississippi, where they were attached to Major General W.W. Loring's Division, and became part of General Joseph Johnston's army, who was going to the relief of General Pemberton whose command was under siege at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

On July 4, 1863, Vicksburg was surrendered to Union General Ulysses S. Grant. Grant then turned his attention on Johnston's army and a battle ensued at Jackson, Mississippi. During this battle Private John Thaddeus Stone was wounded, in the head. Evidently he as not seriously wounded for he was on hand to receive his pay in September 1863. At this time they had returned to the Coast where they were encamped at Savannah and Charleston.

In February 1864, the 18 South Carolina was detached and temporarily assigned to General Alfred Coilquitt's Brigade which was hurrying to Florida. Union forces were attempting to invade Georgia by advancing from Jacksonville, Florida, to south Georgia. The Union force was soundly defeated by the Confederates, at the battle of Ocean Pond, Florida, also known as the battle Olustee.

In May 1864, the 18th was ordered back to Virginia, where they were involved in several battles around Richmond. In July, the 18th was at Petersburg, Virginia and was positioned on the right of General Pelgram's artillery battery. The Union had tunneled under the Confederate position and set off a tremendous underground explosion. Company a of the 18th South Carolina was almost completely annihilated. This became known as the "Battle of the Crater." After repulsing the enemy, the Confederate force remained under siege at Petersburg the rest of the fall and winter.

In April 1865, General Robert E. Lee decided to evacuate Petersburg and fell back toward Appomattox Courthouse, Virginia.

On April 6, 1865, at Farmville, Virginia, the Army of Northern Virginia fought their last battle, just three days before General Lee surrendered his army at Appomattox Courthouse. This was known as the battle of Sayler's Creek. Here John Thaddeus Stone was captured and taken prisoner. He was imprisoned at Newport News, Virginia, until July when he was paroled to return home to Williamston, Anderson District, South Carolina"

The above article was presented at the "Gravestone Dedication and Memorial Service at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama off Hwy 231, South Of Arab on Saturday, October 10, 1998 at 2:00 P.M. for Confederate Veteran John Thaddeus Stone, Company D. 18th South Carolina Volunteer Infantry.?

Received from Jean and Robert Kerlin, Fayetteville GA.

.

Name was a grantor of value date place
John T. Stone sold 163 acres of land on Rock Creek, Andersson Co, SC. to Thomas Crymes 18 September 1869. He received $500 as payment. This land joined the land of G. Breazeale, W.P. Traynham, Josiah Barkley, and James Nichols. The land was on the road "from Stantonville to Orville and Pendleton. " Nancy signed the dower with an X. 11 February 1870. Some time after this sale, they moved to Blount Co, AL

.
He died on 23 Sep 1911 at the age of 74 in Blount Co, AL... John was buried on 25 Sep 1911 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Blount Co, AL..

John Thaddeus Stone and Nancy Margaret Ellison had the following children:

1133	i.	**Amirilla Stone** was born in 1858 in Anderson Co, SC..
+1134	ii.	**Mary E. Stone**, born 5 Jun 1860, SC.; married John Wilks, abt 1880; died 31 Mar 1900, Blount Co, AL...
+1135	iii.	**John Benjamin Stone**, born 12 Jul 1866, SC.; married Nettie Brown, 12 Aug 1885; died 18 Dec 1931, Marshall County, AL..
+1136	iv.	**Thomas M. Stone**, born 1 Jun 1867, SC; married M. Victoria Stone, abt 1887; died 4 Nov 1952, Blount Co, AL...
1137	v.	**Mody Stone** was born in 1872 in Blount Co, AL... She appeared in the census in 1880 in DeKalb Co, AL.. 08.
+1138	vi.	**Maudie E. Stone**, born Aug 1873, Blount Co, AL..; died 1927, Blount Co, AL...
+1139	vii.	**Cora Elnora Stone**, born Apr 1874, Blount Co, AL..; married Unknown Berry, abt 1891; died 8 Jan 1955, Blount Co, AL...
+1140	viii.	**Maggie Urally Stone**, born 13 Jan 1876, Blount Co, AL..; married William S. NeSmith, abt 1896; died 21 Jul 1940, Blount Co, AL...
1141	ix.	**Aric Stone** was born in 1879 in Blount Co, AL... She appeared in the census in 1880 in DeKalb Co, AL.. 01.
+1142	x.	**Joel O. Stone**, born May 1881, Blount Co, AL..; married Ida M. Banister, abt 1901; died 28 Jul 1979, AL..
1143	xi.	**Homer C. Stone** was born in Oct 1884 in Blount Co, AL... He appeared in the census in 1900 in Blount Co, AL. b. Oct 1884.
1144	xii.	**Unus (GD) Berry** was born in 1892 in Blount Co, AL... She appeared in the census in 1900 in Blount Co, AL. 1892 She was a grand daughter.
1145	xiii.	**Fred (GS) Berry** was born in 1896 in Blount Co, AL... He appeared in the census in 1900 in Blount Co, AL. b. 1896. He was a grandson.

729. **Joel Smith Jr.**[104] (Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Nov 1818 in Anderson Co, SC..

Joel Smith Jr. and Elizabeth Brock were married on 23 Dec 1841 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Elizabeth Brock**[104] was born about 1817.

730. **Edney Emiline Cox**[104,137] (Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Dec 1821 in Anderson Co, SC..
She died on 18 Dec 1882 at the age of 60 in Pickens Co, SC..

She was buried on 20 Dec 1882 in Ellison Family Cemetery, Easley, SC..

Edney Emiline Cox and Joel Ellison were married on 19 Dec 1839 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1840 in Anderson Co, SC.. Joel Ellison: 1M(-5), 1M(20-30), 1F(15-20)

Joel Ellison[104,137], son of James Wilson Ellison and Mary 'Polly' Cox, was born on 25 Apr 1813 in Anderson Co, SC..

He died on 3 Oct 1883 at the age of 70 in Pickens Co., SC.

He was buried on 5 Oct 1883 in his farm land near Easley, SC..

Joel had his estate probated on 24 Nov 1883 in Pickens Co, SC., Will, Box 90, File 951.
I, Joel Ellison, of Pickens County in the State of South Carolina , being of sound mind and capable of disposing of my

worldly estate, do make, ordain, and declare this to be my last will and testament Hereby revoking all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made. Imprimis. It is my desire that all my just debts may be punctually paid, and that as speedily as the same can be done.

Item - I give and devise to my eldest son Matthew H. Ellison and the heirs of his body, the tract of land whereon he now lives, containing one hundred and forty seven acres more or less. The said tract being the one I bought at the Ordinarys sale for the partition of the lands of James W. Ellison, deceased.

Item - I give and devise to my daughter Mary Caroline Ellison and the heir of her body the Jim Mauldin tract of land containing one hundred and nineteen acres more or less.

Item - I give and devise to my second son James Columbus Ellison and the heirs of his body the Gant tract of land containing one hundred and thirty-two acres more or less.

Item - I give and devise to my third son Lawrence Newton Ellison and the heirs of his body the Suky Mauldin tract of land containing one hundred and twenty-seven acres more or less.

Item - I give and devise all the rest, residue and remainder of my real property, of every name and nature whatsoever to my children above named to the heirs of their bodies to wit, Matthew H. Ellison, Mary Caroline Ellison, James Columbus Ellison and Lawrence Newton Ellison, to be equally divided between them share and share alike.

Item - I give and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate of whatsoever nature or king, except the portion hereafter to be mentioned for the support and maintenance of my wife Edna Emiline Ellison, to my children above named and to the heirs of their bodies to wit: Matthew H. Ellison, Mary Caroline Ellison, James Columbus Ellison, and Lawrence Newton Ellison to be divided equally between them share and share alike.

Item - I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Edna Emiline Ellison a comfortable support and maintenance during her life should she continue my widow. The said support and maintenance, to be raised from the estate by joint contribution and joint cooperation of my children, Matthew H. Ellison, Mary Caroline Ellison, James Columbus Ellison and Lawrence Newton Ellison. Should my wife marry again, then and in that case I give and bequeath her a bed and bedding to make her comfortable. Lastly I Nominate and appoint my three sons named above, Matthew H. Ellison, James Columbus Ellison and Lawrence Newton Ellison Executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of March, Eighteen hundred and seventy-three. Anno Domini. Sealed, signed, acknowledged and delivered as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribing witnesses who have been requested to subscribe the same as such in his presence. Signed: Joel Ellison (seal) Wit: T.B. Ferguson, W.E. Richardson, Edward F. Stokes. Filed 24 Nov. 1883.

A tragedy happened in the Ellison family when two sons of Joel and one son of Signey Couch and one son of Thomas Couch were accdently drowned 6 June 1872. Joel's sons were ages 10 and 12 and the Couch boys were about 9. The boys were cousins. EARLY ANDERSON CO. SC. NEWSPAPER, MARRIAGES AND OBITUARIES, 1841 - 1882, p. 125.

This land was purchased from William Birge of Pickens Co, SC. the wife of William was Rebeccah K. Birge. This tract of 114 acres was on Brushy Creek waters of Saluda.
The grantee was Susannah Mauldin. The original land was laid off to said Francis Maudlin by his father, John Mauldin.This 100 acres tract was on the waters of Brushy Creek.
Grantee was William H. Mauldin heir of John. Mauldin, deceased.
This land joined the land of the said Joel Elison and it was part of the estate of John Mauldin

Joel Ellison and Edney Emiline Cox had the following children:

1022	i.	**James Columbus Ellison**, born abt 1837.
1023	ii.	**John R. Ellison**, born 11 Nov 1841, Anderson Co, SC.; died 26 Mar 1862.
+1024	iii.	**Matthew H. Ellison**, born 14 Sep 1845, Pickens Co., SC; married Susan Miller, 15 Oct 1865; married Talitha Eleanor Rogers; died 10 Sep 1892, Pickens Co., SC.
+1025	iv.	**Mary Caroline Ellison**, born Oct 1849, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Tucker Smith, 1873.
+1026	v.	**Lawrence Newton Ellison**, born 6 Aug 1856, Pickens Co, SC.; married Mary Jane Spencer, 19 Feb 1885, Pickens Co, SC.; died 2 Oct 1939, Pickens Co, SC..
1027	vi.	**William J. Ellison**, born 10 Jul 1861; died 6 Jun 1872, Pickens Co, SC..
1028	vii.	**Andrew J. Ellison**, born 1 Jun 1864; died 6 Jun 1872, Pickens Co, SC..

731. **Irene Caroline Cox**[104,162] (Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4,

Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Mar 1824 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 21 Apr 1896 at the age of 72.

Irene Caroline Cox and Harvey Kelly were married on 3 Mar 1848. They appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC..
Harevy Kelly, 22M Farmer b. SC, Caroline 26F b. SC, John 01M b. SC.

Harvey Kelly[104,162], son of Elisha Kelly and Elizabeth Johnson, was born on 10 Jun 1823. He died in 1861 at the age of 38.

Harvey Kelly and Irene Caroline Cox had the following child:

+1146 i. **John Joseph Kelly**, born 9 Feb 1849, Anderson Co, SC.; married Nancy Caroline Johnson, 5 Dec 1864; married Margaret Florida Crawford, abt 1890; died 28 Jun 1910, Anderson Co, SC..

732. **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Cox**[104] (Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Dec 1825 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 24. Sarah died on 17 Jun 1866 at the age of 40 in Anderson Co, SC..

Sarah Ann Elizabeth Cox and William M. Ellison were married on 22 Jul 1847 in Anderson Co, SC.. **William M. Ellison**[94,96,104,145–146], son of Miles Ellison and Deborah Johnson, was born on 24 Mar 1827 in Anderson Co, SC..

He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 23. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 33. William appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. age 53.

He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 73. He was b. Mar.1827. He was listed as grandfather in the home of Harvey and Ida Kelly.

He died on 5 Oct 1905 at the age of 78 in Anderson Co, SC.. William was buried on 7 Oct 1905 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. He served in the military in CSA, Co. E 20 SC Inf, Pvt..

William M. Ellison and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Cox had the following children:

+1089 i. **James William L. Ellison**, born 2 Jul 1848, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mattie Osborn, 8 Jan 1871, Anderson Co, SC.; married Nancy Elizabeth Cox, 1878.
+1090 ii. **Lawrence T. Ellison**, born 23 May 1850, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Kelly, 10 Jan 1871; died 3 Oct 1872, Greenville Co, SC..
+1091 iii. **Molly Malicey Ellison**, born 19 Aug 1852, Anderson Co, SC.; died 30 May 1889, Anderson Co, SC..
+1092 iv. **Nancy Ellison**, born 1854, SC..
1093 v. **Mary Ellison**, born 1855, Anderson Co, SC..
+1094 vi. **John H. Ellison**, born 24 Mar 1856, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Autrey Davenport, abt 1879, Anderson Co, SC.; died 13 Aug 1929, Anderson Co, SC..

733. **Tempy Margaret Cox**[104] (Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Jul 1828 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 22.

Tempy Margaret Cox and William T. Eskew were married on 22 Jan 1852 in Anderson Co, SC.. **William T. Eskew**[104] was born about 1827.

734. **William Haden Cox** (Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4,

Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Jun 1830 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19. He died CSA. William served in the military in CSA. William was killed in the Civil War.

William Haden Cox and Elizabeth Cox were married on 1 Jan 1853. **Elizabeth Cox**[104] was born about 1832.

735. **Matthew Gambrell Cox** (Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Jun 1833 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17.

Matthew Gambrell Cox and Elizabeth Cox were married on 1 Jan 1853 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Elizabeth Cox** was born (date unknown).

736. **John Jasper Cox** (Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Jul 1835 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 20 May 1912 at the age of 76.

John Jasper Cox and Frances Ruth Bennett were married on 8 Oct 1868 in Anderson Co, SC.. John and Frances were married by Rev. B.F. Mauldin. **Frances Ruth Bennett**[104] was born on 27 Aug 1843 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 6 Apr 1884 at the age of 40 in Anderson Co, SC..

737. **Mary Malissa Cox**[104] (Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 May 1838 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 13. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. Mary was buried in Belton Cemetery, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Mary Malissa Cox and William Berry Davenport were married on 11 Feb 1858 in Anderson Co, SC.. **William Berry Davenport**[94], son of Perry Davenport and Martha Louisa Cox, was born in 1835 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 25. William died in 1911 at the age of 76 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in 1911 in Belton Cemetery, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

William Berry Davenport and Mary Malissa Cox had the following children:

1147 i. **Linda Davenport** was born in 1857. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03.
1148 ii. **Ella Davenport** was born in 1859 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01.
+1149 iii. **William Berry Davenport**, born 23 Jan 1872, Anderson Co, SC.; married Maggie Lee Wilson, abt 1894, Anderson Co, SC.; died 7 Dec 1925, Anderson Co, SC..

739. **Martha Louisa Cox**[104,163] (Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1844 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06.

Martha Louisa Cox and Perry Davenport were married in Anderson Co, SC.. **Perry Davenport**[163–164] was born about 1813 in NC..

Perry Davenport and Martha Louisa Cox had the following children:

+1150 i. **William Thomas Davenport**, born 1 Sep 1866; married Mamie Hudgens, abt 1896; died 22 Feb 1936,

Home.

+1151 ii. **William Berry Davenport**, born 1835, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Malissa Cox, 11 Feb 1858, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1911, Anderson Co, SC..

743. **Fannie Elizabeth Ellison**[52] (Lewis-10, Jonathan Johnson-9, Robert-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Dec 1844 in Yazoo Co, MS.. She died on 28 Mar 1930 at the age of 85.

Fannie Elizabeth Ellison and Bythel Whitaker Twiner were married on 2 Aug 1865. **Bythel Whitaker Twiner**[52] was born on 20 Mar 1841 in Copiah Co, MS.. He died in Jefferson Co, MS..

Bythel Whitaker Twiner and Fannie Elizabeth Ellison had the following child:

+1152 i. **Fannie Clifana Twiner**, born 5 Jul 1877, Copiah Co, MS.; married John Porter Allred, 24 Jan 1897, Jefferson Co, MS.; died 10 Oct 1966, Jackson, Hinds Co, MS..

744. **Nancy Ann Allison** (William F.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died on 7 Apr 1853 in Texas. She was buried in Isaac Duke Parker Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX. The fact that Nancy was a child of William F. and Sarah Allison and that her married name Parker was taken from the settlement of her fathers estate. She died April 7, 1853 and her part of her father's estate was left to her four children . Reference her father's source file and Carl William's Allison-Parker Family group sheets.

Nancy Ann Allison and William Eldredge Parker were married on 29 Aug 1845 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX. **William Eldredge Parker** was born on 1 Jan 1825 in Crawford County, Illinois. He died on 22 Jan 1858 at the age of 33. He was buried in Isaac Duke Parker Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX.

CYNTHIA ANN PARKER, wife of Pete Nocona, Comanche Chief Mother of the famous Comanche, Chief Quanah Parker

A true story regarding the tough times that settlers had by moving westward to Texas in the 1830s. Many books have been written about Cynthia Ann Parker being captured by the Comanche Indians at the age of nine and growing up as an Indian. She became the wife of Pete Nocona and then the mother of Quanah. Quanah was considered a savage and made many raids into white settlements all over Texas as a young man. After his father, Nocona, was killed Quanah became the Chief of the Comanches. The time came when the U.S. Army forced the Comanches to live on a reservation in Oklahoma. He became a very respectable person and brought peace between the Comanches and the white people. He was invited to Washington D.C. as a representative of the Comanche Nation and President Theodore Roosevelt and Quanah became good friends. He became known as Quanah Parker to the world.

Nancy Ann Allison's husband, William Eldredge Parker, was a first cousin to Cynthia Ann Parker. William's grandfather "Elder" John Parker and his wife, Sarah "Sallie" White, born 1758 and 1759 respectively, brought their large family of adult children and grandchildren and other families to Texas while it was still part of the Republic of Mexico. They also established the first non-Catholic church in Texas--the Pilgrim Primitive Baptist Church near Elkhart, Anderson County. Some of their sons thereafter also established Pilgrim churches in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County; near Grapeland, Houston County; and near what is now Groesbeck, Limestone County. It was in Limestone County that the family and their friends built the famed Fort Parker. The men would work on their farms, but the families retired to the Fort during the night because of the threat of Indians and probably wild animals. Everything was peaceful until May 19, 1836, when many Comanche, Kiowa and Kichai warriors rushed the Fort and killed son Ben. Silas was murdered while trying to rescue his niece, Mrs. Rachel Plummer. Mr. Frost and his son were killed while defending the women and children. Elder John, his wife and Mrs. Kellogg were murdered while trying to escape. Silas's wife tried to escape with her four children, when she was overtaken and two of her sons taken. The men working their fields arrived and were able to save her. Silas's little daughter and son, Cynthia Ann and John, were also kidnapped. Those that escaped hid in the heavy timber of the Navasota River bottoms. When they returned to the Fort to check on everyone else, they found that there was only one survivor still in the Fort, a great-grandmother who had been scalped and speared.

Some 24 years later, in 1860, Texas Rangers raided a Comanche camp and captured three supposed Indians. They were surprised that one had blue eyes, a non-English-speaking white woman with her infant daughter. Col. Isaac Parker later identified her as his niece. Isaac took her to his home in Birdville (present-day Ft. Worth), where she was photographed with her baby and her hair cut short--a Comanche sign of mourning. Her husband, Chief Pete Nocona, had been killed in the raid. She made several attempts to run back to the Indians. After three months in Birdville, brother Silas took her to his Van Zandt County home; she was later moved to her sister's home near the Anderson-Henderson County lines. The 1870 U.S. Census enrolled her and gave her age as 45. At her death shortly thereafter, she was buried in Fosterville Cemetery in Anderson County. Sometime after 1910, her body was moved to Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and buried beside her son Quanah. Cynthia and her family were true pioneers of Texas, whose legacy was carried on by her son Quanah. Serving as a link between whites and Comanches, Quanah became the most influential Comanche leader of the reservation era. (Sources: Handbook of Texas Online, a joint project of The General Libraries at the University of Texas and the Texas State Historical Association; 1936 History of the Baptist Church.)

William's father was Isaac Parker who was born in Georgia, and later migrated with his family to Tennessee and Illinois. He was sheriff of Clark County in 1819-20, a justice of the peace in Crawford County, and county treasurer in Coles County. He left for Texas in 1833 and, by 1834, was in Mustang Prairie, Houston County, Texas. When it later became apparent that there would be a war with Mexico, Isaac traveled throughout the South to call for volunteers to help the Texians fight for their independence. In 1836, he enlisted in the Texas Army (Elisha Clapp, commanding officer, Texas Revolution Muster Records, Texas Archives). After Texas won its independence from Mexico, Isaac represented Houston County in the House in the Third, Fourth, Sixth and Seventh Congresses (1838-1843). Thereafter, he was a Senator for Houston, Nacogdoches and Rusk in the Eighth and Ninth Congresses (1843-45). He was a member of the 1845 Constitutional Convention. Texas became a State in 1845, and Isaac was a Senator in the first four terms of the Texas Legislature (1845-53). From 1855-56, he represented Tarrant and Ellis Counties in the House, introducing the bill to establish Parker County. He made numerous attempts to obtain the release of Cynthia Ann Parker and John Parker, his niece and nephew, who had been captured by Indians at Fort Parker on May 19, 1836. On December 18, 1860, the Texas Rangers recaptured her, and Isaac identified her. He took her to his home in Birdville and later to Austin, where he was successful in getting bills passed that gave Cynthia Ann a pension and league of land. (Sources: Handbook of Texas Online, a joint project of The General Libraries at the University of Texas and the Texas State Historical Association; 1936 History of the Baptist Church.)

It has been said that Cynthia Ann died of a broken heart since her young daughter had died and her uncles would not allow her to return to be with her son, Quanah, and "her" people, the Comanches.

William Eldredge Parker and Nancy Ann Allison had the following children:

1153 i. **Mary Ann Parker** was born (date unknown).
1154 ii. **Thomas J. Parker** was born (date unknown).
1155 iii. **William C. Parker** was born (date unknown).
1156 iv. **Sarah L. Parker** was born (date unknown).

746. **Mary Ann Allison** (William F.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1824 in TN.. The fact that Mary was a child of William F. and Sarah Allison and that her married name Purvis was taken from Republic of Texas Claims microfilm, Reel no. 2, file 364, frame no 317-321 and from the settlement of her fathers estate. See her father's Notes and source file.

Mary Ann Allison and Hayden Purvis were married. **Hayden Purvis** was born in 1818 in AL..

Hayden Purvis and Mary Ann Allison had the following children:

1157 i. **Margaret V. Purvis** was born in 1847 in TX..
1158 ii. **William Purvis** was born in 1853 in TX..
1159 iii. **Sarah Purvis** was born in 1858 in TX..

747. **Margaret Allison** (William F.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1828 in TN.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Houston Co, TX.. She was 22 years old. She died before 6 Mar 1857 at the age of 29. The fact that Margaret was a child of William F. and Sarah Allison and was married to M.B. Irwin was taken from the settlement of her fathers estate. She was deceased prior to 6 March 1857 when the affidavit was written on that date. See her father's Notes and source file.

Margaret Allison and M.B. Irwin were married. **M.B. Irwin** was born (date unknown).

748. **Thomas Jefferson Allison** (William F.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1833 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Houston Co, TX.. 17. He died in 1887 at the age of 54 in Williamson Co, TX.. The fact that Thomas was a child of William F. and Sarah Allison was taken from Republic of Texas Claims microfilm Reel no. 2, file 364, frame no 317 - 321, the1850 Houston County Census and from the settlement of his fathers estate. See his father's Notes and source file.

Thomas Jefferson Allison and Mary J. Alison were married about 1855. They were married. **Mary J. Alison** was born in 1840 in ARK..

Thomas Jefferson Allison and Mary J. Alison had the following children:

1160 i. **Mary E. Allison** was born in 1856.
1161 ii. **W.E. Allison** was born in 1860.
1162 iii. **Margaret Allison** was born in 1867.
1163 iv. **Thomas Jefferson Allison** was born in 1869.

750. **Sarah Ann Allison** (William F.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1836 in Nacogdochas, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Houston Co, TX.. 14. The fact that Sarah A. was a child of William F. and Sarah Allison and was married to Thomas Lewis was taken from Republic of Texas Claims microfilm Reel no. 2, file 364, frame no 317 - 321, the1850 Houston County Census and from the settlement of her fathers estate. See her father's Notes and source file.

Thomas Lewis was born (date unknown).

752. **Samuel Houston Allison** (William F.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1843 in Houston Co, TX.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Houston Co, TX.. 07.

He died in 1873 at the age of 30. The fact that Thomas was a child of William F. and Sarah Allison was taken from Republic of Texas Claims microfilm Reel no. 2, file 364, frame no 317 - 321, the1850 Houston County Census and from the settlement of his fathers estate. See his father's Notes and source file.

Samuel Houston Allison and A.E. Allison were married. **A.E. Allison** was born (date unknown).

753. **James Francis Allison** (Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard

Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Jul 1830 in Hardeman Co., Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 20.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 30. James was buried in Mar 1907 in Old Friendship Cemetery, Williamson, Texas (Moved to Granger). He died on 22 Mar 1907 at the age of 76 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. He had his estate probated on 11 Jun 1907 in Williamson Co, TX..

Will: Wife: Nettie Allison Children: Anna Warn, Alvin E. Warn being the children of my wife by a previous marriage: Laura S. Allison, Eva Lee Allison, Gladys M. Allison, Margaret Nettie Allison being children of my self and my wife Nettie Allison.
The land was divided into 6 sections and to be equally divided between "said six children." Exor: M.P. Allison Witnesses: W.S. Metcalfe, W.S. Brookshire Date: 06 Mar 1907. Probate: 11 Jun 1907.

James Francis Allison came to Texas in 1835 when he was five years old. He was 17 when his father moved the family to Williamson County. After he reached adulthood he was a rancher and farmer. He and two of his brothers inherited land from their father, Elihu Creswell, in the northeastern edge of Williamson County, Texas and then they bought additional land from the other five living brothers and sisters. His land began at the San Gabriel River on the south and extended north past Willis Creek. At one time he owned approximately 700 acres. James built a large two story home just north of Willis Creek. Two of his brothers, Elihu Polk and Russell J. Crawford, built their homes near his place on the same road. During the 1870's a community and post office was established and known as Allison community. James served as the first Postmaster in Allison. The school became known as Friendship. The land for this town was believed to have been donated by his brother Elihu Polk because it was on his land. Allison Community was located near the Willis creek and flood washed some of the buildings away in1921and Friendship was relocated about 1923 a few miles east of the original location on higher ground.

James F.served in The Confederate States Army but it is not known if James actually saw action since he was farming and ranching at the time.

Mr. Allison married Sarah Ann Morris in 1856 and they had four children. After Sarah Ann died in 1879 he married Mrs. Virginia M. Blackburn. After her death he married Arnetta Marguarette Schwarting Wern aka Nettie. She was a young widow with two small children from her marriage to Leonard Wern. Prior to his marriage to Nettie, Mr. Allison divided approximately 500 acres of his land between his children from his first marriage, but retained his home and about 200 acres that streached from the road just north of his home southward past Willis Creek and on to the San Gabriel River. Just prior to his death in 1907 Mr. Allison divided the 200 acres and the house between his and Nettie's four daughters and his two stepchildren. His wife was to have access to the home and income from the property until her death and then the property was to be divided as requested in his will.

Mr. Allison was buried in the Old Friendship Cemetery which was located near the Willis creek with his first two wives and his mother and other members of his family. His third wife, Nettie, was buried in the Granger Cemetery. About 1977 the Laneport Dam was built on the San Gabriel River a few miles down stream from the Allison home. Since the water would cover the Allison land and cemetery all the bodies buried there that could be located were moved to a new location in the Granger Cemetery. The U.S. Corp. of Engineers purchased a plot of land in this cemetery which was fenced to establish the new Allison (Old Friendship) Cemetery and the remains were relocated to this location. Mr. Allison's daughter from his third marriage, Evalee, requested that his remains be placed by her mother, Nettie, who was buried in the original Granger's City Cemetery instead of in the Allison plot.

James Francis Allison and Virginia M. Blackburn Mrs. were married on 9 Feb 1881 in St. Louis Co, MO.. **Virginia M. Blackburn Mrs.** was born on 9 Jul 1837. She died on 6 Jun 1896 at the age of 58 in Allison's home, Williamson, Texas. She was buried on 7 Jun 1896 in Old Friendship Cemetery, Williamson, Texas (Moved to Granger).

James Francis Allison and Virginia M. Blackburn had the following children:

1164 i. **Morris L. Allison** was born (date unknown).
1165 ii. **Charles E. Allison** was born (date unknown).

James Francis Allison and Sarah Ann Morris were married on 7 Jan 1856 in Williamson Co, TX..[113] **Sarah Ann Morris** was born on 31 Jan 1839 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 21. She was buried in Dec 1879 in Old Friendship Cemetery, Williamson, Texas (Moved to Granger). Sarah died on 8 Dec 1879 at the age of 40.

James Francis Allison and Sarah Ann Morris had the following children:

1166 i. **Derastus Allison** was born about 1857 in Allison, Williamson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 03. No data available regarding except in 1893 he was called a "a traveler by occupation" in the bibliography written about his father in "History of Texas, Milam, Williamson, Bastrop, Travis, Lee, Burleson Counties", The Lewis Press 1893.

1167 ii. **Louisa T Allison** was born in 1858 in Allison, Williamson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 01. She died in Allison, Williamson Co, Texas.

+1168 iii. **Francis Agustus Franklin Allison**, born 17 Jan 1859, Allison, Williamson Co, Texas; married Agnes Flourney, 22 Oct 1887, Kingsberry, Gaudlaplupe, Texas; died 5 Apr 1905, Taylor, Williamson, Texas.

+1169 iv. **Elijah Polk Allison**, born 9 Apr 1861, Allison, Williamson Co, Texas; married Mitilda Martin, 20 Jan 1886; died 16 Jan 1945, Rule, Haskell, Texas.

+1170 v. **Samantha Allison**, born abt 1865; died 17 Oct 1917, Tyler, Smith, Texas.

James Francis Allison and Arnetta Marguarette Schwarting were married on 9 Jul 1896 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas.[165] They appeared in the census in 1900 in Williamson Co, TX.. James F. Allison b. July 1830 in TN, Nettie M., wife, b. Oct 1867 in Germany, na, dau, b. Jul 1890 in TX, Alvin, son, b.Aug 1894 in TX, Laura , dau b. May 1897 in TX, Evalee, dau b. Nov. 1899,

Arnetta Marguarette Schwarting was born on 7 Oct 1867 in Austra-Germany. She immigrated in 1887 to Arrived in Galveston from Breman, Germany. She died on 7 Mar 1931 at the age of 63 in Granger, Williamson Co., Texas. Arnetta was buried on 8 Mar 1931 in Granger Cemetery, Williamson Co., Texas. Nettie came to America from Germany with her sister, Anna, ca 1887 landing at Galveston, Texas. She married Leonard Wern, 27 Aug, 1889 and to this union three children were born. One died as an infant and the other two were Annie and Alvin Wern. After her husband died Nettie moved to Taylor, Williamson Co., Texas. She lived and worked for the Klattenhoff family in Taylor. She married James Francis Allison, 10 Jul 1896. Her name was listed as Schwarting on her marriage license to Mr. Wern. It is listed as Swartz in the family bible; however the obituary in the McGregor paper for her sister, Annie, gave her name as Schwarting. Schwarting was her maiden name instead of Swartz. The 1910 Census stated that Nettie was born in Austria-Germany. It stated that her mother was born in Austria and her father in Austra-droh.

There were four daughters from this union.

Nettie came to America with her sister, Annie, ca 1887 landing at Galveston, Texas. She married Leonard Wern, 27 Aug, 1889 and to this union three children were born. One died as an infant and the other two were Annie and Alvin Wern. After her husband died Nettie moved to Taylor, Williamson Co., Texas. She lived and and worked for the Klattenhoff family in Taylor. She married James Francis Allison, 10 Jul 1896. Her name was listed as Schwarting on her marriage license to Mr. Wern. It is listed as Swartz in the family bible; however the obituary in the McGregor paper for her sister, Annie, gave her name as Schwarting. Schwarting was her maiden name instead of Swartz. The 1910 Census stated that Nettie was born in Austria-Germany. It stated that her mother was born in Austria and her father in Austro-droh. There were four daughters from this union. ref: Nettie's Bible and 1910 Williamson County Census

James Francis Allison and Arnetta Marguarette Schwarting had the following children:

1171 i. **Anna Allison** was born in Jul 1890 in TX.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Williamson Co, TX.. 10.

1172 ii. **Alvin Allison** was born in Aug 1894 in TX.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Williamston Co, TX.. 06.

+1173 iii. **Laura Sarah Allison**, born 13 May 1897, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married William Scott (aka Billy) Grinstead, 20 May 1915, Granger, Williamson Co., Texas; died 26 Feb 1942, Slaton, Lubbock, Texas.

+1174 iv. **Evalee Allison**, born 10 Nov 1899, Granger, Williamson Co., Texas; married Foster Smith, Friendship, Williamson, Texas; married Felix Arthur Cannon, 24 Oct 1943, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas; died 29 Nov 1979, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.

+1175 v. **Gladys Allison**, born 10 Apr 1902, Granger, Williamson Co., Texas; married Walter T. Bennight, 10 Dec 1921; died 14 Sep 1981, Haskell, Oklahoma.

+1176 vi. **Margaret Nettie Allison**, born 13 Dec 1903, Granger, Williamson Co., Texas; married Elmer Ellsworth Grinstead, 27 Aug 1921, Granger, Williamson Co., Texas; died 6 Mar 1994, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas.

755. **Mary S. Allison** (Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Mar 1833 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamston Co, TX.. 17. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 26 Mary died on 12 Nov 1869 at the age of 36 in Williamson Co, TX.. She was buried in Old Friendship, Cemetery, Williamson Co., Texas.

Mary S. Allison and Edward J. Morris were married on 22 Jan 1857 in Williamson Co, TX..[113] **Edward J. Morris** was born on 15 Nov 1833. He died on 23 Nov 1912 at the age of 79 in Williamson Co, TX.. He was buried in Old Friendship, Cemetery, Williamson, Texas.

Edward J. Morris and Mary S. Allison had the following children:

1177 i. **Elihu Morris** was born (date unknown).
1178 ii. **Creswell Morris** was born in Jun 1860 in Allison, Williamson Co, Texas.

756. **Sarah Jane Allison** (Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Sep 1835 in San Augustine City, Colony of Zavala, Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 15. She died on 5 Dec 1909 at the age of 74 in Cameron, Milam, Texas. Sarah was buried in Williamson Co, TX..

Patricia M. Wingate furnished the data on the James J. Young and Sarah Jane Allison descendants

Obituary.
Being requested, I write in memory of sister Sarah ALLISON YOUNG, late consort of J. J. YOUNG. She was born in San Augustine county, Texas, September 19th, 1835. Born again in summer of 1857. Married to J. J. YOUNG December 31st, same year, with whom she lived, loved and beloved until December 5th, 1909, nearly fifty-two years. Mother of eight children, four sons and four daughters, two of whom, son and daughter, preceded her in early life to that better world. she lived the major portion of her life in Williamson and Milam counties. Her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. ALLISON, having settled in the beautiful San Gabriel country, Williamson county, in our earlier days, being familiar with the privations of early life. The children surviving and deeply mourning her loss are Mrs. WEEKS of North Texas, Mrs. L. C. ALLEN of Minerva, and Mrs. KIRTLEY of Cameron; Messrs. John YOUNG of Jones' Prairie, Raymond YOUNG of Midland, and Albert YOUNG of Falls County, Texas. For several years Sister YOUNG suffered intensely, though always patiently, so it became necessary to break up housekeeping, and she with her aged husband lived with their children who joyfully welcomed them to their homes. Deceased never indulged in jesting, was unselfish and thoughtful for the needs and comforts of others, could not enjoy the necessaries of life if she felt some one needed them worse or as bad as she. Neighborly, a loving wife, devoted mother, deeply pious, a consistent Christian, member of a missionary Baptist church. Died of heart failure at her son-in-law's home in Cameron, Texas, Dec. 5th, 1909, in the triumphs of the unconquerable faith and trust in her dear Lord, sweeter than life to her. As her sweet spirit was pluming itself for its upward flight, though prostrated and speechless, she lay with upturned finger pointed to the home of the Redeemer of souls saying by gesture, "I'll soon be at rest;" and doubtless yearned for assurance for loved ones to meet her there. Loving hands laid her to rest in Cameron cemetery. The bereaved children of the deceased may again see the stooping form of aged, silver locked, furrowed faced father coming to their homes, but mother . . . she is dead! They will see her no more until they see her in the house not made with hands, in the city of God that has foundations, whose builder and maker is God eternal in the heavens. Farewell mother, dear; farewell wife, companion true. Our loss is your eternal gain. May God temper the winds to the shorn lambs, may the Holy Spirit, the comforter, make the star of hope shine through the seemingly impenetrable clouds of desolation into the broken bereaved hearts of sorrowing husband and bereaved loved ones, is the wish and prayer of
HER FORMER PASTOR.

Sarah Jane Allison and James John Young were married on 31 Dec 1857 in Williamson Co, TX..[113] **James John Young** was born on 16 Jan 1833 in Florida. He died on 11 Aug 1910 at the age of 77 in Rosebud, Falls, Texas. Obituary of James

YOUNG -died Aug. 11, 1910

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

At the residence of his son, Mr. John YOUNG of Jones Prairie, on the morning of August 11, occurred the death of Mr. James YOUNG, one of Milam County's oldest and most highly respected citizens.

His remains were brought to Cameron the same day and carried to the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. C. KIRTLEY, where they remained until the following day. On Friday morning at 10 o'clock funeral services conducted by Rev. WOODS of Burlington were held, followed by interment in Oak Hill Cemetery.

During his life time, in speaking of death, Mr. YOUNG had often expressed the desire that his summons would come suddenly, and seemingly, in answer to that wish he passed from an earthly sleep into one that knoweth no awakening, except in "the better land." On the night preceding his death he retired in his usual health and spirits, but about two o'clock in the morning his son, awakened by a noise, went into his father's room and found his dying. Efforts were made to revive him, but to no avail, as his spirit had gone to the God who gave it.

Mr. YOUNG was born in Florida on Jan. 18, 1833, and at the age of eighteen years, moved to Texas, locating in Williamson County. In that county on Dec. 31, 1857, he was married to Miss Sarah ALLISON and to them were born ten children, four of whom are dead. In 1871, he and his family came to Milam county were he has since resided in different parts of the county, living eighteen years in Davilla. Mr. YOUNG was converted during Maj. PENN'S memorable meeting and two years later united with the Baptist Church. He lived his religion every day, "visiting the fatherless and the widows in their affliction," and at all times counting it a privilege to help those in need.

Mr. YOUNG is survived by one brother and six children, and to them in their sad bereavement sincere sympathy is extended.

James John Young and Sarah Jane Allison had the following children:

+1179	i.	**Alice E. Young**, born 20 Feb 1859, Davilla, Williamson, TX; married G. W. Weeks.
1180	ii.	**Margaret M. Young** was born on 29 Jun 1861. She died on 4 Aug 1866 at the age of 5.
1181	iii.	**Sarah Jane Young** was born on 22 Sep 1864.
+1182	iv.	**Laura J. Young**, born 22 Sep 1864, Davilla, Williamson, TX; married Charles C. Kirtley, 22 Dec 1894, Milam, TX; died Cameron, Milam, TX.
+1183	v.	**Eunice Florence Young**, born 30 Apr 1866, Allison, Williamson, TX; married Lewis Carlton Allen, 6 Apr 1885, Milam, TX; died 12 Mar 1934, San Antonio, Bexar, TX.
+1184	vi.	**John Croffard Young**, born 3 May 1869, Davilla, Williamson, TX; married Emma Lee Mitchell, 29 Jan 1895, Cameron, Milam, TX; died CA.
+1185	vii.	**Albert Jackson Young**, born 17 Oct 1873, Davilla, Williamson, TX; married Lula Shelton, 19 Jan 1895; died 24 Jun 1947, Temple, Bell, TX.
+1186	viii.	**Raymond Albert Young**, born 4 May 1876, Davilla, Williamson, TX; married Beulah M. Moody, 1895.
1187	ix.	**Margaret M. Young** was born on 26 Jun 1899 in Davilla, Williamson, TX. She died on 10 Aug 1900 at the age of 1 in Davilla, Williamson, TX.

757. **Elizabeth A. Allison** (Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Mar 1838 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 12. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 21. Elizabeth died on 11 Mar 1869 at the age of 30.

Elizabeth A. Allison and Harvey M. L. Smith were married on 21 Mar 1868 in Williamson Co, TX.. **Harvey M. L. Smith** was born about 1837.

758. **Margaret Matilda Allison** (Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Nov 1840 in San Augustine Co., Texas. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 10. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 19. Margaret was buried in Mar 1922 in Old Friendship Cemetery Co., Williamson, Texas. She died on 13 Mar 1922 at the age of 81 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

Margaret Matilda Allison was the fifth child born to Elihu Creswell and Margaret Matilda (Neely) Allison. Elihu had a homestead near Nacogdoches, Burnet Colony, when he and many other settlers moved their families toward the Texas/Louisiana border after the Texians (as they were called) declared their independence from Mexico in 1835. This was the start of the war that finally won Texas it's independence as a Republic. At that time Texas started dividing the state into counties and the location where Elihu had settled became San Augustine County. This is where Margaret Matilda was born. The Republic of Texas began distributing land to the settlers that were living in Texas while it still belonged to Mexico and when the Republic declared it's independence. Since Elihu was married with a family and a farmer/cattleman he was given a League and a Labor (4,605 acres) of land in Sabine County, which was just east of San Augustine County. He sold this land and started moving westward. By 1846 he was in Houston County where his two brothers, William F., James A. and their father, John A. were living. In 1847 Elihu and his brother, James A. moved farther west into Williamson County, Texas and bought good flat land from Mr. Hoxey that had been a part of a six league survey originally granted to Pedro Zarza. This land was bounded on the south by the San Gabriel River and extended far north of Willis Creek. Elihu built his home and reared his family here.

Margaret Matilda was seven years old when they moved to this location. The nearest community and school would have been at Circleville which was about six miles west of the Allison home and on the San Gabriel River also. The Allison school and community wasn't built until the early 1870s and Granger wasn't started until 1882. By that time Margaret was in her thirties and married.

By 1905 Margaret is dividing her time with sons, Wiley and Elihu Jemeyson in Christoval, Tom Green Co. Texas and with her daughters, Mary Jemeyson Wells and Medora Jemeyson Smith in Ft. Worth, Texas. She was with Medora in Ft. Worth when she died. Wiley and Elihu took her back to Friendship to be buried beside W.J. Jemeyson in the Allison (Old Friendship) Cemetery. She and W.J. Jemeyson remained buried in the Old Friendship Cemetery until it was relocated near Granger Cemetery in 1970s due to the building of Laneport Dam.

Margaret Matilda Allison and William James Jemeyson were married on 27 Dec 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. **William James Jemeyson** was born on 16 Mar 1838 in Mississippi. He died on 24 Jun 1915 at the age of 77 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. He was buried on 25 Jun 1915 in Old Friendship Cemetery, Williamson, Texas.

NOTE: All the family and legal documentation regarding William James Jemeyson and Margaret Matilda Allison, daughter of Elihu Creswell Allison and Margaret Matilda Neely and their descendants were furnished by Frances Idalene Jemeyson Hart, Klamath Falls, Oregon. Ms. Hart is the holder of the original certified copies of all certificates.

On 27 December 1860 William James Jemeyson and Margaret Matilda Allison were married. William Jemeyson was a farmer, Rancher and owned a considerable amount of land in Williamson and Tom Green Counties, Texas. Margaret inherited approximately 800 acres of land as her share of the land that originally belonged to her parents, Elihu C. and Margaret Matilda Allison. She and W.J. first sold 300 acres of this land to her brother, Elihu Polk Allison on 6 February 1871 and then sold him 500 acres in 1876. In 1887 W.J. and Margaret homesteaded land in Williamson County, Texas. On 27 March, 1899 W.J. purchased his first section of land in Tom Green Co., Texas. By 1901 W.J. Jemeyson owned four sections of land in Tom Green County, Texas. On 16 July, 1901 Margaret divorces W.J. Jemeyson and in decree she receives one section of land in Tom Green county. On October 1, 1901 W.J. sells his son, Elihu Jemeyson, three sections of land in Tom Green Co.

On March 10, 1910, after marrying Mrs. L.C. Burgess, W.J. Jemeyson homesteads land in Jones Co. Texas. In 1912 he moves to Wichita Falls, Texas and purchases hotels. June 24, 1915 he dies at his daughter's, Sallie Jemeyson Ivey, home and is buried in the old Friendship Cemetery.

William James Jemeyson and Margaret Matilda Allison had the following children:

+1188 i. **William Sylvester Jemeyson**, born 21 Mar 1862, Friendship, Williamson, Texas; married Martha Caroline "Mattie" Robbins, 31 Jan 1886, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married Hattie Robertson Griggs, 30 Jun 1913, Jones Co., Texas; died 24 Feb 1921, Eliasville, Young, Texas.

+1189 ii. **Sallie Carry Sarah Jemeyson**, born 18 Aug 1866, Friendship, Williamson, Texas; married J.P. Beard, 6 Jul 1882; married James Luke Ivy, 3 Jun 1886, Granger, Williamson, Texas; died 18 Oct 1939, Granger,

Williamson, Texas.

+1190 iii. **Mary Matilda Jemeyson**, born 18 May 1868, Friendship, Williamson, Texas; married William Thomas Shields, 26 Dec 1888, Williamson Co, TX.; married L.B. Wells, 18 Mar 1900, Williamson Co, TX.; died 15 Apr 1950, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

1191 iv. **Eli Jemeyson** was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. He was buried in Mar 1891 in Old Friendship Cemetery, Williamson Co., Texas. He died on 5 Mar 1891 at the age of 20 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas.

1192 v. **Levi Jemeyson** was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. He was buried in Jul 1878 in Old Friendship Cemetery, Williamson Co., Texas. He died on 29 Jul 1878 at the age of 7 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas.

+1193 vi. **Wiley Jameyson**, born 21 Aug 1872, Friendship, Williamson, Texas; married Elsie May Deats, 22 Mar 1910, Sherwood, Irion, Texas; died 6 Sep 1958, Austin, Travis, Texas.

+1194 vii. **Elihu James Jemeyson**, born 9 Feb 1876, Friendship, Williamson, Texas; married Lola Amelia Evans, 1902; died 4 Sep 1934, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

+1195 viii. **Medora Jemeyson**, born 14 Jan 1878, Friendship, Williamson, Texas; married John T. Smith, 5 Mar 1895, Granger, Williamson, Texas; died 26 Sep 1964, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

759. **Elihu Polk Allison** (Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Jan 1845 in San Augustine Co., Texas. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 05. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 15. Elihu died on 18 Jul 1924 at the age of 79 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. He was buried on 19 Jul 1924 in Allison Cemetery, Williamson, Texas.

The list of children for Elihu Polk Allison and Evoline Willingham was furnished by their granddaughter, Tommie Lee Winningham Stielow.

Elihu Polk was born in San Augustine Co., Texas in 1845 and his family moved to Williamson Co. (Milam County at the time) in 1847. He was two years old when they moved to Williamson County. Elihu was only 16 or 17 when he enlisted served in the Army of the Confederate States.

The land that Elihu Polk lived on was bought and settled by his father, Elihu Creswell Allison, in 1847. The land was in the north east corner of Williamson County and was bounded on the south by the San Gabriel River and north quite a distance past Willis Creek. Elihu built his two story home on his inherited land and then purchased an additional 800 acres from his sister, Margaret Matilda and her husband W.J. Jemeyson. He and his two brothers, James Frances and Crawford each built large two story homes on their land and lived the rest of their lives as very close neighbors.

Land from Elihu's property was donated for the purpose of building a school and later they built a church, tabernacle, store and a cotton gin. This was known as the Allison community but the school was later known as Friendship. After a flood on the Willis Creek in1921 they moved the school and town about 3 miles NE and named the new place Friendship also. Allison community finally disappeared.

In later years Elihu and Evie's daughter, Ollie Lee and her husband I. Thomas Winningham owned this land and lived there. Please note that the spelling of Willingham and Winningham is coincidental but correct.

Elihu Polk Allison and Evoline "Evie" Willingham were married on 22 Dec 1872. **Evoline "Evie" Willingham** was born on 10 Aug 1856 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas. She died after 10 Oct 1937 at the age of 81.

Evoline was listed in a Family Record sheet furnished by her granddaughter, Tommie Lee Winningham. Tommie Lee (Oct 1999) said that she only knew her grandmother as Evie and this name was listed on the family tombstone that was relocated from the Allison Cemetery on Willis Creek. One side was engraved with Elihu Poke Allison with his date of death and the other side was Evie (only) and no dates were engraved. The name had been listed as Evangeline Winningham by another granddaughter, Carrie May Winningham but since it was recorded as Evoline Willingham in the Family Record sheet ,furnished by Tommie Lee, this is being used as fact until proven differently.

Elihu Polk Allison and Evoline Willingham had the following children:

+1196 i. **Alzena Allie Allison**, born 1874; married Charles J. Kelichor, 10 May 1893.
1197 ii. **Leonard Allison** was born on 4 Jul 1875. He died on 16 Oct 1900 at the age of 25 in see notes. He was buried in Allison Cemetery, Williamson, Texas. Leonard was killed in the Spanish American War. The Corp. of Engineers Grave Identification and Reinterment Schedule for moving the Allison Cemetery to the Granger Cemetery indicates
that he was buried in the Allison cemetery. It is not know where he was killed or died.
+1198 iii. **Ollie Lee Allison**, born 6 Nov 1876, Friendship, Williamson, Texas; married Isaac Thomas Winningham, 22 Dec 1898, Williamson Co, TX.; died 19 Nov 1961, Granger, Williamson, Texas.
+1199 iv. **Arthur Polk Allison**, born 5 Nov 1879, Allison, Williamson Co, Texas; married Byrtie Lorena Heart, 22 Dec 1901, Williamson Co, TX.; died 22 Nov 1904, Granger, Williamson, Texas.
1200 v. **Grover Cleveland Allison** was born on 30 Oct 1885. Grover lived in Robstown, Texas and owned a lumber yard. This Information was furnished by Patricia McClure Major
1201 vi. **infant Allison** was born on 19 Oct 1887.
1202 vii. **infant Allison** was born on 25 Jun 1902.

760. **Samuel Neely Allison** (Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Oct 1846 in Houston Co, TX.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 04. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 12. Samuel died on 18 Dec 1902 at the age of 56 in Ballinger, Runnels, Texas.

Samuel Neely Allison and Margaret Sophronie Adeline Griffith were married on 7 Jul 1868. **Margaret Sophronie Adeline Griffith** was born on 17 Nov 1849.

Samuel Neely Allison and Margaret Sophronie Adeline Griffith had the following child:

+1203 i. **Elihu Crawford Allison**, born 8 Nov 1875, Texas; married Emma Florence Sayers, 5 May 1896; died 4 Oct 1922, Texas.

761. **Russell J. Crawford Allison** (Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Jan 1849 in Williamson Co, TX.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 01. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 10. Russell was buried in Apr 1918 in Allison Cemetery, Williamson, Texas. He died on 10 Apr 1918 at the age of 69 in Williamson Co, TX.. He and his two brothers, James Frances and Elihu Polk each built large two story homes on their land and lived the rest of their lives as very close neighbors.

Crawford was buried in the Old Friendship cemetery on the Willis Creek near the Allison homestead but his remains were relocated to the Allison (Old Friendship) Cemetery located in Granger's City Cemetery when the Laneport Dam for Granger Lake was built. His first marriage was to Annie (Stasny) Pokorny and they had two sons and after the death of Annie he married Mattie Vic (Joiner) Poole.

Annie Stasny Pokorny was born in Nov 1854 in Czechoslovakia. She died on 17 Feb 1901 at the age of 46 in Buried in Ballinger, Texas.

Russell J. Crawford Allison and Annie Stasny Pokorny had the following children:

1204 i. **Louis C. Allison** was born on 6 Mar 1893 in Allison, Williamson Co, Texas. He died on 10 Jul 1909 at the age of 16 in Allison, Williamson Co, Texas. He was buried in Allison Cemetery, Williamson, Texas.
1205 ii. **William Harvey Allison** was born on 31 Mar 1895 in Williamson Co, TX.. He died on 15 Jun 1895 at the age of 0 in Williamson Co, TX.. He was buried in Allison Cemetery, Williamson, Texas.

Russell J. Crawford Allison and Mattie Vic (Joiner) Poole were married in 1902. **Mattie Vic (Joiner) Poole** was born on 8 Jul 1865. She died on 2 Aug 1959 at the age of 94 in Taylor. Mattie was deaf from birth and it is believed that her maiden name was Joiner. She married a Poole and had a daughter by the name of Edna before marrying Russell J. Crawford Allison. Edna married Bun Martin and they had two daughters named Pat and Maurine. Bun and Edna lived on the old home place that belonged to Crawford Allison and Mattie Vic. Mattie Vic lived with them for many years.

764. **David Crockett Allison**[166] (James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jun 1830 in Hardeman County, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 19 He died after 1885 at the age of 55 in TX. David was also known as David ALLISON. He was buried in Crinerville Cemetery, Wilson, OK..

David Crockett Allison and Cynthia Hanks were married on 9 Apr 1854 in Allison, Williamson County, TX. **Cynthia Hanks** was born on 9 Apr 1834 in TX.[166] She died before 1868 at the age of 34 in Williamson Co, TX..

David Crockett Allison and Cynthia Hanks had the following children:

+1206	i.	**Delila A. Allison**, born 13 Jan 1855, Allison, Williamson Co., TX; married J. C. McCall, 22 Sep 1871, Allison, Williamson County, TX; died aft 1882.
1207	ii.	**James A. Allison**[166] was born on 26 Dec 1856 in TX.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 03.

David Crockett Allison and Mary Jane McKinney were married on 29 Oct 1868 in Williamson Co, TX.. **Mary Jane McKinney**[166] was born on 19 Aug 1850 in TN.. She died on 13 Jun 1930 at the age of 79. She was buried in Crinerville Cemetery, Wilson, OK..

David Crockett Allison and Mary Jane McKinney had the following children:

+1208	i.	**Mary Magdelena Allison**, born 8 Sep 1869, Rockdale, Milan Co, TX.; married John Calvin Joy; died 4 May 1950.
+1209	ii.	**George Ann Allison**, born 13 Jul 1873, Rockdale, TX; married Richard Roland, 16 Aug 1888, Lee Co, TX.; died 29 Jul 1955.
+1210	iii.	**Pathenia Allison**, born 24 Dec 1874, Rockdale, Milan Co, TX.; married Franklin Roosevelt Griffin, May 1892.
1211	iv.	**Martha F. Allison** was born on 16 Dec 1876. She died on 25 Dec 1876 at the age of 0.
+1212	v.	**Elihue Creswell Allison**, born 2 Dec 1877; married Eva W. Blount; married Emmer Virginia McKnight; died 7 Feb 1957.
+1213	vi.	**David Crockett Allison**, born 2 Dec 1877; married Laura evans; died 12 Sep 1918.
+1214	vii.	**Louisa Jemimah Allison**, born 3 Mar 1883, Rockdale, Milan Co, TX.; married Charlie Cross; died 4 Dec 1964, AZ..
+1215	viii.	**William Franklin Allison**, born 4 Jul 1885, Rockdale, Milan Co, TX.; married Lena Buelah Mayes, 17 Mar 1907; died 22 Aug 1953, Pocasset, OK..
+1216	ix.	**Charlie Lee Allison**, born 13 Jul 1888, Rockdale, Milan Co, TX.; married Jewell Grizdell; died May 1966, Elmore City, OK..
+1217	x.	**Robert Richard "Kye" Allison**, born 9 Sep 1890, Indian Territory; married Callie McReynolds; died 30 Apr 1934.

765. **Elihu Creswell Allison** (James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jun 1830 in Hardeman County, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 19. He died on 24 Jun 1864 at the age of 34 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas. Elihu was the second

of the twins (David & Elihu). He was a Baptist.

On 07 Aug 1863 at Willow Springs, Bell County, Elihu enlisted in Company A, 2nd Regiment, 27th Brigade under H.P. Hale, Brigadier General. The 27th Brigade was part of the Texas Militia.
By December, 1863 he had transferred along with three of his brothers, James, Thomas and William, to the 33rd Texas Cavalry Regiment, Company K.

The 33rd Cavalry Regiment was organized in April, 1863, by using the 14th (Duff's) Texas Cavalry Battalion as its nucleus. Its members were recruited at San Antonio, Port Lavaca, and Mt. Vernon, and in Kaufman County. This unit served in Gano's and Hardeman's Brigade, Trans- Mississippi Department, and was active along the lower Rio Grande. In April, 1864, it was near Bonham, Texas, preparing for service in Arkansas.

While the unit was at Bonham, Elihu was recovering from measles when he had a relapse and died in service with CSA on June 24, 1864.

Per interview with Billye Jean Pierce Harvey, great-granddaughter of Andrew Jackson ALLISON, as a girl, she many times saw a wall hanging in Andrew's home that she described as a painting of ribbons, angels and clouds, and inscribed were the names of Andrew's two brothers who died while in the service of the Confederacy, Elihu Creswell and James A.

Elihu Creswell Allison and Phoebe Elzora Jemeyson were married on 24 Jan 1856 in Allison , Williamson Co., Texas.[113] They appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. Elihu Allison 30M, Stock Runner, b. TN., Elzora 20F b. MS, Simena 03F b. TX., Emalia 01F b. TX.

Phoebe Elzora Jemeyson was born on 1 Mar 1840 in Mississippi. She died about 1909 at the age of 69 in Blue Branch, Lee County, Texas. She was buried in Blue Branch, Lee County, Texas.

Elihu Creswell Allison and Phoebe Elzora Jemeyson had the following children:

+1218	i.	**Jemima Annie Allison**, born 25 Oct 1856, Allison, Williamson Co., TX; married Thomas Jefferson Barnett, 3 Feb 1881, Giddings, Lee Co., TX; died 2 Sep 1898, Lexington, Lee Co., TX.
+1219	ii.	**Emily Jane Allison**, born 5 May 1859, Williamson Co, TX.; married George Lafayette Kilpatrick, 25 Nov 1885, Lee Co, TX.; died 1893, Lee Co, TX..
+1220	iii.	**John Anderson Allison**, born abt 1862, Milam County, TX; married Minnie Jenette McKnight, 22 Jul 1889, Normangee, Leon Co., Texas; died abt 1896, Normangee, Leon Co., TX.
+1221	iv.	**James (Jim)Thomas Allison**, born 11 Aug 1862, Allison, Williamson County, Texas; married Malinda Elizabeth Bell Murrell, 15 Apr 1906, Lee Co, TX.; died 14 Feb 1943, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
+1222	v.	**William Elihue Allison**, born 7 Feb 1864, Allison, Williamson Co, Texas; married Mary Lillian Quinney, 15 May 1887, Milam County, TX; married Ida Turner, 10 Jul 1942, Texas; married Lottie E. Stephens, 26 Sep 1946, Hico, Hamilton, Texas; died 26 Dec 1953, Marlow, Milam, Texas.

766. **John Anderson Allison** (James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Nov 1833 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 17. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 26. John died in 1883 at the age of 50 in Comanche Co. Texas.

John Anderson Allison and Mary E. Jemeyson were married on 28 Feb 1856 in Allison, Williamson County, TX.[113] **Mary E. Jemeyson** was born (date unknown).

John Anderson Allison and Mary E. Jemeyson had the following child:

1223	i.	**Phelby Allison** was born in 1857.

John Anderson Allison and Mary Elizabeth Waldrop were married before 1864. **Mary Elizabeth Waldrop** was born on 17 Dec 1842 in Mansfield, Lousiana. She died on 14 Feb 1919 at the age of 76 in Woodsen, Throckmortan County, Texas.

John Anderson Allison and Mary Elizabeth Waldrop had the following children:

1224 i. **Hezekiel Elihu Allison** was born in 1864.
1225 ii. **Huel Marion Allison** was born in 1868.
+1226 iii. **Richmond Carroll Allison**, born 27 Aug 1869, Missouri; married Rosella Pinnell, 22 Sep 1892, Albany, Texas; died 25 Aug 1954, San Antonio, Texas.
1227 iv. **Stella Allison** was born in 1872.
1228 v. **E. Larkin Allison** was born in 1874.
1229 vi. **Boylyn Ammon Allison** was born in 1876.
1230 vii. **Mary Elizabeth Theodocia Allison** was born in 1879.

768. **Elizabeth Allison** (James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1837 in Houston Co, TX.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 11.

Elizabeth Allison and John M. Favor were married on 19 Mar 1857 in Williamson Co, TX..[113] **John M. Favor** was born about 1836.

769. **Thomas J. Allison** (James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1841 in Houston Co, TX.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 09. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 19.

Thomas J. Allison and Amanda Jane Hufman were married on 29 May 1879 in Williamson Co, TX.. **Amanda Jane Hufman** was born about 1843.

770. **James A. Allison Jr.** (James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1834 in Houston Co, TX.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 07. He died between 1861 and 1865 at the age of 27 in TX. Per interview with Billye Jean Pierce Harvey, great-granddaughter of Andrew Jackson ALLISON, as a girl, she many times saw a wall hanging in Andrew's home that she described as a painting of ribbons, angels and clouds, and inscribed were the names of Andrew's two brothers who died while in the service of the Confederacy, Elihu Creswell and James A.

He served in the Confederate States Army between 1861 and 1965.

James A. Allison Jr. and Serina Allison were married about 1856. They appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. James Allison, Jr 30M, farmer, b. TN., Sarinia 21F b. IL, Durastus 03M b. TX, Louisa T. 01F b. TX. **Serina Allison** was born in 1839 in IL..

James A. Allison and Serina Allison had the following children:

1231 i. **Durastus Allison** was born in 1857 in TX. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX..
1232 ii. **Louisa T. Allison** was born in 1859 in TX.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX..

771. **William Franklin Allison**[166] (James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1846 in Houston Co, TX.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 04. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 13. He was a rancher and Baptist.

William Franklin Allison and Mary Frances Roberts were married on 15 Jun 1870 in Williamson Co, TX.. **Mary Frances Roberts**[166] was born (date unknown).

William Franklin Allison and Mary Frances Roberts had the following child:

+1233 i. **William Milburn Allison**, born abt 1856, Daveilla, Milam Co, TX.; married Elizabeth Elzara Whittington.

772. **Louisa Jemima Allison** (James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Nov 1849. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, TX.. 10 months.

Louisa Jemima Allison and E. Franklin were married on 26 Oct 1865 in Williamson Co, TX.. **E. Franklin** was born about 1848.

773. **Robert Howard Allison** (James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Feb 1852 in Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 07. He died on 18 May 1911 at the age of 59 in Woodson, Throckmorton Co., TX. Robert was buried in Woodson Cemetery, Throckmorton County, TX.

Robert Howard Allison and Nancy Belinda Hunt were married on 2 Sep 1883. **Nancy Belinda Hunt**, daughter of Henry Hunt and Nancy Belinda Long, was born on 28 Jan 1862 in Bell Co., TX. She died on 5 Apr 1935 at the age of 73 in Levelland, Hockley Co., TX.

Robert Howard Allison and Nancy Belinda Hunt had the following children:

1234 i. **Infant Allison** was born on 24 Nov 1884 in Rogers, Williamson Co., TX. He died on 24 Nov 1884 at the age of 0 in Rogers, Williamson Co., TX.
1235 ii. **Eunice Allison** was born on 15 Dec 1885 in Rogers, Williamson Co., TX. She died on 10 Oct 1886 at the age of 0 in Rogers, Williamson Co., TX.
+1236 iii. **Ida Mae Allison**, born 25 Feb 1887, Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX; married Thomas "Tom" Jefferson Elam, 13 Dec 1908, Baylor Co., TX; died Nov 1965, Seymour, Baylor Co., TX.
+1237 iv. **Guss Manford Allison**, born 9 Apr 1887, Rogers, Williamson Co., TX; married Minnie Augusta Hamilton, 19 Feb 1910, Johnson City, Blanco Co., Tx; died 13 Dec 1918, Hugo, OK.
+1238 v. **Dora Allison**, born 15 Sep 1890, Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX; married Isaac Daniel Elam, 22 Dec 1912, Roundtimbers, TX; died 7 Aug 1965, Glendale, AZ.
1239 vi. **Arthur Allison** was born on 7 Dec 1893 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. He died on 7 Jul 1899 at the age of 5.
+1240 vii. **Carlos Lewis Allison**, born 28 Oct 1896, Muskogee, Ind.Terr., OK; married Alta Mae Brock, 20 Sep 1924, Tahoka, Lynn Co., TX; died 16 Jun 1976, Denair, CA.
+1241 viii. **Emmett Luther Allison**, born 25 Mar 1902, Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Tx; married Claudie Gertrude Standley, 22 May 1934; died 1990, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.
+1242 ix. **Winnie Allison**, born 25 Mar 1902, Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Tx; died 1937, Post, Garza Co., TX.
1243 x. **Oyd Lassiter Allison** was born in 1905. He died in 1984 at the age of 79.

774. **Andrew Jackson Allison** (James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Apr 1855 in Williamson Co, TX.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 05. He died on 10 Nov 1933 at the age of 78 in Lusk, Throckmorton County, TX.

OBITUARY OF ANDREW JACKSON ALLISON:
"PIONEER THROCKMORTON COUNTY RESIDENT, A. J. ALLISON, PASSED AWAY AT HIS HOME IN LUSK NOVEMBER 10; BURIAL THERE SATURDAY

"On the evening of November 10th at his home in Lusk, Texas, an old time Texan passed away. He was A.J. ALLISON, son of James A. ALLISON, one of the Founders of the Republic of Texas. His father was one of the outstanding pioneers of the young nation called Texas.

"Mr. Allison was born April 9, 1855, in Williamson County, Texas. He grew up on the frontier and developed the strong and vigorous characteristics of manhood for which our early settlers were famous. As a lad he witnessed the Civil War and the tragic upheaval which it caused in our social and commercial life.

"At the age of 18 years, he joined the Baptist Church and he was an earnest and consistent Christian until the day of his death. He was upright and kindly, reminding one of the splendid men who made the world a safe place for us to abide. He was generous hearted. In the early days the passing wayfarer was always a welcome guest within his gates. He fed hundreds of hungry and destitute during his life and no man ever asked a reasonable favor at his hands but that it was granted if within his power.

"He lived the life of the prophet beside the road where the races of men go by. And the men who passed his way were better because they had met and known him.

"In his going the State has lost an upright citizen, the community a splendid neighbor, mankind a generous friend, and his family a loving husband and father. May the peace of God comfort those who mourn and glorify the memory of the noble spirit which has departed the walks of the earth.

"He is survived by his wife, Mrs. A. J. Allison, to whom he had been married fifty-nine years; Four daughters, Mrs. Ethel Pratt of Jean; Mrs. Edna Barnes of Ranger; Mrs. Ollie Mills of Lusk; and Mrs. Mattie Harling of Woodson. One son, I. F. Allison of Casa Grande, Arizona also survives him. He was laid to rest in the Woodson Cemetery on the evening of November 11th in the presence of a great throng of friends. Reverend Galloway preached the funeral service, and the Kiker-Thompson undertaking establishment had charge of the interment.

By John Lee Smith
November 10, 1933 Andrew was buried in Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX.

Per Andrew Jackson's great-granddaughter, Billye Jean Pierce (Harvey) in 4/1999, "Grandpaw" was quite a good artist and writer [and had beautiful handwriting) and loved to read. He always let his children and grandchildren read his beloved books. He drew a mural of a wild turkey on the wall of his car barn at his farm in Lusk, Throckmorton County, Texas. Jean remembers his long beard and said that his hair and beard were snowy white. In the last months of his life, he used a cane and had to sit a lot. But even though he could not do much, he could still draw--he had a large blackboard on a stand, and he drew lots of pictures, one of which was of some men fishing on the River. It even included their campsite and campfire. Jean said it was so realistic that, looking at it, she expected to "feel" the water and "see" the flickering of the fire.

He told his grandchildren and great-children about going on cattle drives with his father and brothers in the old days.

Jean, now 78, remembers AJ and Alice well, and also said that AJ wrote an extensive biography of his ancestors, including their Tennessee to Arkansas to Texas migration, and gave it to John Lee Smith, who was going to publish it. According to the Smith biography in the Texas Handbook Online, Smith's papers are housed at "the SW Collection" at Texas Tech University. Smith was also AJ's attorney. (John Lee Smith was a future State Senator and Lt. Gov. when he wrote AJ's obituary in 1933.)

My Aunt Jean also told me how AJ and Alice Reveale came to marry: Alice's mother died by the time she was three, and her dad remarried and "gave the kids away" to different people. Alice probably grew up in one or more foster homes, but was taken in by AJ's parents sometime after 1870. AJ's parents died in 1874. Later, AJ and Alice got married--and were married to each other for some 59 years and bore numerous children.

Joined the Baptist Church at the age of 18.

Andrew Jackson Allison and Sarah Alice Reveale were married on 14 Oct 1874 in Williamson Co, TX.. **Sarah Alice Reveale** was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Bell County, TX. She died on 27 Oct 1943 at the age of 84 in Lusk, Throckmorton County, TX. She was buried in Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX. Per her great-granddaughter, Billye Jean Harvey Pierce, "Grandmaw" Alice was a wonderful woman, beautiful inside and out, and much beloved by the entire family. She loved her family mightily, and outlived not only her beloved husband, but also a number of her own children and grandchildren.

Andrew Jackson Allison and Sarah Alice Reveale had the following children:

+1244	i.	**James Frederick Allison**, born 16 Aug 1875, Milam County, TX; married Bessie Walton, 26 Dec 1896, Milam County, TX; died 9 Mar 1929, Stephens County, TX.
+1245	ii.	**Mattie Elizabeth Allison**, born 28 May 1877, Davilla, Milam County, TX; married Pierce Butler Harling, 15 Jul 1896, Davilla, Milam County, TX; died 27 Nov 1964, Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX.
1246	iii.	**Carrie V. Allison**[167] was born on 2 Jul 1879 in Milam County, TX. She died on 7 Oct 1887 at the age of 8 in Milam County, TX.
+1247	iv.	**Edna Leah Allison**, born 31 Oct 1881, Davilla, Milam County, TX; married Ephraim Elijah Barnes, 15 May 1902, Ranger, Eastland County, TX; died 31 May 1980, Rising Star, Eastland County, TX.
+1248	v.	**Ollie Beatrice Allison**, born 23 Feb 1883, Milam County, TX; married Unknown Mills; married James L. Bradford; died 15 Jun 1962, Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX.
+1249	vi.	**Irl Fonzo "Uncle Captain" Allison**, born 24 Nov 1885; died Apr 1963.
+1250	vii.	**Lora Iradell Allison**, born 2 Aug 1890; married John A. Thomas, 1 Nov 1908, Throckmorton Co., TX.
1251	viii.	**Trevino Lora Allison** was born on 2 Aug 1890 in Milam County, TX. He died on 10 Aug 1890 at the age of 0 in Milam County, TX.
+1252	ix.	**Ethel May Allison**, born 17 Feb 1892, Milam County, TX; married William Henry Pratt, 12 Jan 1910, Woodson, Throckmorton Co., TX; died 5 Mar 1995, Graham, Young County, TX.
1253	x.	**Unknown Girl Allison** was born on 8 Jul 1894 in Milam County, TX. She died on 13 Dec 1894 at the age of 0 in Milam County, TX.
+1254	xi.	**Willie Jewel Allison**, born 9 Apr 1896, Milam County, TX; married James Cicero Shelton, 1917; died 27 Oct 1926, Throckmorton County, TX.

776. **Christian Ellison**[17] (Robert-10, James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1842 in TN.. He died in 1908 at the age of 66 in TN..

Christian Ellison and Elizabeth Lynch were married. **Elizabeth Lynch**[17] was born (date unknown).

Christian Ellison and Elizabeth Lynch had the following children:

+1255	i.	**Robert Ellison**, born 1865, TN.; married Mratha Brantley; died 1930, TN..
+1256	ii.	**C. Dewey Ellison**, born 1898, TN.; married Vesta Allison; died 1968, TN..

777. **Berry Ellison**[65–66] (James-10, James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Feb 1836 in Claiborne Co, TN.. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Monroe, MI..

Berry Ellison and Pyety B. Boruff were married on 16 Feb 1855 in Campbell Co, TN.[112] **Pyety B. Boruff**[65], daughter of Christopher Boruff and Sara Jackson, was born on 13 Feb 1834 in Claiborne Co, TN.. She died on 3 Mar 1905 at the age of 71 in Claiborne Co, TN..

Berry Ellison and Pyety B. Boruff had the following child:

+1257 i. **Isaac Ellison**, born Mar 1859, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Sara C. Kivett, abt 1880, Claiborne Co, TN.; died 1935, Monroe MI..

Berry Ellison had the following child:

+1256 i. **Isaac Ellison**, born Mar 1859, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Sara C. Kivett, abt 1880, Claiborne Co, TN.; died 1935, Monroe MI..

778. **Henry Clay Ellison**[67] (James-10, James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1831 in Claiborne Co, TN.. He died on 17 Apr 1906 at the age of 75 in Claiborne Co, TN..

Henry Clay Ellison and Elizabeth Mahala O'Dell were married. **Elizabeth Mahala O'Dell**[67] was born (date unknown).

Henry Clay Ellison and Elizabeth Mahala O'Dell had the following child:

+1258 i. **Abraham Lincoln Ellison**, born 30 Aug 1861, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Rachel Edwards; died 23 Apr 1947, Claiborne Co, TN..

779. **Daniel Brown Allison** (Joseph Buonaparte-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Apr 1844 in Paonol, MS.. In 1872 he was in Sheriff, St. Mary's Parish, LA.. He died in Morgan Co, LA.. Name Occupation (2) value date place.

Daniel Brown Allison and Mary Adella Adams were married on 14 Jan 1870 in Pine prairie St. Laudry'sParish, LA.. **Mary Adella Adams** was born on 8 Nov 1852 in St. Martin's Parish, LA.. She died in Morgan Co, LA..

Daniel Brown Allison and Mary Adella Adams had the following children:

1259 i. **Meliss Emma Allison** was born on 8 Mar 1871.
1260 ii. **Adellia Alice Allison** was born on 26 Jan 1880.
1261 iii. **Sarah Gertrude Allison** was born on 17 Nov 1881.
1262 iv. **Edna Clarina Allison** was born on 24 Oct 1883.
1263 v. **Andrew Calvin Allison** was born on 25 Sep 1885.
1264 vi. **Rupert Lester Allison** was born on 19 Nov 1887.
1265 vii. **Opal Ruth Allison** was born on 20 Jul 1890.

780. **Thomas Jackson Allison** (Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jan 1827 in Murfressboro, Rutherford Co, TN.. He died on 25 Aug 1914 at the age of 87 in Tyler Co, TX.. He was buried in Bumstead Cem, Warren, TX.. Thomas was in Blacksmith, Woodworker. Name Physical Descri value date place.

Oiivia Lea Frazier was born (date unknown).

Thomas Jackson Allison and Oiivia Lea Frazier had the following child:

+1266 i. **Mary Louise Allison**, born 4 Aug 1867, Hyatt, TX.; died 19 Mar 1947, Hull, TX..

Thomas Jackson Allison and Nancy Ann Humble were married on 20 Aug 1854. **Nancy Ann Humble** was born (date unknown).

Thomas Jackson Allison and Elizabeth Phillips were married on 24 Jun 1863 in Hyatt, TX.. **Elizabeth Phillips** was born on 14 Aug 1839 in Early Co, GA.. She died on 9 Aug 1921 at the age of 81 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co, TX..

Thomas Jackson Allison and Elizabeth Phillips had the following children:

+1267	i.	**Eliza LaPearly Allison**, born 30 May 1865, Hyatt, TX.; married Joseh Martin Hickman, 17 Jan 1887; died 6 Jan 1909.
+1265	ii.	**Mary Louise Allison**, born 4 Aug 1867, Hyatt, TX.; died 19 Mar 1947, Hull, TX..
+1268	iii.	**John William Allison**, born 30 Mar 1869, Hyatt, TX.; married Della Holland, 16 Dec 1894, Village Mills, Hardin Co, TX.; died 5 Aug 1898, Village Mills, Hardin Co, TX..
+1269	iv.	**Jay D. Allison**, born 15 Aug 1872, Hyatt, TX.; married Cleona Beaty, 19 Dec 1894, hillister, TX..
+1270	v.	**Victor Emanuel Allison**, born 19 Oct 1874; married Bonnie Bell Cope, 25 Aug 1900, Fort Stockton, TX.; married Jessie A. Baidle, 23 Dec 1906, Hyatt, TX..
+1271	vi.	**Sarah Clarenda Allison**, born 12 Mar 1877, Hyatt, TX.; married W.Douglas Norton, 10 Nov 1902, Kountze, TX.; died 18 Jul 1944, Kountze, TX..
+1272	vii.	**Elton Polk Napoleon Allison**, born 1 Oct 1879, Hyatt, TX.; married Eva Smith, 2 Aug 1903; died 30 Sep 1905.

782. **Clarenda Allison** (Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1834 in TN.. He died in Tyler Co, TX..

Clarenda Allison and B. Isbell were married on 13 Jan 1870 in Tyler Co. TX.. **B. Isbell** was born about 1833.

784. **James Madison Allison** (Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1837 in MS..

James Madison Allison and Lucinda Buckner were married on 13 Aug 1865 in Tyler Co. TX.. **Lucinda Buckner** was born (date unknown).

786. **John T. Allison** (Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1841 in SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Laurens Co, SC.. 09 He died before 1870 at the age of 29.

John T. Allison and Amanda Richardson were married. **Amanda Richardson** was born (date unknown).

John T. Allison and Amanda C. McCartney were married on 15 Sep 1861 in Tyler Co. TX.. **Amanda C. McCartney** was born about 1841.

787. **Louisa Allison** (Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1843 in MS..

Louisa Allison and Van Ephraim Chambliss were married on 28 Oct 1863 in Tyler Co. TX.. **Van Ephraim Chambliss** was born about 1842.

788. **Ann Polk Allison** (Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 May 1846 in MS.. She died on 9 Jan 1894 at the age of 47 in Warren, Tyler Co, TX.. She was buried in Tommy Faircloth Cem, Tyler Co, TX..

Ann Polk Allison and Thmas David Faircloth were married on 7 Dec 1865 in Tyler Co. TX.. **Thmas David Faircloth** was born on 31 Dec 1836 in Thomas Co, GA.. He died on 15 Oct 1907 at the age of 70 in Warren, Tyler Co, TX.. He was buried in Tommy Faircloth Cem, Tyler Co, TX..

Thmas David Faircloth and Ann Polk Allison had the following children:

+1273	i.	**Thomas J. Faircloth**, born abt 1833, Tyler Co, TX.; married Elizabeth Espey; married Nancy Ann Humble, 20 Aug 1854, Tyler Co. TX..
1274	ii.	**James Madison Faircloth** was born on 18 Dec 1866. He died on 18 Dec 1907 at the age of 41.
1275	iii.	**Sarah Clarinda Faircloth** was born on 31 Aug 1869 in Warren, Tyler Co, TX.. She died on 16 Aug 1955 at the age of 85 in Warren, Tyler Co, TX..
+1276	iv.	**Lourania Elizabeth Faircloth**, born 25 Aug 1873, Tyler Co, TX.; married Charles Van Sheffield, 14 Dec 1892, Tyler Co. TX.; died 2 Oct 1940.
+1277	v.	**Ann Eliza Faircloth**, born 23 Mar 1874, Tyler Co, TX.; married Martin Luther Perkins, 19 Oct 1892, Tyler Co. TX.; died 15 Jul 1897, Thicket, TX..
+1278	vi.	**Florence May Faircloth**, born 25 Mar 1877, Tyler Co, TX.; married Thomas Ettle Pearson, 10 Nov 1901, Tyler Co. TX.; died 1 Feb 1965.
+1279	vii.	**Myrtie Elvira Faircloth**, born 2 Oct 1880, Tyler Co, TX.; married Robert E. Lee Charlton, 1909; died 11 Aug 1963, Hardin Co, TX..
1280	viii.	**Andrew Jackson Faircloth** was born on 2 May 1884 in Tyler Co, TX.. He died on 17 Apr 1973 at the age of 88 in Cleveland, TX..
+1281	ix.	**Claude Faircloth**, born 13 Oct 1886, Tyler Co, TX.; married Mary Elizabeth Harding; died 27 Jul 1966, Houston, Harris Co, TX.

790. **William B. Allison** (Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Feb 1853 in TN.. He died in 1913 at the age of 60.

William B. Allison and Tennessee Barclay were married on 3 Oct 1872. **Tennessee Barclay** was born (date unknown).

792. **John Thomas Allison** (John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Nov 1835 in Lowndes Co, MS. He died on 27 May 1934 at the age of 98 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. The Leon Hunters were sent to Camp Van Doren, a few miles East of Houston, Tx. in th town of Harrisburg. There they trained before being shipped to Richmond, Va The Texans were selected for duty around the confederate capital of Richniond because they were considered th most fierce of the frontier fighters. They assembled in late June, early July for training before their mid August trip. Travel took approximately 26 days and consisted of the following, marching, 130 miles: by ship, 100 miles: by cart, 20 miles (from Lafayette to New Iberia, It) and by rail the rest of the way, 1350 miles. source: muster rolls, co c., 5th Texas inf, 31 Aug 1861

5th Texas Infantry.
The Regiment was authorized by the War Department of the Confederacy on October 1, 1861. It fought the entire war in the Eastern Confederacy, surrendering at Appomattox Court House in Virginia on April 9, 1865.

Company G—.Milazn County--Milan County Greys--J. C Rogers

Engagements: Elthazn Landing (May 7, 1862); Seven Pines (May 31-June 1, 1862); Seven Days Battles (June 25-July 1, 1862); Gaines Mill (June 27, 1862); 2nd Bull Run (August 28-30, 1862); Malvern Hill (July 1,1862); Freeman s Ford (August 21); South Mountain (September 14, 1862); Antietam (September 17, 1862); Fredericksburg (December 13, 1862); Washington Siege (March-April 1863); Washington (April 4, 1863); Suffolk Campaign (April 1863); Gettysburg (July 1-3, 1863); Chickamauga (September 19-20,1863);

John Thomas Allison and Mary Jane Hodnett were married on 1 Aug 1876. **Mary Jane Hodnett** was born on 16 Oct 1855 in TX.. She died on 24 Oct 1937 at the age of 82 in Leon Co, TX..

John Thomas Allison and Mary Jane Hodnett had the following children:

+1282 i. **Aria Adne Allison**, born 7 Jun 1878, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; died 3 Aug 1931.
+1283 ii. **Johnnie Veda Allison**, born 8 Mar 1887, Marquez, Leon Co, TX..
+1284 iii. **Lessie Francis Allison**, born 18 Jan 1890, Marquez, Leon Co, TX..
+1285 iv. **Thomas Eric Allison**, born 29 Mar 1892, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Margarita Teran, 8 Feb 1928, Durango, Mexico.
+1286 v. **Herbert Benjamin Allison**, born 15 Sep 1894, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Lucille Powell, 24 Dec 1920.
+1287 vi. **Grace Allison**, born 3 Jul 1897, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Monroe Watson, 25 Jan 1914; died 21 Jan 1942, Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

793. **Lucy Ann Susan Allison** (John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Jul 1837 in Lowndes Co, MS. She died on 29 Jun 1914 at the age of 76 in Lesley Hall Co, TX..

Lucy Ann Susan Allison and Seaborn Harris Shaw were married in 1853. **Seaborn Harris Shaw** was born in 1832 in GA.. He died between 1870 and 1875 at the age of 38.

Seaborn Harris Shaw and Lucy Ann Susan Allison had the following children:

1288 i. **Lucinda Shaw** was born (date unknown).
1289 ii. **Caroline Shaw** was born (date unknown).
1290 iii. **Patrick Shaw** was born (date unknown).
1291 iv. **Johnnie Shaw** was born (date unknown).
1292 v. **Henry Seaborn Shaw** was born on 12 Jun 1861.
1293 vi. **Melissa Shaw** was born on 12 Aug 1863. She died on 6 May 1922 at the age of 58 in Concord, Leon Co, TX..

Lucy Ann Susan Allison and Andrew G. Eammons were married in 1874. **Andrew G. Eammons** was born about 1836.

794. **Andrew Jackson Allison** (John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Sep 1839 in Lowndes Co, MS. He died on 10 Jan 1862 at the age of 22 in San Jacinto, Hassis Co, TX.. He was buried in Old San Jacinto Cem, Harris Co, TX..

Andrew Jackson Allison and Mary Allison were married. **Mary Allison** was born (date unknown).

795. **Arthur Butler Allison**[14] (John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Oct 1841 in Lowndes Co, MS. He died on 5 Feb 1910 at the age of 68 in Groesbeck, Limstone Co, TX.. He was buried in Winn Cem, Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Arthur Butler Allison and Mattie Estelle Winn were married on 18 Nov 1865 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. **Mattie Estelle Winn**[14] was born in 1848 in MS.. She died on 12 Oct 1904 at the age of 56 in Goesbeck, Limestone Co, TX.. She was buried in Winn Cem, Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Arthur Butler Allison and Mattie Estelle Winn had the following children:

+1294	i.	**Andrew Perry Allison**, born 1 Jan 1868, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Ruth Hollis, 1890, Normangee, Leon Co, TX.; died 20 Nov 1895, Groesbeck, Limestone Co, TX..
1295	ii.	**John Henry Allison** was born on 27 Dec 1869 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. He died on 30 Aug 1873 at the age of 3 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. He was buried in Winn Cem, Marquez, Leon Co, TX..
+1296	iii.	**Albert Arthur Allison**, born 24 Jul 1873, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Mabel Evelyn Cobb, 4 Nov 1900, Groesbeck, Limestone Co, TX.; died 12 Apr 1943, Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX..
+1297	iv.	**Inez Allison**, born 20 Dec 1875, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; died 15 Mar 1906, Oletha, TX..
+1298	v.	**Nannie Allison**, born 24 Mar 1876, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; died 14 May 1962, Duncan, Ok..
+1299	vi.	**Leon Blum Allison**, born 11 May 1878, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; died 1 Apr 1937, Duncan, Ok..
+1300	vii.	**Ruby Allison**, born 12 May 1879, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; died 17 Apr 1958, Sanford, TX..
1301	viii.	**Arena Allison** was born on 28 Feb 1882 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 6 Nov 1890 at the age of 8 in Oleda, TX..
+1302	ix.	**Odalee Allison**, born 12 Dec 1884, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; died 22 May 1954, Boise City, OK..
1303	x.	**Raymond Allison** was born on 18 Nov 1887.
+1304	xi.	**Myrtis Estelle Allison**, born 13 Feb 1891, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Ury Carl Stockton, 20 Sep 1904.

796. **Julius Caesar Allison** (John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Apr 1844 in Lowndes Co, MS. Name Ch. Membship value date place. He died on 10 Jun 1916 at the age of 72 in Veterans Home, Austin, Travis Co, TX.. He was buried in Teller Cem, Johnston Co, OK..

Julius Caesar Allison and Ella Lenore Snow were married in 1865 in Leon Co, TX.. **Ella Lenore Snow** was born on 17 Jul 1845. Name Ch. Membship value date place. She died on 7 May 1917 at the age of 71 in Randolph, Johnston Co, OK.. She was buried in Teller Cem, Johnston Co, OK..

Julius Caesar Allison and Ella Lenore Snow had the following children:

+1305	i.	**John Thaddeus Allison**, born 2 Dec 1866, Kaufman Co, TX.; married Mary Elizabeth Lewis, 23 Oct 1887, Leon Co, TX.; died 2 Apr 1957, Odessa, Ector Co, TX..
+1306	ii.	**Mayatie Mae Allison**, born 10 Nov 1869, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married John L. Geller, 19 Jun 1887.
+1307	iii.	**Ida Daisy Allison**, born 2 Sep 1874, Quito, Leon Co, TX.; married James Lafayette Wilson, 11 Dec 1889, Clear CreekBaptist Ch, Leon Co, TX.; died 4 Mar 1968.
+1308	iv.	**Arthur Hamilton Allison**, born 30 Jul 1876, Quito, Leon Co, TX.; married Mary McCee; married Mary Annie Heffna; died 13 Jun 1958, Olney, TX..
+1309	v.	**Effie Marcella Allison**, born 22 Oct 1879, Quito, Leon Co, TX.; married Henry Sharp, 11 Nov 1899; died 6 Sep 1972, Andmore Carter Co, OK..
+1310	vi.	**Mary Addie Allison**, born 18 Apr 1881, Quito, Leon Co, TX.; married J.A. Ricker; married Phillip Dearbeck, 1 Jan 1904; died 17 Jun 1973, OK. City, OK..
+1311	vii.	**Myrtie Ella Allison**, born 16 Jul 1883, Quito, Leon Co, TX.; married Michael D. Lann, 29 Aug 1904; died 22 Oct 1962, OK. City, OK..

+1312 viii. **Major William Perkins Allison**, born 3 Nov 1885, Quito, Leon Co, TX.; married Corrine Knight, 10 May 1912; died 13 Sep 1962, Woodville, OK..

797. **Arrena Bernice Allison** (John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Oct 1846 in Lowndes Co, MS. She died on 27 Aug 1922 at the age of 75 in Santa Ana, Coleman Co, TX..

Arrena Bernice Allison and Albert G. Weaver were married on 7 Jul 1865. **Albert G. Weaver** was born on 29 Mar 1838 in Monroe Co, MS.. He died on 31 Aug 1912 at the age of 74 in Santa Ana, Coleman Co, TX.. He was in Bank President.

Albert G. Weaver and Arrena Bernice Allison had the following children:

1313 i. **Thaddeus Warsaw Weaver** was born on 2 Apr 1865.
+1314 ii. **Alice Lee Weaver**, born 6 Aug 1866; married Unk. Bennett; died 1943.
1315 iii. **Albert Clifford Weaver** was born on 5 Apr 1870. He died on 19 Oct 1927 at the age of 57 in Santa Ana, Coleman Co, TX.. He was buried in Santa Ana, Coleman Co, TX..
+1316 iv. **Virtie Weaver**, born 6 May 1872; married Unk. Moore.
1317 v. **Allison Ullyses Weaver** was born on 3 Dec 1874. He died on 8 Jul 1926 at the age of 51 in Santa Ana, Coleman Co, TX.. He was buried in Santa Ana, Coleman Co, TX..
1318 vi. **Maud Weaver** was born on 15 Feb 1877. She died in 1930 at the age of 53.
1319 vii. **Burgess Weaver** was born on 2 Feb 1879. He died in 1933 at the age of 54.
1320 viii. **Norman Kitterell Weaver** was born on 12 Apr 1882.
+1321 ix. **Nettie Weaver**, born 4 Mar 1883; married Unk. Mitchell.
+1322 x. **Era Weaver**, born 19 Apr 1887; married Unk. Strexier.
1323 xi. **Spencer Ernest Weaver** was born on 9 Jul 1889.
1324 xii. **Leon Madison Weaver** was born on 12 Jul 1891.

799. **Mary Elizabeth Allison** (John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 May 1851 in Claiborne Parish, LA.. She died on 22 Mar 1914 at the age of 62 in Leon Co, TX.. She was buried in Clear Springs Cem, Leon Co, TX..

Mary Elizabeth Allison and William Lafayette Phillips were married about 1872. **William Lafayette Phillips** was born on 31 Aug 1844 in AL.. He died on 22 Jul 1920 at the age of 75 in Leon Co, TX.. He was buried in Clear Springs Cem, Leon Co, TX..

William Lafayette Phillips and Mary Elizabeth Allison had the following children:

1325 i. **Lela L. Phillips** was born on 23 Feb 1873. She died in Aug 1875 at the age of 2. She was buried in Clear Springs Cem, Leon Co, TX..
1326 ii. **Lea I. Phillips** was born on 26 Jul 1873 in Leon Co, TX.. She died on 8 Oct 1875 at the age of 2 in Leon Co, TX..
1327 iii. **Lula Ancil Phillips** was born on 5 Sep 1877 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 1 Jan 1966 at the age of 88 in Flynn, Leon Co, TX..
1328 iv. **Lloyd Boggs Phillips** was born on 25 Jul 1880. He was buried in Palestine, TX..
+1329 v. **Albert Brown Phillips**, born 16 Sep 1882, Leon Co, TX.; died 24 Feb 1923, Leon Co, TX..
+1330 vi. **Winnie O. Phillips**, born 9 Feb 1885, Leon Co, TX.; married H. Wilson; married Carroll Henett, 30 Dec 1906, Leon Co, TX.; died 4 Feb 1961.
+1331 vii. **Nettie E. Phillips**, born 14 Jun 1890, Leon Co, TX.; married James Hughes; died 10 Apr 1936, Leon Co, TX..
1332 viii. **Effie I. Phillips** was born on 8 Dec 1893. She died on 6 Jun 1906 at the age of 12 in Leon Co, TX.. She was buried in Clear Springs Cem, Leon Co, TX..

803. **James Robert Allison** (Thomas-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 May 1878 in Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA.. He died on 7 May 1947 at the age of 69 in Muldon, Fayette Parish, TX. He was buried in Pitman Cem, Muldon, Fayette Co, TX..

James Robert Allison and Frances Etta Ivy were married on 28 Nov 1900 in Fayette Co, TX.. **Frances Etta Ivy** was born on 8 May 1881 in Muldon, Fayette Co, TX.. She died on 12 May 1969 at the age of 88 in Abilene, TX.. She was buried in Pitman Cem, Muldon, Fayette Co, TX..

James Robert Allison and Frances Etta Ivy had the following children:

+1333 i. **Margaret Ruth Allison**, born 22 Aug 1904, Muldon, Fayette Co, TX.; married William Cormwell Clark, 23 May 1925; died 16 Apr 1994, Muldon, Fayette Co, TX..
+1334 ii. **Thomas Hubert Allison**, born 3 Oct 1908, Muldon, Fayette Co, TX.; married Madie Belle Cates, 21 Oct 1929, Waco, McClennan Co, TX.; died 12 Jun 1964, Waco, McClennan Co, TX..
+1335 iii. **Ivy Lee Allison**, born 2 Apr 1915, Muldon, Fayette Co, TX.; married Winfred H. Kennon, 24 Dec 1942, El Paso, El Paso Co, TX..

806. **Ann Eliza Butler** (Anne Allison-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1845.

Ann Eliza Butler and Robert Duncan were married. **Robert Duncan** was born (date unknown).

814. **David Thomas Allison** (James-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Oct 1856 in Claiborne Parish, LA.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, LA. b. Oct 1856, md. 29 yrs, father b. MS, Mother b. AL..

David Thomas Allison and Martha Ella Puple were married about 1876. **Martha Ella Puple** was born in Apr 1861 in ARK..

David Thomas Allison and Martha Ella Puple had the following children:

1336 i. **Lilla Elorie Allison** was born in 1879 in Claiborne Parish, LA..
1337 ii. **Walter L Allison** was born in Oct 1882 in LA..
1338 iii. **Georgie Allison** was born in Aug 1886 in LA..
1339 iv. **Mandy Allison** was born in Jul 1894 in LA..

817. **John W. Allison**[168] (Joseph-10, James F.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Jun 1847. He died on 14 Jan 1921 at the age of 73. He was buried on 16 Dec 1921 in Kins Point, Lookwood, MO...

John W. Allison and Mary E. Higgins were married on 28 Aug 1868 in Dade Co, MO.. **Mary E. Higgins** was born about 1848.

818. **James Lewis Allison** (Joseph-10, James F.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Sep 1853 in Dade Co, MO..

He died on 21 Nov 1928 at the age of 75 in Greeley. CO.. This patent was for 160 acres and was located near Keenesburgh, CO.

James Lewis Allison and Mary Emily Holloway were married on 26 Sep 1878 in Dade Co, MO.. **Mary Emily Holloway** was born (date unknown).

James Lewis Allison and Mary Emily Holloway had the following child:

+1340 i. **Artie Allison**, born 16 Apr 1887, MO.; married Gladys Averill Earp, abt 1907; died 21 Apr 1957, Boulder, Colorado.

819. **William A. Allison** (James Albert-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1847 in TN..

William A. Allison and Sarah Elizabeth Reeves were married. **Sarah Elizabeth Reeves** was born (date unknown).

820. **Daniel M. Allison** (James Albert-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1849.

Daniel M. Allison and Amanda Mills were married on 20 Feb 1880. **Amanda Mills** was born (date unknown).

821. **Martha Caroline "Callie" Allison** (James Albert-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Oct 1850 in TN.. She died on 24 Nov 1888 at the age of 38.

Martha Caroline "Callie" Allison and John Arnold Allison were married on 3 Aug 1880. **John Arnold Allison**, son of William Malachi Allison and Agatha Caroline Adams, was born on 10 Jul 1858 in Jackson, Madison Co, TN.. He died in 1942 at the age of 84 in FreestoneCo, TX..

John Arnold Allison and Martha Caroline "Callie" Allison had the following children:

1341 i. **B. Allison** was born (date unknown).
1342 ii. **A. Allison** died in 8 days old.
+1343 iii. **Simon Oscar Allison**, born 31 Jul 1884, Teague, Freestne Co, TX.; married America Jane Ezell, 24 Mar 1912, Teague, Freestone Co, TX.; died 31 Jan 1941, Freestone Co, TX..

824. **James Ira Allison** (James Albert-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1867 in Madison Co, TN..

James Ira Allison and Willie Holbert were married on 7 Aug 1887 in Madison Co, TN.. **Willie Holbert** was born (date unknown).

826. **Samuel R. Allison** (James Albert-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1870 in Madison Co, TN..

Samuel R. Allison and Dora Keggle were married. **Dora Keggle** was born (date unknown).

827. **John Arnold Allison** (William Malachi-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Jul 1858 in Jackson, Madison Co, TN.. He died in 1942 at the age of 84 in FreestoneCo, TX..

John Arnold Allison and Martha Caroline "Callie" Allison were married on 3 Aug 1880. **Martha Caroline "Callie" Allison**, daughter of James Albert Allison and Sophia Stephenson, was born on 1 Oct 1850 in TN.. She died on 24 Nov 1888 at the age of 38.

John Arnold Allison and Martha Caroline "Callie" Allison had the following children:

1340 i. **B. Allison**.
1341 ii. **A. Allison**, died 8 days old.
+1342 iii. **Simon Oscar Allison**, born 31 Jul 1884, Teague, Freestne Co, TX.; married America Jane Ezell, 24 Mar 1912, Teague, Freestone Co, TX.; died 31 Jan 1941, Freestone Co, TX..

828. **Delanie Victoria Allison** (William Malachi-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Oct 1859 in Jackson, Madison Co, TN.. She died on 27 Oct 1955 at the age of 96 in FreestoneCo, TX..

Delanie Victoria Allison and Gilbert I. Chrisitian were married. **Gilbert I. Chrisitian** was born (date unknown).

830. **Thomas Jefferson Allison** (William Malachi-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Mar 1863 in Madison Co, TN.. He died on 15 May 1938 at the age of 75 in Teague, Freestone Co, TX..

Thomas Jefferson Allison and Lucy Emeline Piercy were married. **Lucy Emeline Piercy** died in 1911 in TN..

Thomas Jefferson Allison and Bertha Elmire Bell were married on 10 Oct 1916 in TN.. **Bertha Elmire Bell** was born in 1886.

Thomas Jefferson Allison and Bertha Elmire Bell had the following children:

1344 i. **Louis Wesley Allison** was born (date unknown).
1345 ii. **Lucy Belle Allison** was born (date unknown).
1346 iii. **William Donivan Allison** was born (date unknown).
1347 iv. **Mary Jo Allison** was born (date unknown).

831. **Jackson Aurelius Allison** (William Malachi-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Nov 1865 in Madison Co, TN.. He died on 17 Aug 1926 at the age of 60 in Madison Co, TN..

Jackson Aurelius Allison and Mary Ann Newsom were married. **Mary Ann Newsom** was born (date unknown).

833. **Minnie Jane Allison** (William Malachi-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Sep 1868 in Madison Co, TN.. She died on 15 Mar 1917 at the age of 48 in FreestoneCo, TX..

Minnie Jane Allison and James Madison Williams were married on 23 Dec 1890. **James Madison Williams** was born on 10 May 1867 in Carroll Co. GA.. He died on 3 Sep 1901 at the age of 34 in Freestone Co, TX..

James Madison Williams and Minnie Jane Allison had the following children:

+1348	i.	**Zula Belle Williams**, born 12 Jul 1889, Freestone Co, TX.; married James Allen Hardison; died 3 Jul 1984, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co, TX..
1349	ii.	**Loretta Inex Williams** was born on 8 Apr 1892 in Madison Co, TN.. She died in 1894 at the age of 2.
1350	iii.	**Agatha Pearl Williams** was born on 7 Nov 1893 in Madison Co, TN.. She died on 19 Mar 1986 at the age of 92.
1351	iv.	**Elbert Hays Williams** was born on 8 Mar 1896 in Freestone Co, TX.. He died on 31 Dec 1981 at the age of 85.

834. **Emma Buney Josey Allison** (William Malachi-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Aug 1871 in Madison Co, TN.. She died on 29 Jul 1943 at the age of 71 in Madison Co, TN..

Emma Buney Josey Allison and John W. Phillips were married. **John W. Phillips** was born (date unknown).

835. **James Washington Allison** (Joseph-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Nov 1854. He died in 1914 at the age of 60.

Nancy Webb was born (date unknown).

James Washington Allison and Nancy Webb had the following children:

+1352	i.	**Belle Allison**, married Edd Tyree.
1353	ii.	**Lewis Allison** died in Died age 3.
+1354	iii.	**Eliza Allison**, born 1878; married Steven Dawson.
+1355	iv.	**Sam Allison**, born 1881; married Cicie Enoch.
+1356	v.	**Frances Elizabeth Allison**, born 1889; married James Leslie Dawson; married ElmerTheorn Denney; died 1967.
+1357	vi.	**Minnie Pearl Allison**, born 1894; married Henry Cornelius Kent; died 1994.
+1358	vii.	**Johnny Roy Allison**, born 1900; married Betty Mae Ballenger; married Elise Love York; died 1977.

836. **Louis Allison** (Joseph-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1858. He died in 1938 at the age of 80.

Louis Allison and Fanny Webb were married. **Fanny Webb** was born (date unknown).

838. **James Rufus Allison** (James Erwin-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Jun 1861 in Greenville, TN.. He died on 17 Jun 1929 at the age of 67 in Leesville, Vernon Co, LA.. He was in Saw Mill Operator.

James Rufus Allison and Mary Frances Ricks were married on 4 Oct 1883 in Hunt Co, TX.. **Mary Frances Ricks** died in Feb 1901 in Wood Co, TX.. She was buried in New Hope Cem, Wood Co, TX..

James Rufus Allison and Mary Frances Ricks had the following children:

+1359	i.	**Ida Lee Allison**, born 5 Sep 1884; married Joseph Lafayette Dodson Jr., 2 Oct 1901, Emory, Rains Co, TX.; died 16 Jan 1971, Wells, Cherokee Co, TX..
+1360	ii.	**James Jefferson Allison**, born 11 Mar 1886, Loan Oak, Hunt Co, TX.; married Ethel Lee mcKinney, 10 Nov 1913, Cass Co, TX.; died 17 Mar 1962, Linden, TX..
+1361	iii.	**Eulela Allison**, born 1 Sep 1887, TX.; married Alfred Harrison Neeley, 15 Aug 1909; died 16 Jul 1936, TX..
1362	iv.	**Bertha Maud Allison** was born on 15 Aug 1889 in Wilson, OK.. She died on 25 Oct 1953 at the age of 64 in Tyler, Smith Co, TX.. She was buried in Hopewell Cem, Cass Co, TX..
+1363	v.	**Madge Florence Allison**, born 28 Feb 1891, TX.; married Oscar Cates; married Edward Bell Patman, 26 Sep 1908, Cass Co, TX.; died 13 Jun 1963, TX..
1364	vi.	**Zora Adna Allison** was born on 7 May 1893 in TX.. She died on 4 Jun 1894 at the age of 1 in TX..
+1365	vii.	**Minnie Mae Allison**, born 15 Jan 1895, Indian Territory, OK.; married William Clarence Hall, 18 May 1913, Linden, Cass Co, TX.; died 14 Oct 1974, Linden, TX..
1366	viii.	**George Monroe Allison** was born on 28 Jan 1897 in TX.. He died on 28 Jan 1897 at the age of 0 in TX..
+1367	ix.	**Edmond Lafayette Allison**, born 21 Mar 1898, Rains Co, TX.; married Jesse Lee Westmoreland, Aug 1919; died Feb 1973, LA..
1368	x.	**Azzia Jane Allison** was born on 18 Jan 1901 in Wood Co, TX.. She died on 9 Aug 1901 at the age of 0 in Wood Co, TX.. She was buried in New Hope Cem, Wood Co, TX..

James Rufus Allison and Cay Ann Little were married on 26 May 1901 in Rains Co, TX.. **Cay Ann Little** was born (date unknown).

James Rufus Allison and Cay Ann Little had the following children:

1369	i.	**Lillie Pauline Allison** was born on 12 Jun 1902. She died on 23 Jun 1903 at the age of 1.
+1370	ii.	**Lurlee Edith Allison**, born 31 Dec 1904; married William James Pynes, 1 Jun 1923; died 12 Apr 1973, LA..
+1371	iii.	**Virginia Aline Allison**, born 19 Dec 1906, Avinger, TX.; married Otis Leach, 20 Nov 1927.
1372	iv.	**William Thomas Allison** was born on 9 Sep 1909 in Avinger, TX.. He died on 17 Jun 1927 at the age of 17 in LA..

844. **Robert Erwin Allison** (James Erwin-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jul 1876 in Butler Co, KY..

Robert Erwin Allison and Cordellia Tucker were married. **Cordellia Tucker** was born (date unknown).

845. **William Jackson Allison**[28] (Leander Joseph-10, Moses J.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Aug 1873 in Crittenden Co, KY. He died on 8 Mar 1944 at the age of 70 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, TX..

William Jackson Allison and Hattie Belle Sheppard were married on 6 Jun 1894 in Wichita, KS.. **Hattie Belle Sheppard**[28] was born about 1875.

William Jackson Allison and Hattie Belle Sheppard had the following child:

+1373 i. **Byron Lee Allison**, born 14 Apr 1895, Newton, Harvey Co, KS.; married Marie Barbara Bangasser, 31 Oct 1917; died 9 Jun 1956, Portland, Multanomah Co, OR..

849. **Merica Ellison** (Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 May 1836 in SC.. She died on 29 Jul 1857 at the age of 21 in Lyerly, Chattooga Co, GA..

Merica Ellison and Vergie S. House were married on 13 Dec 1856 in Chatooga Co, GA.. **Vergie S. House** was born about 1835.

851. **Nancy Ellison** (Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Apr 1839 in TN..

Nancy Ellison and James M. Fry were married on 24 Dec 1874 in Chatooga Co, GA.. **James M. Fry** was born about 1838.

James M. Fry and Nancy Ellison had the following children:

1374 i. **John Alonzo Fry** was born on 8 Apr 1878.
1375 ii. **Millard Lee Fry** was born on 25 Mar 1889.
1376 iii. **Robert Shamlin Fry** was born on 27 Feb 1976.

852. **Martha Ellison** (Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Mar 1841 in TN.. She died on 3 Aug 1890 at the age of 49 in Lyerly, Chattooga Co, GA..

Martha Ellison and William H. Atkinson were married on 3 Jan 1880 in Chatooga Co, GA.. **William H. Atkinson** was born about 1840.

856. **Robert Wilson Ellison** (Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Dec 1846 in Hamilton Co, TN.. He died on 26 Apr 1930 at the age of 83 in Lorenzo, Crosby Co, TX..

Robert Wilson Ellison and Mary Lantha Pool were married on 23 Feb 1878 in Chatooga Co, GA.. **Mary Lantha Pool** was born on 3 Mar 1854 in Summerville, GA.. She died on 29 Nov 1935 at the age of 81 in Crosbyton, TX..

Robert Wilson Ellison and Mary Lantha Pool had the following children:

+1377 i. **Kate Lee Ellison**, born 21 Nov 1878, Summerville, GA.; married Charles Alonzo Quinn, 1 Apr 1894, Lyerly, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 9 May 1908, Gorman, Eastland Co, TX..
1378 ii. **William Thompson Ellison** was born on 17 Nov 1879 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died on 23 Jan 1881 at the age of 1 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He was buried in Lyerly City Cemetery, Chattooga Co, GA..
+1379 iii. **Mary Lou Dolly Ellison**, born 27 Oct 1860, Chattooga Co, GA.; married William H Ellison, 27 Oct 1880; died 16 Dec 1902.
+1380 iv. **Robert Counsel Ellison**, born 17 Aug 1882, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Clara Gertrude Brasell, 30 Oct 1904, Elrath Co, TX.; died 11 Aug 1961, Crosby Co, TX..
+1381 v. **Albert Ernest Ellison**, born 24 Oct 1883, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Raphella Nabors, 2 Sep 1903;

died 15 Sep 1966, Portales, NM..

+1382 vi. **Harriett Eliefarer Ellison**, born 11 Jul 1885, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Christopher Columbus Cook; died 2 Feb 1958, Crosby Co, TX..

+1383 vii. **Mattie Viola Ellison**, born 14 Feb 1889, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Sol. Doss Yardley, 27 Mar 1904; died 9 Mar 1979, Elrath Co, TX..

+1384 viii. **John Watson Ellison**, born 17 Apr 1891, Eastland Co, Tx.; married Johnnie Hare; died 12 Nov 1971, Elrath Co, TX..

+1385 ix. **Aaron Dudley Ellison**, born 25 Nov 1895, Elrath Co, TX.; married Lena Simms, TX.; died Feb 1971, Crosby Co, TX..

857. **Amanda L. Ellison** (Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Dec 1849. She died about 1878 at the age of 29 in Chattooga Co, GA.. She was buried in Lyerly City Cemetery, Chattooga Co, GA..

Amanda L. Ellison and John W. Johnson were married on 23 Dec 1869 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **John W. Johnson** was born about 1848.

John W. Johnson and Amanda L. Ellison had the following child:

1386 i. **C. Johnson** was born about 1871 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died about 1871 at the age of 0 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He was buried in Lyerly City Cemetery, Chattooga Co, GA..

861. **Francis M. Ellison** (Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1829 in Walton Co, GA.. He died on 4 Sep 1862 at the age of 33 in London, TN.. He was buried in Ellison Cemetery on Lookup Mt., Walker Co, GA.. Francis served in the military in 6 Cav, reg. Ga., Enlisted 1852, CSA.

Francis M. Ellison and Eliza Ellison were married about 1853. **Eliza Ellison** was born in 1832.

Francis M. Ellison and Eliza Ellison had the following children:

1387 i. **John Ellison** was born in 1855.

1388 ii. **David Ellison** was born in 1856.

+1389 iii. **Henry T. Ellison**, born 1859; married Louisa J. Oliver, 17 Feb 1883, Hamilton Co, TN.; married Minnie Kenddrick, 26 Mar 1891.

863. **Graves Ellison** (Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1836. He served in the military in CSA. Graves Killed Jdames A.J. Coker May 10 1874

Graves Ellison and Sara E. Shamblin were married on 23 Sep 1858 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Sara E. Shamblin** was born (date unknown).

Graves Ellison and Adeline Laten were married on 1 Sep 1870 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Adeline Laten** was born (date unknown).

864. **William E. Ellison** (Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3,

Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1838.

William E. Ellison and Malsa A. Ellison were married. **Malsa A. Ellison** was born (date unknown).

William E. Ellison and Malsa A. Ellison had the following children:

1390	i.	**Martha J. Ellison** was born about 1872.
1391	ii.	**Ruth A.E. Ellison** was born about 1874.
1392	iii.	**Robert W. Ellison** was born on 21 Aug 1876 in GA.. He died on 23 Apr 1940 at the age of 63 in Cumberland Co, Ky..
+1393	iv.	**Carry Ann Ellison**, born 4 Nov 1878, Cumberland Co, Ky.; married W.E. Guthrie; died 25 Aug 1929, Cumberland Co, Ky..

865. **Frederick T. Ellison** (Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Apr 1841 in Walker Co, GA.. He died on 22 Apr 1922 at the age of 81. He was buried in Chickamauga Cith Cem, Walker Co, GA.. Frederick served in the military in Co. E, 6th Cav., Enlisted May 1862.

Frederick T. Ellison and Mary A. Moore were married on 24 Mar 1867. **Mary A. Moore** was born on 16 Sep 1836. She died on 4 Jan 1929 at the age of 92. She was buried in Chickamauga Cith Cem, Walker Co, GA..

Frederick T. Ellison and Mary A. Moore had the following children:

1394	i.	**Nancy Ellison** was born on 8 Jan 1868.
1395	ii.	**John T. Ellison** was born on 23 Aug 1869.
+1396	iii.	**Arry Ann Ellison**, born 14 Feb 1872, Walker Co, GA.; married John D. King, 12 Apr 1903, WaLKER Co, GA; died 12 Aug 1946.
1397	iv.	**James Madison Ellison** was born on 23 Jun 1873.
+1398	v.	**Frederick Baxter Ellison**, born 8 Jun 1876, Walker Co, GA.; married Dora Clark Horton, 29 Sep 1901, WaLKER Co, GA; died 23 Oct 1967, Walker Co, GA..

866. **Philo Brownson Ellison** (Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Oct 1843 in Walker Co, GA.. He died on 8 May 1906 at the age of 62 in Fort Bend Co, TX..

Philo Brownson Ellison and Mary Evans were married about 1862. **Mary Evans** was born about 1846. She died after 1870 at the age of 24.

Philo Brownson Ellison and Mary Evans had the following children:

+1399	i.	**James W. Ellison**, born 20 Apr 1863, WaLKER Co, GA; married Susan Frances Spears, abt 1884; died 5 Dec 1935, Fort Bent Co, TX..
+1400	ii.	**Sarah A. Ellison**, born 1867; married Vince Vaughn.
+1401	iii.	**Henry W. Ellison**, born 9 Nov 1869, Rome, Floy Co, GA.; married Minnie Hendricks, 26 Mar 1891, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Sally Benton, abt 1921, TX.; died 12 Dec 1937, Beasley, Fort Bend Co, TX..

Philo Brownson Ellison and Lucinda Jane Gray were married about 1876 in Cumberland Co, Ky.. **Lucinda Jane Gray** was born on 11 Sep 1845. She died on 22 Aug 1931 at the age of 85 in McxKenney , Collins Co, TX..

Philo Brownson Ellison and Lucinda Jane Gray had the following children:

+1402	i.	**Robert Thomas Ellison**, born 3 Apr 1876, GA.; died 18 Dec 1961, Pleasnton, Atascosa, TX..

+1403 ii. **William Newton Ellison**, born Feb 1879, Cumberland Co, Ky.; died 9 Jan 1977, McKinney Collins Co, TX..
+1404 iii. **Martha Ellen Ellison**, born 13 Jan 1883, KY.; married W.P. Cates; married Newton Jasper Jones; married Donald Griffith; married J.W. Demp[sey; married Jonathan Price Williams, abt 1903; died 15 Oct 1969, Shamrock, Wheeler Co, TX..
+1405 iv. **Dora Ellison**, born Jan 1884, Clay Co, KY.; married Marsha A. Henson; married James Thomas Mooneyham, abt 1904; died 27 Oct 1938, Collins Co, TX..
+1406 v. **Charles Ellison**, born Oct 1888, KY.; married Tinnie Pate, abt 1908; died TX..
+1407 vi. **George Elmer Ellison**, born 21 Jul 1891, Jonesboro, Union Co, IL.; married Laura Lonard Mooneyham, abt 1911; died 2 Mar 1977, Denison, Grayson Co, TX..
+1408 vii. **Clarence Claude Ellison**, born 19 Jun 1896; married Mary Lula Moody; married Elizaeth Ellison; married Edna R. Ellison, abt 1916; died 21 Dec 1974, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX..

867. **Watson Ellison Jr.** (Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1845 in GA.. He died before 1910 at the age of 65.

Watson Ellison Jr. and Melvinia Smith were married. **Melvinia Smith** was born about 1848 in NC.. She died on 31 Dec 1932 at the age of 84 in Chattooga Co, GA..

Watson Ellison and Melvinia Smith had the following children:

+1409 i. **Jesse Oliver Ellison**, born 15 Mar 1867, GA.; married Alice Millican; died 12 Jul 1942.
1410 ii. **Catherine E. Ellison** was born about 1869.
+1411 iii. **Charles W. Ellison**, born 1 Jul 1871, WaLKER Co, GA; married Nettie Lump; died 12 May 1957, Chattooga Co, GA..
1412 iv. **James L. Ellison** was born about 1876.
+1413 v. **Lillie M. Ellison**, born abt 1870; married David Thomas, 24 Dec 1891, Chattooga Co, GA..

870. **Elizabeth Ellison** (Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1856.

Elizabeth Ellison and James Carpenter were married on 15 Sep 1884 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **James Carpenter** was born on 15 Sep 1866 in Chatooga Co, GA..

871. **James Wesley Ellison** (Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jan 1858 in Walker Co, GA.. He died on 7 Nov 1915 at the age of 57 in TX..

This was the first couple married by the Rev. G.W. Thomas, pastor in charge of the Lafayette Circuit. Walker Co, Messages.

James Wesley Ellison and Sallie L. Haigwood were married on 24 Feb 1887 in WaLKER Co, GA. **Sallie L. Haigwood** was born on 22 Mar 1868. She died on 26 Dec 1924 at the age of 56 in TX..

James Wesley Ellison and Sallie L. Haigwood had the following children:

+1414 i. **Lee Wesley Ellison**, born 29 Jan 1888, WaLKER Co, GA; married Mary Elizabeth Freil; married Maggie Carter; died 19 Aug 1970, Floyd Co, GA..
+1415 ii. **Walter Henry Ellison**, born 10 Jul 1889; married Canna Hammons, 24 Jul 1910; died 12 Oct 1963, AL..
+1416 iii. **George Pellie Ellison**, born 8 Aug 1890; died 16 Oct 1922, Marion Co, TN..

+1417 iv. **Grover Frederick Ellison**, born 2 Jul 1892; married Velma Housworth, 4 Feb 1924, Gilmer, TX.; died Oct 1956, OK..
+1418 v. **Ernest Stone Ellison**, born Feb 1894.
+1419 vi. **Glenn Liberty Ellison**, born 9 Feb 1896; married Lillie Mae Barnes; died 7 Mar 1959.
1420 vii. **Luther Norman Ellison** was born on 17 Jun 1897.
1421 viii. **Agnes Ellison** was born on 10 Oct 1899. She died on 21 Dec 1900 at the age of 1.
"Our darling little baby was one year 2 months 11 days ond, when in the still of the night God saw fit to call her home to Heaven:" Sarah Haigwood Ellisn
+1422 ix. **Annes Ellison**, born 10 Oct 1899.
1423 x. **Barbara Ellison** was born on 17 Aug 1902.
1424 xi. **Roy Hill Ellison** was born on 8 Aug 1903. He was buried in Sandy Springs, OK..
"Roy changed his name several times" Marilyn Houser

875. **Temperance Elizabeth Bridges** (Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1833.

Temperance Elizabeth Bridges and Barnet M. Sparks were married. **Barnet M. Sparks** was born (date unknown).

Barnet M. Sparks and Temperance Elizabeth Bridges had the following children:

+1425 i. **Ada Augusta Sparks**, born 4 Aug 1871; married W.N. Bailey, 22 Oct 1909, Cherokee Co, AL..
1426 ii. **Will C. Sparks** was born in May 1876. He died on 1 Feb 1939 at the age of 62.

Temperance Elizabeth Bridges and William L. Garrison were married on 4 Dec 1856 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **William L. Garrison** was born about 1832.

William L. Garrison and Temperance Elizabeth Bridges had the following children:

+1427 i. **Lemuel Allen Garrison**, born abt 1859, AL.; married Sarah Garrison.
+1428 ii. **Mary Jane Garrison**, born abt 1862; married G.W. Johnson, 12 Jun 1888, Chattooga Co, GA..

877. **Robert H. Bridges** (Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Nov 1837 in Walton Co, GA.. He served in the military in 3rd Cpl. Co. H. 39th Inf. Enlisted 4 Mar 1862.
"Robert was woulded at Brker;s Creek, MS. on 16 May 1863. records show that his leg was amputated at the theigh in 1863 and he was subsewuently unable to keep his command. He enlised in an unidentified cavalry copany and served to the end of the war/

Robert H. Bridges and Sara A. Bridges were married. **Sara A. Bridges** was born (date unknown).

Robert H. Bridges and Sara A. Bridges had the following children:

1429 i. **Enoch D. Bridges** was born in Aug 1870.
1430 ii. **Thomas F. Bridges** was born in Nov 1872.

880. **Jonathan H. Bridges** (Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Nov 1844. He died on 3 Aug 1884 at the age of 39 in Fulton Co, GA.. He served in the military in Pvt. Col. H 39th Inf, enlisted 4 Mar 1862.

Jonathan H. Bridges and Carrie M. Eubanks were married. **Carrie M. Eubanks** was born (date unknown).

Jonathan H. Bridges and Carrie M. Eubanks had the following child:

+1431 i. **Julia C. Bridges**, born 6 Sep 1884, Fulton Co, GA.; married Arthur Franklin Black; died 13 Feb 1983, Fulton Co, GA..

882. **John Marshall Bridges** (Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Mar 1851 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died on 25 Jan 1910 at the age of 58 in Chattooga Co, GA..

John Marshall Bridges and Emma F. Baugh were married on 25 Mar 1880 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Emma F. Baugh** was born (date unknown).

John Marshall Bridges and Emma F. Baugh had the following children:

+1432 i. **george Lester Bridges**, born 30 Dec 1880; married Etta Pickle, 16 Nov 1904, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 18 Jan 1906.
+1433 ii. **John Bailey Bridges**, born 1 Apr 1884, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Fannie E Hancock, 15 May 1904, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 17 May 1964.
+1434 iii. **James Wyley Bridges**, born 9 Sep 1886, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Myrtle McCall, 30 Dec 1906; died 16 Jul 1964.
+1435 iv. **arthur Deforest Bridges**, born 11 May 1890, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Ida Inez Bullard, 25 Jun 1922, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 21 Sep 1967.
+1436 v. **Pluma Mae Bridges**, born May 1892; married Cooley Edmondson, Chattooga Co, GA..
+1437 vi. **Hattie Lee Bridges**, born 1 Jan 1896, GA; married DeForest Murphey, 30 Sep 1914, Chattooga Co, GA..
+1438 vii. **Bessie Ida Bridges**, born 17 Sep 1900; married Hubert Carl Jones, 7 May 1916, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 14 Dec 1959.
+1439 viii. **Alma Beatrrice Bridges**, born 1 Jan 1903; married Robert Uriah Bullard, 2 Jul 1922, Chatooga Co, GA.; died 7 Nov 1969.

884. **Augustus Parks Ellison** (Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Oct 1842 in Walton Co, GA.. He served in the military Pension applied for and it was granted 9 Jul 1891. He had lost one arm. on 7 Feb 1881. Name was a grantee of value date place Hill. of the City of Chattanooga, and County of Hamilton, party of the first part. and the Estelle. XXXXXX Iron Company, a Corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of Tennessee, party of the seconde part, Witnesseth: That the party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Five Thousand Dollars, ($5000.00) receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for other valueable considerations to me in hand paid, the party of the first part have granted, bargained, sold and conveyed, and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and convey unto the xxx said party of the second part. its successors and assigns, all Iron Ore and other Milerals with Mining privileges, with the timber for Mining purposes not over 12 inches in Diameter surface and commercial timber reserved, to all that tract or parcel of land .composing on contigeous body as lying and being in the county of Walker, and State of Georgia, and being in the 7th 8th, 11th and 12th Districts, all in the 4th section and more particularly described as foil ows: (a) Lots of land Nos-36,37.71, and 72, in the 7th District and 4th section as described in Deed from J.T. Walker to John.H. Hill. and Deed from Wm.H.Felton. Jr., and Geo.W.Duncan Admrs with will annexed Wm.B.Johnston. Dec. for lots lots 71. and 72 and A.P. Ellison for lot No 36, containing 640 acres more or less.

(b) Fractional lot No- 342 in the 11th District of the 4th section containing 25 acres more or less,as described in Deed from D.H. Styles, to John.H.Hill.

(c) Lot 324, in the 12th District of the 4th section, containing 160 acres more or less, as expressed in Deed from RXDickerson. to John.H.Hill.

(d) All the Coal Iron Ore and the ores of any and all other Metals and clays, and all other Minerals of every kind that now are or may here after befound on the following lands viz.
Lots one .two and three, in the 7th Disctrict of the th section also lots 324. and 323 in the 8th District and 4th section of said County, together with the right and privilege of enter ing upon said lands and Mining and transporting therefrom the Coal Clays and Mineralsaforesaid and taking therefom provided the cultivated lands are not injured nor molested and also the right of ingress and egress to and from all parts of said lands for the purpose or raising mining collecting moving and transporting therefrom each and every of the article aforesaid, as described in Deed from the Continental Land and Improvement company to John.H
Hill.

(e) "All the Coal Iron Ore and the ores of any other metal and all the Minerals of any kind that now are or may hereafter be found on lots of land No- One and North half of lot No 35 in the 7th District of the 4th section in Walker County and lot 323. and 140 acres of lot 324 in the 8th Destrict and 4th section being all of sid lot 324 except 20 acres off of the was west xxxx of lot 324. bounded as follows: commencing on the west line of said lot 3 chains from the North west comer, thence running south alson said west line 14 Chains and 14 links
to a stake thence East. 14 chains and 14 links to a stake, thence North 14 chains and 14 links, chains and 14 links ,to a stake, thence west 14 chains and 24 links to the beginning point. Being the land conveyed by martha. Styla and others to Job. H.HU1 December the 28th 1907. containing 520 acres more or less. to gether with the right and privileged of sufficient timber on said land for Mining purposes, and the enterein upon said Land Minning purposes, and the entering upon said land Mining and transporting therefrom the Coal Ores and Minerals aforesaid, and the building of Railroads, tramways and wagonroads upon
said land for the pupose of Mining and the transporting therefrom all of said Minerals. Also the right to erect such buildings as may be necessary on the surface of said without charge to the second party or his assigns whten said ores are all Mined then what ever bui-dings that may be located thereon vest in the said party of the first part. or their assigns

(f) "All the Coal Iron ore and the ores of any other Mineral and all the metals of every kind that now are or may hereafter be found on lots of land No-2 and the North half of lot 35, in the 7th District and 4th section of said X County and one hundred acres more or less of the western part of lot 291. in th 8th District and 4th section of said County and being all that was xxxxxxx owned by D.H. Styles, of said lot and conveyed by him to John.H.Hill, July 10th 1907 together with the right and priviledge with sufficient timber on siad lands for Mining puposes, and the enetereing upon said lands and Mining and transporting therefom the Coal Ores and Minerals aforesaid, and the building Railroads tram roads and wagon Roads and wagon roads on said land for the purpose of Mining and transporting therefrom all of said Minerals, also the right to erect such buildings as may be nessary on the surface of said property without charge to the second party or his assigns, and when said Ores are all Mined then whatever building that may be locatedthere on shall vest in the parties of the first part.

[g) "All the Iron ore in upon, and under the land xxx lying and being in the Eight Dis- trict of the 4th section of said County, and being twenty acres more or less of lot of land No- 291 described as follows: Commencing on a white oak tree on the North west comer of said lot and running south on the west line of said lot south to a hickory tree, thence due East to the east comer of a six acre field, thence a North east course with the fence to a stake, on the original line, thence with the original line west to the beinning comer Also all of land lot Bo- 290 except that portion deeded by Mrs C.R. Williams to the Estelle Mining Company May 5th 1900 as described on said Deed reference to which is made for more particular description together with the rights of ingress and agress, but Railroad tramways and other roads ways, for the pupose of moving said ores together with the right entering upon said premises, wand mining said ores, and to have such rights and privileges as are necessary incident to the successful Mining and removeing of said ores All timber are reserved by the maker of the Deed except those timbers which may be in the way of road ways tramways and mining which are included in this Deed No houses for operatives are to be located on said property and containing in all 160 acres more or less. and more particularly described in a Deed from W.R. Williams to John.H.Hill.

(h) "All the Iron ore in upon and under the North half of lot of land 286, also two cares more less on lot 286 as described in a Deed from C.w. Beaird. to A.M. Evitt. and recorded on Deed record Vol 19 page 33 the same being in a V shape Also three acres more or less of lot of land No 258, described as follows: Lying between the Old Dug Gap Road and the Lane running from said Dug Gap road to the original xxx land line between said lots land.1906 said parcels of land comprising one tract containing 160 acres more or less and lying
and being in the 8th District of the $th section of Walker County Georgia .together with the right of ingress and egress, bt

Railroads, tram-ways, and any and all other road ways necessary for the pupose ofMinig said ores and removeing the same together with the right of entering upon said premises, and Mining said or s and to have all the right and privileges as are necessary incident for the successful mining and removeing said ore, All timbers are reserved by the maker of the Deed except those timber which may be in the way or roads ways tramways and mining which are included in this Deed. No Houses for operatives are to be located on said property"

(i) All the ore and Mining privileges on the south half of lot land No- 286 together with the rights of ways for Railroads tramways, and roadways, and with the timber in way of road ways and tramways and mining containing 80 acres more or less" conveying all the rights titles and interesst, conveyed by C.W.Beaird, to John.H.Hill.To have and to hold the said bargained premises, together with all and singular the rights easements, appurtenancs xxxxx thereunto appertaining and belonging unto the party of the second part, its successors and assigns forever.
The party of the first part warrants the title ther to unto the party of the second part its successors and asigns against humself his heirs Administrators Executors and assigns and no x further. It being the intention of thes Deed to convey the title unto the party of the second part in as full and ample a manner as the party of first part is seized and possessed thereof and no further The said tract of land including minerals contain 2185 acres more or less. lying in one contiuousbody.
In witness whereof the party of the first part has herunto set his hand affixed his seal the day and year first above written.
Signed seald and delivered
in presence of John.H.Hill (Seal)
R.N. Dickerson. Clerk Superior Court
Walker County Georgia
Recorded in this Office May 13th 1908
Robt.N.Dickerson. Clerk,

State of Tennessee Hamilton County,
This Indenture made and entered inot this 29th day of
May 1907, between D.P. Montare. D.W.Thomas, and G.T.Thomas. Of Hamilton County Tennessee, and J.C. Cothran. of Walker County Georgia
Witnesseth: that the said D.P. Montague D.W. Thomas, and G.T.Thomas, for and in consideration of the sum ofONe hundred Dollars ($100.00) paid and to be paid as follows: Forty Dollars ($40.00) cash in hand and the installment Note of the Grantee herein for sixty Dollars.
Typed By Amber Ware (6th generation from A.P Ellison)
Sorry for any typeos.
He died on 31 Jan 1912 at the age of 69 in Pigon Mt., Walker Co, GA.. Augustus was buried in Shaw Cemetery, Walker Co, GA.. He owned 14 Jn 1897 in Walker Co, GA..

"A.P. Ellison, the one armed confederate soldier wo lives on the Dourthery place on Pigon lost all but a trunk in a house fire." Walker Co, Messenger. His property was sold to Casstle Rock Coal Co. of GA. 4 Jan 1881.

Augustus Parks Ellison and Mary Key were married on 26 Nov 1867 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **Mary Key** was born about 1848 in AL.. She died between 1890 and 1892 at the age of 42 in Dade Co, GA.. She was buried in Bryant Cemetery, , Bryant, Jefferson Co, AL..

Augustus Parks Ellison and Mary Key had the following children:

1440 i. **Alice Ellison** was born about 1867 in AL.. In 1890 she was in Chatanooga Medical Co..
1441 ii. **Thomas Ellison** was born about 1868.
1442 iii. **Joseph Ellison** was born about 1878.
1443 iv. **Gola Ellison** was born about 1880.

Augustus Parks Ellison and Zillia Fugatt were married on 25 Sep 1892 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **Zillia Fugatt** was born on 3 Jun 1871 in Cherokee Co, AL.. She died on 18 Nov 1952 at the age of 81 in Lafayette Co, GA. Mrs. Zilla M. Ellison
LaFayette, Georgia
Nov. 21, 1952
Funeral services for Mrs. Zilla M. Ellison, 83, were held Thursday at ML Herman Batpist Church near Kensington,with the Revs. W.L. Hixon and Harvey Campbell offication.

Mrs. Ellison was the widow of A.P. Ellison, a Confederate soldier, and was the only Confederate Widow left in this county drawing a Confedrate widow's pension.
She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Amanda Goodwin of Kensington, and four sons, Gus, Parks.Hariee, all of LaFayette and Harold of Trion.
Pallbears were Earl Voiles, Ralph Bowman, Mack Nelson,Willis and Fred ffise and Alien Tate. Burial was in Shaw Cemetery.
Died at # 6 King St. LaFayette, Ga at the home of her son Harlee Ellison.

Augustus Parks Ellison and Zillia Fugatt had the following children:

+1444	i.	**Amanda Ellison**, born 27 Jul 1894, Pigon Mt., Walker Co, GA.; married John H Goodwin; married Sam Riddle, 19 Mar 1911, WaLKER Co, GA; died 10 Oct 1971, WaLKER Co, GA.
+1445	ii.	**Augustus Lafayette Ellison**, born 5 Jun 1897, Pigon Mt., Walker Co, GA.; married Beulah May Voiles, 3 Sep 1928, Jefferson Co, AL.; died 26 Mar 1965, WaLKER Co, GA.
+1446	iii.	**Winnie Ellison**, born abt 1899, Pigon Mt., Walker Co, GA.; married Mac Ballinnger; died aft 1923.
+1447	iv.	**Elirs Parks Gordon Ellison**, born 20 Jun 1901, Pigon Mt., Walker Co, GA.; married Ella Elizabeth Voiles; died 28 Mar 1983, WaLKER Co, GA.
+1448	v.	**Harold M. Ellison**, born 15 May 1908, WaLKER Co, GA; married Charlotte James; died 28 Jul 1975, Chattooga Co, GA..
+1449	vi.	**Harlee Ellison**, born 29 Mar 1912, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Florence C. Atkins; died 6 Dec 1986.

885. **Elizabeth Ellison** (Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1844.

James Carpenter was born on 15 Sep 1866 in Chatooga Co, GA..

887. **Washington Warren Lafayette Ellison** (Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 May 1848 in Walton Co, GA.. He died on 24 Dec 1929 at the age of 81 in Dade Co, GA.. He was buried in Kennerner Church Cem, Hidon, AL..

Washington Warren Lafayette Ellison and Josephine Palestine Burk were married on 9 Jul 1873 in Dade Co, GA.. **Josephine Palestine Burk** was born on 22 Jun 1855. She died on 22 Jan 1891 at the age of 35 in AL.. She was buried in Kennerner Church Cem, Hidon, AL..

Washington Warren Lafayette Ellison and Josephine Palestine Burk had the following children:

+1450	i.	**Drucilla Ellison**, born 12 May 1874; married Leaf Ledford; married Joe Lancaster; married Unknown Shadden.
+1451	ii.	**Susan Mary Ann Ellison**, born 9 Dec 1874, date; married Will Massey, 3 Sep 1893, Dade Co, GA.; died Apr 1954, Rest Heaven, Harlan, KY..
+1452	iii.	**Alexander Parks Ellison**, born 1 Jul 1879, Jackson Co, AL; married Mary Etta Peace, 15 Mar 1903, Cherokee Co, AL.; died bef 1920, AL..
1453	iv.	**Robert Freddie Ellison** was born on 6 Sep 1882.
+1454	v.	**Ida Bell Ellison**, born 15 Aug 1875; married Lonzo Luther Cannon, 29 Jan 1893; died 21 Jan 1972, Garden City, KA..
1455	vi.	**John R Ellison** was born on 16 Jun 1888.
1456	vii.	**Jessie Ellison** was born on 12 Jan 1891.

Washington Warren Lafayette Ellison and Sarah Jane Clowers were married on 15 Apr 1894 in Dade Co, GA.. **Sarah Jane**

Clowers was born on 19 Aug 1857 in TN.. She was buried in Kennerner Church Cem, Hidon, AL..

Washington Warren Lafayette Ellison and Sarah Jane Clowers had the following children:

1457 i. **Henry M. Stanley Ellison** was born on 15 Oct 1895.
+1458 ii. **Elbert lafayette Ellison**, born 2 Apr 1897, Jackson Co, AL; married Cora Lee Davidson, Jul 1920, Jackson Co, AL; died 6 Aug 1977, Gainesville, FL..
+1459 iii. **William Kirksey Ellison**, born 14 Dec 1898, Dade Co, GA.; married Lillie Mae Smith, 25 Apr 1920, Dade Co, GA.; died 11 Jan 1979, Dade Co, GA..

890. **Aramatha Ellison** (Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Mar 1859 in Walton Co, GA.. She was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem, Walker Co, GA..

Aramatha Ellison and John W. Prince were married on 13 Feb 1876 in Dade Co, GA.. **John W. Prince** was born about 1858. He was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem, Walker Co, GA..

John W. Prince and Aramatha Ellison had the following children:

+1460 i. **Ira Benjamin Prince**, born 29 Jan 1881, Dade Co, GA.; died 7 Mar 1944, Dade Co, GA..
+1461 ii. **Hattie Elizabeth Prince**, born 29 Nov 1882; married James George Perry Nichols; died 23 Feb 1974.
1462 iii. **William D. Prince** was born about 1891.
1463 iv. **James Prince** was born about 1895.

891. **Benjamin Franklin Ellison** (Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1860 in Walton Co, GA.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jackson Co, GA., age 20.

Benjamin Franklin Ellison and Mary L. Smith were married on 4 Feb 1881 in Dade Co, GA.. **Mary L. Smith** was born about 1862.

892. **Sarah Ardella Ellison** (Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1846 in Chattooga Co, GA.. She died before 1900 at the age of 54.

Sarah Ardella Ellison and George Clark were married about 1866 in Chatooga Co, GA.. **George Clark** was born about 1845.

Sarah Ardella Ellison and Green B. Matheney were married on 19 Nov 1871 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Green B. Matheney** was born about 1845.

Sarah Ardella Ellison and Benjamin dearing were married on 10 Sep 1876 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Benjamin dearing** was born about 1847. He died on 5 Nov 1927 at the age of 80 in WaLKER Co, GA.

Benjamin dearing and Sarah Ardella Ellison had the following children:

+1464 i. **Nancy Louise Dearing**, born 27 Jun 1880, Cloudland, GA.; married Berry Eli Gilreath, 7 Oct 1900, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 23 Nov 1951, Chattooga Co, GA..

+1465 ii. **Thelia Ann Dearing**, born 23 Jun 1885, Cloudland, GA.; married Unknown Gilreath; died 31 Jan 1965, WaLKER Co, GA.

894. **Drucilla Ellison** (Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1850 in GA..

Drucilla Ellison and William G. Kendrick were married on 28 Jun 1871 in DeKalb Co, GA.. **William G. Kendrick** was born about 1849.

895. **Robert G. Ellison** (Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jun 1854 in GA.. He died on 17 Jan 1929 at the age of 74 in Polk Co, GA..

Robert G. Ellison and Rosa Adalede Kinsey were married about 1880. **Rosa Adalede Kinsey** was born on 24 May 1862 in GA..

Robert G. Ellison and Rosa Adalede Kinsey had the following children:

+1466 i. **Katie Leola Ellison**, born 4 Dec 1884, Chattooga Co, GA.; married James Coleman, 29 Nov 1908, WaLKER Co, GA; died 19 Oct 1956.
+1467 ii. **Joseph Harley Ellison**, born 23 May 1886, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Minnie M Penley, 8 Dec 1907.
+1468 iii. **Robert Warren Ellison**, born 24 Dec 1889, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Niny "Tina" Ellison, abt 1908, AL.; died 29 Mar 1948.
1469 iv. **John Marion Ellison** was born on 13 Jan 1891 in WaLKER Co, GA. He died on 29 May 1925 at the age of 34.
+1470 v. **William Walter Ellison**, born 18 Dec 1893, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Eulla Davis; died 3 Jul 1964, Polk Co, GA..
+1471 vi. **Benjamin Dewey Ellison**, born Jun 1896; married Annie Ellison.
1472 vii. **Winnie V. Ellison** was born in Mar 1900.
1473 viii. **Ruth Ellison** was born in 1904.
1474 ix. **Rubie Ellison** was born in 1906.

899. **Nancy Casandra Ellison** (Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Aug 1861 in DeKalb Co, AL.. She died on 21 Mar 1899 at the age of 37 in Fleetwood, Ok. (Indian Territory).

Nancy Casandra Ellison and John Thomas Blalock were married on 16 Jan 1879 in Chatooga Co, GA.. **John Thomas Blalock**, son of , was born on 22 Jan 1849 in Haywood Co, NC.. He died on 20 May 1939 at the age of 90 in Duncan, Ok..

John Thomas Blalock and Nancy Casandra Ellison had the following children:

1475 i. **Unknown Blalock** was born in 1881 in DeKalb Co, AL.. She died in 1881 at the age of 0 in Died at birth.
+1476 ii. **Thomas Newton Blalock**, born 24 Jul 1882; married Maggie Moriah Florence Boyd, 1 Jan 1905, Waureka, OK.; died 16 Feb 1948, duncan Co, OK..
+1477 iii. **John William Blalock**, born 22 Jul 1885, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Ada Leora Womack, 24 Dec 1909, Grady Co, OK.; died 23 Aug 1960, Harris Co, TX..
1478 iv. **Alfred Newton Blalock** was born on 3 Feb 1888 in Jefferson Co, OK.. He died on 4 Sep 1889 at the age of 1 in Jefferson Co, OK..
+1479 v. **Clemmie Blalock**, born 4 Aug 1889, Jefferson Co, OK.; married Web Casul Ainsworth, 27 Nov 1904,

Sugden, Jefferson Co, Ok..

+1480 vi. **James David Blalock**, born 9 Oct 1892, Jefferson Co, OK.; married Ella Maude Moore, 29 Jun 1919, Waurika, OK.; died 3 Mar 1934, Lubbock, TX..

+1481 vii. **Willis Barton Blalock**, born 27 Apr 1896, Terrill, OK.; married Edna Blalock; married Gertrude Oxella Adams, abt 1916; died 13 Oct 1948, OK..

1482 viii. **Homer Blalock** was born on 15 Mar 1899 in OK.. He died on 2 Apr 1899 at the age of 0 in Fleetwood, Ok. (Indian Territory). It has been suggested that Homer might have starved to death due to his mother's death a week after his birth. The family was living in a half-dugout at the time of his birth.

900. **Mary Elizabeth Ellison** (Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jul 1864 in Dakalb Co, AL.. She died on 13 Feb 1942 at the age of 77 in Blount Co, AL... She was buried on 15 Feb 1942 in Mt. Pleasant Ch, Mentone, AL..

Mary Elizabeth Ellison and Joseph Murray Blalock were married on 30 Apr 1882. **Joseph Murray Blalock**, son of , was born on 27 Jan 1854 in Haywood Co, NC.. He was buried in 1931 in Mt. Pleasant Ch, Mentone, AL.. He died on 13 Jun 1931 at the age of 77 in DeKalb Co, AL..

Joseph Murray Blalock and Mary Elizabeth Ellison had the following children:

+1483 i. **Cecil Richard Blalock**, born 23 Apr 1883, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Charlotte Lottie Bean; died 27 Jun 1944, DeKalb Co, AL..

+1484 ii. **Daisy Blalock**, born 11 Apr 1886; married Ezra Sizemore.

+1485 iii. **John Willis Blalock**, born 31 Dec 1887, AL.; married Tesie Bowers; married Nellis Forester; died Harlan Co, KY..

+1486 iv. **James Burl Blalock**, born 26 Mar 1890; married Belle Howell, 4 Sep 1910, DeKalb Co, AL.; died 7 Apr 1950.

+1487 v. **Violet Nancy Blalock**, born 27 Sep 1892; married Oat Clinton Johnson, 6 Feb 1910.

+1488 vi. **Joseph Alfred Blalock**, born 4 Jun 1895, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Christina Hawkins; died 21 Oct 1961, Beham, KY..

1489 vii. **William Nelson Blalock** was born on 8 Sep 1898. He died about 1965 at the age of 67 in DeKalb Co, AL..

+1490 viii. **Wilburn Russel Blalock**, born 20 Jan 1900; married Velma Selvey; died Oct 1996.

905. **Rebecca Ellison** (Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Rebecca Ellison and James Blalock were married. **James Blalock** was born (date unknown).

906. **Mary Elizabeth Ellison** (Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Jun 1851 in Chattooga Co, GA.. She died on 21 Dec 1935 at the age of 84 in DeKalb Co, AL.. She was buried in Violet Hill Cem, Dekalb Co, AL..

Mary Elizabeth Ellison and Humphrey Posy Cordell were married on 9 Mar 1879 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **Humphrey Posy Cordell** was born on 10 Feb 1846 in DeKalb Co, AL.. He died on 15 Sep 1922 at the age of 76 in DeKalb Co, AL.. He was buried in Violet Hill Cem, Dekalb Co, AL..

Humphrey Posy Cordell and Mary Elizabeth Ellison had the following children:

+1491 i. **Charlie Cordell**, born 15 Feb 1880, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Nancy Cordell, abt 1900, AL.; died 11

Feb 1936.

1492 ii. **Hattie A. Cordell** was born on 12 Dec 1881. She died on 11 May 1914 at the age of 32.
+1493 iii. **Joseph E. Cordell**, born May 1884; married Maude Jacobs.
1494 iv. **Vesta Cordell** was born on 1 Jan 1887. She died on 9 Jun 1888 at the age of 1.
+1495 v. **Emma Mae Cordell**, born 13 May 1890; married Gordon Webb Blansit; died 13 Feb 1970.
+1496 vi. **Virgil T. Cordell**, born May 1893, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Amanda Cordell; died Jul 1981, Rossville, Walker Co, GA..

907. **Nancy C. "Kitty" Ellison** (Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Dec 1852. She died before 1920 at the age of 68.

Nancy C. "Kitty" Ellison and William H. Young were married on 29 Sep 1879 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **William H. Young** was born about 1855 in Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co, GA.. He died after 1920 at the age of 65.

William H. Young and Nancy C. "Kitty" Ellison had the following children:

+1497 i. **James Dudley Young**, born 20 Jul 1880, AL.; married Ethel Young; died 15 Sep 1945.
+1498 ii. **John Bryon Young**, born 22 Jan 1882; married Missouri Stalvey, 25 Sep 1904; married Kota Frances Melton, 17 Apr 1915; died 5 Jan 1959, DeKalb Co, AL..
+1499 iii. **William Edward Young**, born 23 Aug 1885; married Calara Cynthia Kennedy, 26 Oct 1917; died 22 Aug 1952, Dallas Co, TX..
+1500 iv. **Arthur Soloman Young**, born 4 Oct 1888, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Martha Jane Ellison, 2 Jan 1916, DeKalb Co, AL.; died 28 Dec 1982.
+1501 v. **Joseph H. Young**, born 1 Feb 1890; married Claludie Rebecca Farmer; died 30 May 1975, DeKalb Co, AL..
1502 vi. **Mary L. Young** was born on 17 Nov 1891.
+1503 vii. **Adolphis Young**, born 23 Feb 1894; married Lillie Mae Addington; died 9 Jan 1969.

908. **Levi Webster Ellison** (Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jul 1856 in DeKalb Co, AL.. He died after 1920 at the age of 64.

Levi Webster Ellison and Amanda Powell were married on 30 Jan 1879 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Amanda Powell** was born about 1859 in GA.. She died after 1920 at the age of 61.

Levi Webster Ellison and Amanda Powell had the following children:

+1504 i. **William H Ellison**, born Dec 1859; married Mary Lou Dolly Ellison, 27 Oct 1880; died 16 Dec 1902.
+1505 ii. **Lola Ellison**, born Apr 1881, Chattooga Co, GA.; married Wesley S. Allen, 23 Dec 1896.
+1506 iii. **John B. Ellison**, born Nov 1883; married Leona Adams, 20 Aug 1905, DeKalb Co, AL..
+1507 iv. **Bessie A. Ellison**, born May 1885; married Wesley Summers.
+1508 v. **Ben W. Ellison**, born Sep 1887; married Sadie Ellison.
+1509 vi. **Katie A. Ellison**, born Dec 1888; married Robert A. Baker.

909. **Phebe R. Ellison** (Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Mar 1860.

Phebe R. Ellison and W.L. Buckles were married on 14 Feb 1901 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **W.L. Buckles** was born about 1859.

911. **Almeda Ellison** (Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1864.
A wedding off J.H. Ellison on teh 16th of this month: Miss almedia Ellisn and Daniel Rese. They returned to his father's home six miles below the falls of Little River. Walker City Messenger, Nov. 10 1887.

Almeda Ellison and Dan Reece were married on 16 Oct 1887 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **Dan Reece** was born about 1863.

912. **Armantha "Arrie" Ellison** (Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Oct 1866 in DeKalb Co, AL.. She died in Aug 1955 at the age of 88 in Stone Co, AR..

Armantha "Arrie" Ellison and Samuel Moore were married on 13 Oct 1889 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **Samuel Moore** was born on 9 Sep 1866 in GA.. He died in Oct 1953 at the age of 87 in Stone Co, AR..

Samuel Moore and Armantha "Arrie" Ellison had the following children:

1510 i. **Willie W. Moore** was born in Aug 1890.
1511 ii. **walter H. Moore** was born in Feb 1892.
1512 iii. **Estal Moore** was born in Mar 1894.
1513 iv. **Annie c. Moore** was born in Aug 1896.
1514 v. **Inez Moore** was born about 1901.
+1515 vi. **John H. Moore**, born 5 Aug 1904, DeKalb Co, AL.; married Beertha Elizabeth Best, 23 Dec 1925; died 30 Jun 1980, Prescott, Yavapai Co, Ark..
1516 vii. **ribie A. Moore** was born about 1908.

913. **Robert T. Ellison** (Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1869 in AL..

Robert T. Ellison and Dollie Culpepper were married on 10 May 1908 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **Dollie Culpepper** was born on 18 May 1872 in NJ.. She died on 7 Mar 1920 at the age of 47. She was buried in Bankhead Cem, Dekalb Co, AL..

Robert T. Ellison and Dollie Culpepper had the following child:

1517 i. **Robert T. Ellison Jr.** was born about 1913 in AL..

914. **Isabella Ellison** (Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Dec 1872. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Dekalb Co, AL., Listed as age 41 and living with her brother, Robert.

Isabella Ellison and Lewis B. Kirby were married on 13 Feb 1910 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **Lewis B. Kirby** was born about 1871.

917. **Mary Jane Coker** (Mary Ann Allison-10, Samuel-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1852 in WaLKER Co, GA. She died on 19 Jul 1946 at the age of 94.

Mary Jane Coker and George Washington crowe were married on 3 Jun 1870 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **George Washington crowe** was born on 8 Apr 1848 in Cass Co, GA.. He died on 5 Mar 1896 at the age of 47.

George Washington crowe and Mary Jane Coker had the following children:

1518	i.	**Mary Palestine crowe** was born (date unknown).
1519	ii.	**John Hampton crowe** was born (date unknown).
1520	iii.	**James Glenn Johnathan crowe** was born (date unknown).
1521	iv.	**Louis Franklin crowe** was born (date unknown).
1522	v.	**Nickiemus Davenport Crowe** was born (date unknown).
1523	vi.	**Anna Beatrice Crowe** was born (date unknown).
1524	vii.	**Tennie Elizabeth Crowe** was born (date unknown).
1525	viii.	**Georgia Pluma Crowe** was born (date unknown).
1526	ix.	**George Folsom Crowe** was born (date unknown).
1527	x.	**Emma Virginia crowe** was born (date unknown).

918. **John Rufus Coker** (Mary Ann Allison-10, Samuel-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Nov 1853 in Walker Co, GA.. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Chattooga Co, GA., age 16. He died on 3 Mar 1936 at the age of 82. John was buried in Trinity Cem, Walker Co, GA..

John Rufus Coker and Louisa Adaline stoker were married on 25 Sep 1878 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Louisa Adaline stoker** was born about 1852. She died on 28 Nov 1928 at the age of 76. She was buried in Trinity Cem, Walker Co, GA..

John Rufus Coker and Louisa Adaline stoker had the following children:

+1528	i.	**Vinnie Coker**, born abt 1878; married Unknown Goddard, 18 Dec 1898, Chattooga Co, GA..
1529	ii.	**Eli Coker** was born (date unknown).
+1530	iii.	**Minnie Lee Coker**, married Chesley Holloway.
1531	iv.	**Betty Coker** was born (date unknown).
+1532	v.	**San Coker**, born 31 Aug 1879; married Sarah Elizabeth Frady; died 25 Oct 1914.
+1533	vi.	**Taylor William Coker**, born 6 Dec 1884, GA.; married Garrnie Lou Strickland, 29 May 1904, Chattooga Co, GA.; died 17 Aug 1968.
1534	vii.	**Newton Coker** was born on 19 Mar 1888. He died on 29 Apr 1976 at the age of 88.
+1535	viii.	**Mattie Jeames Coker**, born 6 Apr 1892, GA; married William Broadrick, 16 Oct 1910, Chattooga Co, GA..
+1536	ix.	**Columbus C. Coker**, born 10 Jun 1894; married Mary Jane Dockery; died 22 May 1967.

925. **Thomas H. Ellison** (James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown). They had no children.

Thomas H. Ellison and Alice Pyle were married. **Alice Pyle** was born (date unknown).

926. **Elizabeth Ellison** (James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Elizabeth Ellison and Trudo Blanks were married. **Trudo Blanks** was born (date unknown).

927. **Mary Caroline Ellison** (James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4,

Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Mary Caroline Ellison and Dan A. Nance were married. **Dan A. Nance** was born (date unknown).

928. **Jacob Jonathan Ellison** (James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Oct 1853 in Caldwell Co, TX.. He died in 1921 at the age of 68 in Hudspeth Co, TX..

Jacob Jonathan Ellison and Bell Howard were married on 10 Jun 1877. **Bell Howard** was born in 1859 in Guadallupe Co, TX.. She died in 1935 at the age of 76 in Kiowa Co, OK..

Jacob Jonathan Ellison and Bell Howard had the following child:

+1537 i. **Duncan Clyde Ellison**, born 5 Mar 1890, Webb Co, TX.; married Thelma Icy Williams, 1918, Hudspeth Co, TX.; died 1953, Hudspeth Co, TX..

929. **James Franklin Ellison Jr.** (James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1856 in Caldwell Co, TX.. He died in 1922 at the age of 66 in Ft. Cobb, OK.. He was buried in 1922 in Martaindale, TX..

Mattie Manassas Jennings was born in 1862.

James Franklin Ellison and Mattie Manassas Jennings had the following children:

+1538 i. **Mabel Ellison**, married Oscar Petty.
+1539 ii. **Rena Ellison**, married Thomas Armstrong.
+1540 iii. **Edith Mae Ellison**, born Caldwell Co, TX.; died Caldwell Co, TX..
+1541 iv. **Susie Ellison**, born Erick, OK..
+1542 v. **Joseph Franklin Ellison**, died 1977, Anadarko, OK..
+1543 vi. **Herbert J. Ellison**, born 24 Aug 1881, Martindale, Caldwell Co, TX.; married Unknown Ellison, abt 1902; died 24 Oct 1964, Anadarko, OK..
+1544 vii. **Faye Ellison**, born 9 May 1884; married Howard Ashbrook James, abt 1904; died 1946, San Antonio, TX..

930. **Hollie Young Ellison** (Thomas Holly-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1869.

Hollie Young Ellison and Leta Kate Ellison were married in 1898. **Leta Kate Ellison**, daughter of William Wesley Ellison and Kate Rather, was born on 27 Mar 1876. She died in Sep 1943 at the age of 67.

933. **Mary Alice Ellison** (Thomas Holly-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1880. She died in 1919 at the age of 39.

Mary Alice Ellison and Ras Perryman were married about 1900. **Ras Perryman** was born about 1879.

934. **Ann Ellison** (Thomas Holly-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1882.

Ann Ellison and Ed Rife were married about 1902. **Ed Rife** was born about 1881.

938. **Louis Ford Ellison** (Thomas Holly-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1891. He died in 1968 at the age of 77.

Louis Ford Ellison and Beulah Ballard were married in 1913. **Beulah Ballard** was born (date unknown).

940. **Nelie Ellison** (William Wesley-10, William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1848. She died in 1953 at the age of 105.

Nelie Ellison and E.P. Shelton were married. **E.P. Shelton** was born about 1845.

941. **Jim Ellison** (William Wesley-10, William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1850.

Jim Ellison and Florence Lomas were married about 1871. **Florence Lomas** was born (date unknown).

942. **Will Ellison** (William Wesley-10, William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1855.

Will Ellison and Mary E. McCuiston were married about 1876. **Mary E. McCuiston** was born (date unknown).

943. **Ada Ellison** (William Wesley-10, William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1858. She died in 1928 at the age of 70.

Ada Ellison and Tom E. McElroy were married about 1879. **Tom E. McElroy** was born about 1855.

944. **Calvin Hewitt Ellison**[29] (William Wesley-10, William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Nov 1860. He died on 3 Nov 1935 at the age of 74 in Nolanville, Coryell Co, TX.. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Coryell Co, TX..

Calvin Hewitt Ellison and Sarah Ragan Tobin were married in 1883. **Sarah Ragan Tobin**[29] was born on 8 Feb 1863 in Colorado Co, TX.. She died on 27 Aug 1947 at the age of 84 in Gatesville, Coryell Co, TX..

Calvin Hewitt Ellison and Sarah Ragan Tobin had the following child:

+1545 i. **Hardin Robert Ellison**, born 9 May 1899, Buda, Hays Co, TX.; married Eva Mae Allison, 2 Oct 1921; died Temple, Bell Co, TX..

945. **Bob Ellison** (William Wesley-10, William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1863.

Bob Ellison and Rosa Cox were married about 1881. **Rosa Cox** was born (date unknown).

946. **Frank Ellison** (William Wesley-10, William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1867.

Frank Ellison and Mattie Dixon were married. **Mattie Dixon** was born (date unknown).

947. **Lola Ellison** (William Wesley-10, William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1869.

Lola Ellison and Walter M. Denny were married in 1888. **Walter M. Denny** was born about 1868.

949. **Charles W. Ellison** (William Wesley-10, William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Mar 1876.

Charles W. Ellison and Rosa Miller were married about 1897. **Rosa Miller** was born (date unknown).

950. **Leta Kate Ellison** (William Wesley-10, William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Mar 1876. She died in Sep 1943 at the age of 67.

Leta Kate Ellison and Hollie Young Ellison were married in 1898. **Hollie Young Ellison**, son of Thomas Holly Ellison and Sarah Branch Young, was born in 1869.

954. **Lewis R. Deal** (Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 May 1849 in MS.. He died on 21 Jan 1878 at the age of 28 in Brown Co, TX..

Lewis R. Deal and Louise E. Summers were married on 28 Dec 1874. **Louise E. Summers** was born on 9 Feb 1852 in MS.. She died on 27 Jan 1885 at the age of 32 in Brown Co, TX..

955. **Susan Emma Deal** (Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Nov 1852 in MS.. She died on 28 Oct 1935 at the age of 82 in MS..

Susan Emma Deal and Thomas H. Mcadory were married on 31 Dec 1871. **Thomas H. Mcadory** was born on 7 Dec 1850. He died on 3 Dec 1933 at the age of 82 in MS..

956. **Mary Elizabeth Deal** (Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Dec 1853 in MS.. She died on 5 Nov 1944 at the age of 90 in Brown Co, TX..

Mary Elizabeth Deal and John Calhoun Evans were married on 31 Dec 1871. **John Calhoun Evans** was born on 8 Sep 1853. He died on 14 Jun 1897 at the age of 43 in Durant, OK..

957. **William Alexander Deal Jr.** (Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Sep 1858 in MS.. He died on 15 Feb 1917 at the age of 58 in Brownwood, TX..

William Alexander Deal Jr. and Annie Lee Sarah Mcminn were married on 23 Jan 1891. **Annie Lee Sarah Mcminn**, daughter of John Holloway McMinn and Ellen Madora Clayton, was born in Mar 1872 in MS.. She died on 13 Jan 1937 at the age of 64 in Coleman Co, TX..

William Alexander Deal and Annie Lee Sarah Mcminn had the following children:

+1546	i.	**Virgie Grace Deal**, born 17 Jun 1892, Thrifty, TX.; married Sam Storey; married Floyd Henry Bingham; married Rehm Gilmore, abt 1910; died 20 Feb 1974, Austin, TX..
+1547	ii.	**Estha Belle Deal**, born 12 Jun 1894, Santa Anna, TX.; married John Clark, abt 1914; died 27 Dec 1972, Brownwood, TX..
+1548	iii.	**William Forest Deal**, born 20 Jan 1896, Santa Anna, TX.; married Nettie Louise Richardson, 17 Dec 1923; died 1 Aug 1970, Coleman Co, TX..
+1549	iv.	**Ivy Lawrence Deal**, born 28 Aug 1897, Santa Anna, TX.; married Opal Winningham; died 2 Dec 1989, Hamelton, TX..
1550	v.	**Leo Edward Deal** was born on 6 Sep 1900 in Santa Anna, TX.. He died on 19 Dec 1983 at the age of 83 in Rockwood, TX..
+1551	vi.	**Ruby Irene Deal**, born 20 Aug 1901, Santa Anna, TX.; married Morgan Earl French, 30 Dec 1922; died 17 Jan 1987, Bango, TX..
+1552	vii.	**Myrtle Ruth Deal**, born 1 Oct 1904, Santa Anna, TX.; married Clyde Hanson Lovelady, 8 Oct 1921; died 13 Jul 1978, Cross Plains, TX..
+1553	viii.	**Richard Joel 'Dick' Deal**, born 29 Dec 1905, Santa Anna, TX.; married Johnnie Ree Ellis, 24 Jun 1925.

958. **Ida Eugenia Deal** (Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Aug 1860 in MS.. She died on 19 Feb 1944 at the age of 83 in Brown Co, TX..

Ida Eugenia Deal and Neil G. Mcintosh were married on 1 Jan 1879. **Neil G. Mcintosh** was born on 31 Dec 1851 in NC.. He died on 2 Nov 1932 at the age of 80 in Brown Co, TX..

959. **Luella E. Deal** (Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jan 1864 in MS.. She died on 17 Nov 1949 at the age of 85 in Morah,

TX..

Luella E. Deal and William W. Martin were married on 3 Jun 1890. **William W. Martin** was born on 6 Jun 1859. He died on 13 Nov 1953 at the age of 94 in Morah, TX..

962. **William H. Tabor** (Mattie Anderson-10, Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1845 in Winston Co, MS.. He died on 10 Jan 1875 at the age of 30 in Winston Co, MS..

Belle Maltby was born on 14 Sep 1848. She died on 1 Feb 1870 at the age of 21 in Bryan, TX..

William H. Tabor and Belle Maltby had the following child:

+1554 i. **Martha Pearl Tabor**, born 4 Jul 1869, Bryan, TX.; married William Woods Robertson, 14 Jul 1888; died 7 Mar 1947, Austin, TX..

963. **Geneva Kirk** (Amanda Elizabeth Anderson-10, Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Geneva Kirk and Unknown Eichelberger were married. **Unknown Eichelberger** was born (date unknown).

964. **Anna Lucy Brown** (Eugenia Ellison-10, Hollaway-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Oct 1875 in Caldwell Co, TX.. She died on 17 Jan 1938 at the age of 62 in San Antiono, TX..

Anna Lucy Brown and Alexander Chalmus Roberts were married on 27 Oct 1897 in Caldwell Co, TX.. **Alexander Chalmus Roberts** was born on 15 Dec 1861 in Caldwell Co, TX.. He died on 3 Feb 1950 at the age of 88 in Cotulla, Frio Co, TX..

Alexander Chalmus Roberts and Anna Lucy Brown had the following child:

+1555 i. **Lois Louise Roberts**, born 18 Apr 1907, Lockhart Caldwell Co, TX.; married Alvin Dennis Fogle, 18 Apr 1926, Lockhart Caldwell Co, TX..

966. **Annie Lee Sarah Mcminn** (John Holloway-10, Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Mar 1872 in MS.. She died on 13 Jan 1937 at the age of 64 in Coleman Co, TX..

Annie Lee Sarah Mcminn and William Alexander Deal Jr. were married on 23 Jan 1891. **William Alexander Deal Jr.**, son of Alexander Deal and Margaret Johnson, was born on 20 Sep 1858 in MS.. He died on 15 Feb 1917 at the age of 58 in Brownwood, TX..

William Alexander Deal and Annie Lee Sarah Mcminn had the following children:

+1545 i. **Virgie Grace Deal**, born 17 Jun 1892, Thrifty, TX.; married Sam Storey; married Floyd Henry Bingham; married Rehm Gilmore, abt 1910; died 20 Feb 1974, Austin, TX..

+1546 ii. **Estha Belle Deal**, born 12 Jun 1894, Santa Anna, TX.; married John Clark, abt 1914; died 27 Dec 1972, Brownwood, TX..

+1547	iii.	**William Forest Deal**, born 20 Jan 1896, Santa Anna, TX.; married Nettie Louise Richardson, 17 Dec 1923; died 1 Aug 1970, Coleman Co, TX..
+1548	iv.	**Ivy Lawrence Deal**, born 28 Aug 1897, Santa Anna, TX.; married Opal Winningham; died 2 Dec 1989, Hamelton, TX..
1549	v.	**Leo Edward Deal**, born 6 Sep 1900, Santa Anna, TX.; died 19 Dec 1983, Rockwood, TX..
+1550	vi.	**Ruby Irene Deal**, born 20 Aug 1901, Santa Anna, TX.; married Morgan Earl French, 30 Dec 1922; died 17 Jan 1987, Bango, TX..
+1551	vii.	**Myrtle Ruth Deal**, born 1 Oct 1904, Santa Anna, TX.; married Clyde Hanson Lovelady, 8 Oct 1921; died 13 Jul 1978, Cross Plains, TX..
+1552	viii.	**Richard Joel 'Dick' Deal**, born 29 Dec 1905, Santa Anna, TX.; married Johnnie Ree Ellis, 24 Jun 1925.

967. **William Robert McMinn** (John Holloway-10, Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jan 1875 in Neshoka Co, MS.. He died on 7 Mar 1961 at the age of 86 in Santa Anna, TX..

William Robert McMinn and Nannie Amelia Martin were married on 29 Dec 1897. **Nannie Amelia Martin** was born on 10 Feb 1882 in Iredell Co, NC.. She died on 16 Jul 1966 at the age of 84 in Abelene, TX..

968. **Lillie Bell Mcminn** (John Holloway-10, Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Mar 1878 in Winston Co, MS.. She died on 22 Aug 1911 at the age of 33 in Rockwood, TX..

Lillie Bell Mcminn and Ernest Penn Cundiff were married on 10 Mar 1904. **Ernest Penn Cundiff** was born on 15 Aug 1881 in Lockhart, TX.. He died on 7 May 1962 at the age of 80 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

970. **Floyd Holloway Mcminn** (John Holloway-10, Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Jul 1883 in Caldwell Co, TX.. He died on 17 Jul 1970 at the age of 87.

Floyd Holloway Mcminn and Jewel Bernice Gardner were married on 9 Oct 1904. **Jewel Bernice Gardner** was born on 20 Apr 1887 in Bastrop Co, TX..

972. **Lonzo Clayton Mcminn** (John Holloway-10, Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Mar 1889 in Caldwell Co, TX.. He died after 1970 at the age of 81.

Lonzo Clayton Mcminn and Eunnie Dorthine Andrews were married on 29 Jan 1924. **Eunnie Dorthine Andrews** was born on 12 Aug 1898 in Scurry Co, TX..

973. **Clarence Glendan Mcminn** (John Holloway-10, Susan Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Sep 1892 in Brown Co, TX.. He died on 17 May 1988 at the age of 95 in Rockwood, TX..

Clarence Glendan Mcminn and Edith Andrews were married on 22 Nov 1923. **Edith Andrews** was born on 26 May 1902. She died in Scurry Co, TX..

974. **Clinton Merle Ellison**[15] (Jeremiah-10, McKindred-9, Robert-8, James-7, Hector-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Dec 1892 in Liberty, NE.. He died on 22 Dec 1980 at the age of 88 in Beatrice, NE.

Clinton Merle Ellison and Edna Hazel Ellison were married. **Edna Hazel Ellison**[11] was born about 1893.

Clinton Merle Ellison and Edna Hazel Ellison had the following child:

+1556 i. **Beverly Ellison**.

976. **Abigail M. Ellison** (Alfred-10, Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Sep 1881. She died on 22 Jun 1949 at the age of 67.

Abigail M. Ellison and Jacob W. Braam were married. **Jacob W. Braam**[169] was born on 14 Apr 1862. He died on 25 Jun 1933 at the age of 71.

978. **Chester B. Ellison**[88] (William B.-10, Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 May 1888. He died on 15 Feb 1963 at the age of 74.

Chester B. Ellison and Ruby Lewis were married. **Ruby Lewis** was born (date unknown).

980. **Oakley K. Ellison** (William B.-10, Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Jul 1896.

Oakley K. Ellison and Edith Dickinson were married on 22 Jun 1935. **Edith Dickinson**[170] was born on 7 Apr 1892.

981. **Elden J. Ellison**[88,171] (Robert-10, Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Feb 1882. He died on 24 Mar 1936 at the age of 54.

Elden J. Ellison and Edith Shaw were married on 7 Oct 1911 in Whittier, IA.. **Edith Shaw**[171] was born on 27 Nov 1888.

982. **Harriett Abigail Ellison**[88] (Robert-10, Benjamin-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Jul 1910.

Harriett Abigail Ellison and Theodore Dierberger were married on 12 Dec 1945 in Seward, NE.. **Theodore Dierberger**[171] was born on 13 Jul 1902.

988. **Hilda Votaw Ellison**[123] (Sewell Gower-10, Webster-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jul 1887. She died in Dec 1956 at the age of 69.

Hilda Votaw Ellison and George E. Allen were married on 12 Jun 1912. **George E. Allen**[172] was born on 27 Oct 1886. He died on 20 Nov 1944 at the age of 58.

989. **Austin Iral Ellison** (Sewell Gower-10, Webster-9, Robert S.-8, Zachariah-7, Gideon-6, William-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Dec 1889. He lived in West Branch, IA..

Austin Iral Ellison and Ina Crozer Thomas were married on 5 Sep 1917. **Ina Crozer Thomas**[172] was born on 5 Oct 1888.

Twelfth Generation

1001. **Susannah Allison**[33,68] (William-11, Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1846 in Laurens Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Laurens Co, SC.. age 04.

Susannah Allison and William Bolt were married on 14 Dec 1858 in Laurens Co, SC.. **William Bolt**[33] was born about 1838.

1002. **William A. Allison** (William-11, Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1848 in Laurens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Laurens Co, SC.. age 02. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Laurens Co, SC.. age 20.

William A. Allison and Mahala Allison were married about 1868. **Mahala Allison** was born in 1847 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Laurens Co, SC.. age 33.

1003. **William M. Ellison**[96,173] (William-11, Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Jun 1860. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Laurens Co, SC.. 20. He died on 24 Aug 1928 at the age of 68 in Anderson Co, SC.. William was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Honea Path, Anderson Co, SC..

William M. Ellison and Rebecca Ellison were married about 1881. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

William Ellison b. June 1860, Rebecca b. Dec 1860, Lizzaie Cox b. Jan 1883 DIL. **Rebecca Ellison**[96,173] was born on 28 Dec 1860. She died on 28 Mar 1933 at the age of 72 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Honea Path, Anderson Co, SC..

1004. **Joel Allen Ellison**[174] (William-11, Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Oct 1862 in Laurens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Laurens Co, SC..[174] 17. He died on 14 Oct 1949 at the age of 87 in Greenville Co, SC.. Joel was buried in Waycross Baptist Church Cemetery, Greenville Co, SC..

Joel Allen Ellison and Maggie Garrison were married about 1882. **Maggie Garrison**[174] was born on 10 Jan 1861. She died on 1 May 1944 at the age of 83 in Greenville Co, SC.. She was buried on 3 May 1944 in Waycross Baptist Church Cemetery, Greenville Co, SC..

1007. **Thomas Ellison** (Joel-11, Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1851 in SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Laurens Co, SC.. 29.

Thomas Ellison and Unknown Ellison were married about 1872. **Unknown Ellison** was born (date unknown).

Thomas Ellison and Unknown Ellison had the following child:

+1007 i. **James A. Ellison**, born 1856, SC; married Emily C. Ellison, 1893.

1008. **James A. Ellison** (Joel-11, Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1856 in SC. age 24. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Laurens Co, SC.. 24.

James A. Ellison and Emily C. Ellison were married in 1893. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. James A. Ellisn 42M md. 17 yrs, Emily C. 37F 3 children with 2 living, Guinn 16M, E. Marie 14F **Emily C. Ellison** was born in 1873. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 37. She was the mother of 3 children with 2 living.

James A. Ellison and Emily C. Ellison had the following children:

+1557 i. **Guin C. Ellison**, born 7 Nov 1893; married Corene Celey, abt 1914; died 27 Jun 1956, Anderson Co, SC..
1558 ii. **E. Marie Ellison** was born in 1896. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14.

1016. **William P. Ellison** (David-11, Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Aug 1879 in Greenville Co, SC..

William P. Ellison and Elizabeth Winstead were married on 11 Oct 1914 in Spartanburg Co, SC.. **Elizabeth Winstead** was born (date unknown).

William P. Ellison and Elizabeth Winstead had the following children:

1559 i. **Raymond Ellison** was born on 16 Aug 1915 in Spartanburg Co, SC..
1560 ii. **Roy Ellison** was born in 1920 in Spartanburg Co, SC..
+1561 iii. **Hazel Ellison**, born 1921; married William Rhodes Harris, 7 May 1941, Anderson Co, SC..
1562 iv. **James Paul Ellison** was born in 1929 in Spartanburg Co, SC..

1017. **William Johnson**[135] (Barbara Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Sep 1831 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 31 Oct 1864 at the age of 33 in Anderson Co, SC..

William Johnson and Benina Rogers were married about 1852. **Benina Rogers** was born in 1831.

William Johnson and Benina Rogers had the following children:

1563 i. **B.N. Johnson** died in Kannapolis, NC..
+1564 ii. **William A. Johnson**, born 1860, Greenville Co, SC.; married Barbara Ellen Dobbins, abt 1881; died 9 Sep 1933, Haywood Co, NC..

1019. **Delilah Ann Johnson**[135] (Barbara Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Oct 1835 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 16 May 1898 at the age of 62 in Anderson Co, SC..

Delilah Ann Johnson and James McNeely Jr. were married about 1856. **James McNeely Jr.** was born about 1834.

1021. **Harriett Elizabeth Johnson**[135] (Barbara Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Jul 1843 in Anderson Co, SC..

Harriett Elizabeth Johnson and John Tripp were married. **John Tripp** was born (date unknown).

1025. **Matthew H. Ellison**[175–176] (Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Sep 1845 in Pickens Co., SC. He had his estate probated in 1892 in Pickens Co, SC..
M.H. Ellison,Estate Adm., Pickens Co, SC. Box 120 file 01, 6 Oct 1892.
Petition by J.A. Ellison, James B. Ellison, J.C. Ellison, T.E. Ellison, L.N. Ellison, bound to J.B. Newberry, Ord. ... M.H. died 5 Sept. 1892, J.A. and James B. Ellison were son. Relationship to others not stated. He died on 10 Sep 1892 at the age of 46 in Pickens Co., SC. Matthew was buried on 12 Sep 1892 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..
M.C. Ellison, Guardianship, Pickens Co, SC. Box 123 file 04, 18 Jan 1894
L.P. Ellison, J.A. Ellison and J.B. Ellison bound to J.B. Newberry, Ord. Sum: $2543.14. L.P. Ellison guardian for M.C. Ellison, child of M.H. Ellison, dec'd. M.C. born 17 May 1874.

J.B. Ellison, Guardianship, Pickens Co, SC. Box 123 file 06, 18 Jan1894
J.B. Ellison, L.P. Ellison bound to J.B. Newberry, Ord. Sum of $5,686 ... J.B. Ellison guardian for J. Wyley Ellison and Mattie P. Ellison ... minors J.Wyley Ellison born Dec. 1876, Matty P. Ellison born Dec. 5, 1870. Chn., of M.H. Ellison deceased.

Matthew H. Ellison and Susan Miller were married on 15 Oct 1865. **Susan Miller**[175–176] was born on 23 Dec 1847 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 12 Dec 1880 at the age of 32 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried on 14 Dec 1880 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Matthew H. Ellison and Susan Miller had the following children:

+1565 i. **Lawrence Pinkney Ellison**, born 20 Jul 1872, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Elizabeth Day, 14 Nov 1900; died 10 Mar 1962, Pickens Co, SC..
1566 ii. **Unknown Ellison** was born on 31 Dec 1879 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 26 Jun 1880 at the age of 0 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried on 28 Jun 1880 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..
+1567 iii. **J. Wiley Ellison Sr.**, born Dec 1876, Anderson Co, SC.; married Emma Roark, 13 Jan 1898; married Lillian Waldrop; died 14 Dec 1961, Columbia, SC..

Matthew H. Ellison and Talitha Eleanor Rogers were married. **Talitha Eleanor Rogers** was born on 22 Jan 1852 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 28 Feb 1940 at the age of 88 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried in Georges Creek Baptist Church

Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Matthew H. Ellison and Talitha Eleanor Rogers had the following children:

1568 i. **J. A. Ellison** was born on 4 Jan 1867.
1569 ii. **James B. Ellison** was born on 16 Jun 1869.
1570 iii. **T. E. Ellison** was born (date unknown).
+1571 iv. **James C. Ellison**, born 4 Sep 1851; married Anner Ellison, 1874; died 10 Nov 1927.
1572 v. **Mattie P. Ellison** was born on 5 Dec 1870 in Pickens Co, SC..
1573 vi. **M.O. Ellison**[177] was born on 17 May 1874. He died on 5 Feb 1902 at the age of 27 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 5 Feb 1902 at the age of 27. M.O. was buried on 7 Feb 1902 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..
+1566 vii. **J. Wiley Ellison Sr.**, born Dec 1876, Anderson Co, SC.; married Emma Roark, 13 Jan 1898; married Lillian Waldrop; died 14 Dec 1961, Columbia, SC..

1026. **Mary Caroline Ellison** (Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Oct 1849 in Anderson Co, SC..

Mary Caroline Ellison and James Tucker Smith were married in 1873. **James Tucker Smith** was born in Apr 1853 in GA.

James Tucker Smith and Mary Caroline Ellison had the following children:

1574 i. **Ada Smith** was born in 1878 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
1575 ii. **John W. Smith** was born in Jun 1880 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
+1576 iii. **Mamie F. Smith**, born 22 May 1884, Pickens Co., SC; married James David Ellenburg, abt 1904; died 10 Apr 1962, Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.

1027. **Lawrence Newton Ellison**[178] (Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Aug 1856 in Pickens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Aug 1856, The had been married 16 years. He died on 2 Oct 1939 at the age of 83 in Pickens Co, SC.. Lawrence was buried on 4 Oct 1939 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Lawrence Newton Ellison and Mary Jane "Mamie" Spencer were married on 19 Feb 1885 in Pickens Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

Lawrence appears in the 1900 Census with his wife Mamie and five children. Lawrence was b. August 1856 and Mamie was b. Nov. 1869. they had been married 16 years. Walter W. was b. Nov. 1886; Clarence; B. was b. June 1887; Harvey was b. Aug. 1891, Vivian was b. Nov. 1894 and Lawrence was b. Jan. 1897. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. L. Newton Ellison 53M md. 24 yrs, Mary J. 40F 5 children with 5 living, Vivian 15F, Lawrence C. 12M.

Lawrence and Mamie appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. L. Newton Ellison 63M, Mary Jane, wife, 51F, Lawrence C. son 1 yr moM

Mary Jane "Mamie" Spencer[178] was born on 3 Nov 1868 in Pickens Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov. 1869. She died on 19 Dec 1953 at the age of 85 in Pickens Co, SC.. Mamie died on 19 Dec 1953 at the age of 85. She was buried on 21 Dec 1953 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Lawrence Newton Ellison and Mary Jane Spencer had the following children:

+1577 i. **Walter William Ellison**, born 15 Nov 1886, Pickens Co, SC.; died 16 Dec 1965, Tulsa, OK..

+1578 ii. **Clarence Bennett Ellison**, born 10 Jun 1887, Pickens Co, SC.; married Ruby Carter; died 3 May 1960, Greenville Co, SC..
+1579 iii. **Harvey Lee Ellison**, born 15 Aug 1890, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mildred Louise Thayer, 18 Apr 1918, Osage, OK.; died 28 Dec 1968, Tulsa, OK..
+1580 iv. **Vivian Ellison**, born 9 Nov 1894, Pickens Co, SC.; married John Humbert Celey, 20 Oct 1916, Greenville Co, SC..
+1581 v. **Lawrence Carson Ellison**, born 11 Jan 1897, Pickens Co, SC.; married Florence Jones, 4 Nov 1925, Pickens Co, SC.; died 14 Sep 1969, Pickens Co, SC..

1030. **Unknown Ballentine** (Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died in Pickens Co., SC.

Unknown Ballentine and A C Johnson were married. **A C Johnson** died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

1031. **William Creighton Ballentine** (Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1838 in Pickens Co, SC.. He had his estate probated in 1915 in 2q-Pickens Co, SC..
"Estate of William C. Balentine, Box 73-8-104 #783- 132-1094., Probate Court,, Pickens Co, SC. William Estate admr. 17 Feb 1864 by Lucinda A. Balentine, widow, Henry L. Russell, Samuel Parson who are bound unto W.E. Holcombe in the sum of $1,000.00. William C. left the wife Lucinda and one child, also named William A. He rec'd his father's share in his grandfather, Richard Balentine Estate. He died on 1 May 1915 at the age of 77 in Pickens Co, SC.. William was buried on 3 May 1915 in Oates Family Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

William Creighton Ballentine and Lucinda A. Ballentine were married about 1858. **Lucinda A. Ballentine** was born about 1840. She died after 1915 at the age of 75.

William Creighton Ballentine and Lucinda A. Ballentine had the following child:

1582 i. **William A. Ballentine** was born about 1862.

1032. **Andrew E Ballentine** (Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 May 1839 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 14 Sep 1921 at the age of 82 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried on 16 Sep 1921 in Oates Family Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Andrew E Ballentine and Elvira E Ballentine were married in Jan 1860. **Elvira E Ballentine** was born on 16 Jul 1842. She died on 17 Dec 1912 at the age of 70 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried on 19 Dec 1912 in Oates Family Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

1033. **Mary A. Ballentine** (Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1841.

Mary A. Ballentine and W.T. Johnston were married. **W.T. Johnston** was born about 1840.

1034. **Albert C Ballentine** (Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5,

Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Jul 1841 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 24 Jul 1913 at the age of 72 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried on 26 Jul 1913 in Oates Family Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Albert C Ballentine and Frances C Ballentine were married about 1862. **Frances C Ballentine** was born in 1837. She died on 1 Jun 1913 at the age of 76 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried on 3 Jun 1913 in Oates Family Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

1036. **James Anderson Ballentine**[179–180] (Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Jan 1846 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 26 Sep 1892 at the age of 46 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 28 Sep 1892 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

James Anderson Ballentine and Nancy Elizabeth Welborn were married on 12 Dec 1867 in Pickens Co., SC. **Nancy Elizabeth Welborn**[179–180], daughter of Nathan Harvey Welborn and Frances O. Moore, was born on 5 Dec 1847 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 8 Jun 1930 at the age of 82 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 10 Jun 1930 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

James Anderson Ballentine and Nancy Elizabeth Welborn had the following children:

+1583	i.	**Ida Ballentine**, died Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
+1584	ii.	**Columbus Lee Ballentine**, born 30 Sep 1869; married Ida Marie Mullinax, abt 1890; died 22 Mar 1942, Anderson Co, SC..
1585	iii.	**Leila Ballentine**[180] was born on 1 Dec 1878. She died on 10 Jul 1929 at the age of 50 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..
+1586	iv.	**Mallie Ballentine**, born 10 Mar 1881, Pickens Co., SC; died 10 Aug 1970, Concord, NC.
1587	v.	**Claude Anderson Ballentine**[180] was born on 17 Apr 1887. He died on 20 Sep 1961 at the age of 74 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 22 Sep 1961 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..
+1588	vi.	**James Anderson Ballentine**, born 6 May 1889, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; died 1958, Pickens Co, SC..

1037. **John Hudson Ballentine** (Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Dec 1847 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 27 May 1922 at the age of 74 in Pickens Co, SC..

John Hudson Ballentine and A. Linda Russell were married about 1868. **A. Linda Russell** was born on 30 Dec 1847. She died on 7 Jan 1935 at the age of 87 in Pickens Co, SC..

John Hudson Ballentine and A. Linda Russell had the following children:

+1589	i.	**Leila Ballentine**, born Pickens Co., SC; died 10 Jul 1951, Pickens Co, SC..
1590	ii.	**Henry H. Ballentine** died in Central, Pickens Co., SC. He lived in Central, Pickens Co, SC..
1591	iii.	**Clyde Ballentine** lived in Columbus, MS.
1592	iv.	**Ida Ballentine** was born (date unknown).
1593	v.	**Robert M. Ballentine** was born in 1877 in Central, Pickens Co., SC. He died on 6 Oct 1957 at the age of 80 in Birmingham, AL.

1039. **James Monroe Ellison**[142,181–182] (William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Jun 1838 in SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 11 He died in no date.

James Monroe Ellison and Martha Jane Ellison were married about 1865. **Martha Jane Ellison**[142,181–182] was born on 11 Jul

1846. She died on 24 Mar 1920 at the age of 73. She was buried in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

1040. **Archibald Henson Ellison**[183] (William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Dec 1839 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Pickens Co, SC.. 10. He died on 2 Dec 1932 at the age of 92 in Oconee Co, SC.. Archibald was buried on 4 Dec 1932 in Richland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC.. He served in the military CSA.

AN INCIDENT IN THE LIFE OF CAPTAIN A.H. ELLISON

About the first of May 1865, I returned from the war to my home which was about four miles from Easley on the Greenville road; I had been away practically eight years, having worked for four years for a tobacco company in North Carolina before enlisting in the Confederate Army. Some ten days later a company of Northern troops composed of twenty-five or thirty men from a brigade stationed near Anderson came into our community, ransacking the homes, taking money, watches, silverware, and other valuables from people.

When they were ready early next morning to leave their camp which was within one-half mile of our house, some one fired from ambush where a squad of men were hiding and killed one of their men. The Yankees fled, not knowing who had attacked them. I heard the firing, and in a few minutes I saw them coming by my home. They asked me to tell them the nearest way out to Easley's Bridge on the Greenville Road as they were to meet the comrades at Greenville. Having received this information from me, they voluntarily told us that they had lost one of their men; My brother, Monroe, and I promised to see that he was burned in the Turner burying grounds nearby. When we went to see Mr. Turner , he and his sons, Ben, went with us to the camp where we found the body of the soldier who had been killed. Returning to the Turner home we prepared, as best we could, his body for burial. We buried him that same day.

That afternoon two of those soldiers in citizen's clothes came back to ascertain the fact about the killing and the burial; they seem quite satisfied, for they gave me the soldier's and regiment. I can not now recall the name, so that I might cut it on the marker of his grave, a service which I gladly rendered. Having thanked us, they rode away and we thought the incident was closed.

A week later, however, my brother and I saw five soldiers ride up to our gate; when we walked out to meet they told us curtly that we with our brother William and Ben Turner were under arrest for the killing from ambush of one of their men. They carried us to Turner's house where we found a company of soldiers waiting for the court at which we were to be tried for this crime. All the witnessed except the four of us being colored men, our evidence was taken first. We all swore that we knew nothing of the crime; the Negroes swore that we might have done it, one adding that he thought we did and believed that Henson Ellison was the leader.

The Captain then called Sergeant Joseph A. Eason, detail four men with him, and gave them orders to burn our house and take my life, saying "some one has to pay for this life and it may as well be this one as any other."Bewildered I did as they told me to, setting out to lead the was to my house and instructing them also how to find the Easley Bridge. Walking alone, I gave the mason's sign of distress and found that Sergeant Eason too was a mason as he returned it. Although I did not discover it just then, I found that another Mason in the group had also caught the sign I had given, for he was to befriend me with the next few minutes.

The soldiers set fire to the house and while it was burning, summoned me to follow them. I went with them to a plantation road that led through a patch of woods nearby, offering the information that this road would lead them to Easley Bridge. Almost without my realizing what was taking place, my unknown Mason friend had said to the other three, "Lets gallop up boys, I don't care to see this done, and off they had ridden leaving me with Sergeant Eason. Within a few seconds he had fired his pistol into the air, had shaken hands with me, and had said "Goodby and good luck to you," giving me his name and address as Joseph M. Eason, Dayton, Ohio. A name I will never forget.

While Sergeant Eason and his men were going on their way, I returned whistling up the old road to the burning house to join my sisters. I found that my two brothers had been released and were with them already. All night we sat around the smoldering ruins of what had been our home and from which we had saved practically nothing.

The soldiers reported in Greenville that they had burned the Ellison home and had shot Henson Ellison. On the next day a number of my fiends came over from there to attend my funeral, only to have me greet them personally on their arrival. A Fraternal pledge had been fulfilled; my life had been spared.

Signed: Archibald Henson Ellison

Archibald Henson Ellison and Martha Agnes Steele were married about 1865. **Martha Agnes Steele**[183] was born on 18 Sep 1845. She died on 24 Jan 1921 at the age of 75 in Oconee Co, SC.. She was buried on 26 Jan 1921 in Richland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..

Archibald Henson Ellison and Martha Agnes Steele had the following children:

+1594	i.	**Margaret Lula 'Maggie' Ellison**, born 11 Jun 1870, Lexington Co, SC.; married John McKinney Barron, 11 Dec 1895, Lexington Co, SC.; died 27 Dec 1962, Oconee Co, SC..
+1595	ii.	**Robert Monroe Ellison**, born 16 Jul 1871, Lexington Co, SC.; married Mary Thrasher, abt 1892; died 31 May 1916, Oconee Co, SC..
+1596	iii.	**Samuel McElroy Ellison**, born 8 Sep 1872, Lexington Co, SC.; married Sue Duffie, abt 1895; died 31 Jan 1948.
1597	iv.	**Nannie Jane Ellison**[184] was born on 2 Feb 1874 in Lexington Co, SC.. She died on 23 Aug 1875 at the age of 1 in Oconee Co, SC.. She was buried on 25 Aug 1875 in Richland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..
+1598	v.	**Clarence Henson Ellison**, born 1 May 1875, Lexington Co, SC.; married Alice Karrer, abt 1895; died 11 Jul 1936, Oconee Co, SC..
1599	vi.	**William Davis Steele Ellison**[183] was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Lexington Co, SC.. He was buried in 1900 in Richland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC.. He died on 1 Oct 1900 at the age of 23 in Oconee Co, SC..
+1600	vii.	**Agnes Steele Ellison**, born 19 May 1878, Lexington Co, SC.; married William Isaac Hutchinson; died 27 Mar 1981, Oconee Co, SC..
+1601	viii.	**Edgar Clifton Ellison**, born 31 May 1881, Lexington Co, SC.; married Bertha Monfroy.
1602	ix.	**Leila Virginia Ellison**[184] was born on 3 Jun 1883 in Lexington Co, SC.. She died on 3 Jun 1883 at the age of 0 in Oconee Co, SC.. She was buried on 3 Jun 1883 in Richland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..
1603	x.	**Jessie Maude Ellison**[183] was born on 18 May 1886 in Lexington Co, SC.. She died on 14 Aug 1911 at the age of 25 in Oconee Co, SC.. She was buried on 16 Aug 1911 in Richland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..
1604	xi.	**Sarah Antionnete Ellison**[184] was born on 19 Sep 1887 in Oconee Co, SC.. She died on 1 May 1888 at the age of 0 in Oconee Co, SC.. She was buried on 3 May 1888 in Richland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..

1041. **Martha Ann Elizabeth Ellison**[185] (William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Feb 1845 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Pickens Co, SC.. 05. She died on 28 Jul 1930 at the age of 85 in Oconee Co, SC.. Martha was buried on 30 Jul 1930 in Mullikin Family Cem, Piercetown, SC..

Martha Ann Elizabeth Ellison and Ira L. Smith were married on 26 Aug 1866. **Ira L. Smith** was born in 1839. He died on 20 Mar 1898 at the age of 59 in Pickens Co, SC..

Martha Ann Elizabeth Ellison and Augustus N. Mullikin were married on 11 Dec 1870. **Augustus N. Mullikin**[185] was born on 18 Sep 1839. He died in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in Mullikin Family Cem, Piercetown, SC..

Augustus N. Mullikin and Martha Ann Elizabeth Ellison had the following child:

1605	i.	**Dora Mullikin** was born on 25 May 1874. She died on 5 Mar 1880 at the age of 5 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 7 Mar 1880 in Mullikin Family Cem, Piercetown, SC..

1042. **Mary Jane Ellison**[166] (William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5,

Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jul 1846 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Pickens Co, SC.. 07. She was buried in 1920 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC.. Mary died on 24 Mar 1920 at the age of 73 in Anderson Co, SC..

Mary Jane Ellison and John Quincy Couch were married on 11 Aug 1859. **John Quincy Couch** was born on 7 Jan 1838 in SC. He died on 27 Sep 1926 at the age of 88 in Toccoa, GA..

John Quincy Couch and Mary Jane Ellison had the following children:

1606	i.	**Margaret Couch** was born (date unknown).
1607	ii.	**William Couch** was born (date unknown).
1608	iii.	**Sidney Couch** was born (date unknown).
+1609	iv.	**Dorcas D. Couch**, married William M. Jamison.
+1610	v.	**Elender Couch**, married William Baker.
+1611	vi.	**Melinda Couch**, married Alexander Orr.
+1612	vii.	**James Archabald Couch**, born 24 Nov 1860, Pickens Co., SC; married Emma Eliza Couch; died 15 Nov 1934, Pickens Co., SC.
+1613	viii.	**John Quincy Couch**, born 22 Apr 1862; married Josephine Adellia Couch; died 24 Jan 1947, Oconee Co, SC..
+1614	ix.	**Martha Agnes Couch**, born 14 Dec 1869; married James C Couch; died 15 Feb 1962.
1615	x.	**Robert Ralph Couch** was born on 29 Apr 1876. He died on 21 Jun 1943 at the age of 67 in Anderson Co, SC..

1044. **Nancy Poole Ellison** (William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1849 in Pickens Co., SC. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Pickens Co, SC.. 01. She died before 1921 at the age of 72 in Pickensville, Anderson Co., SC.

Nancy Poole Ellison and John T. King were married about 1869. **John T. King** was born about 1846.

John T. King and Nancy Poole Ellison had the following children:

1616	i.	**Will King** was born (date unknown).
1617	ii.	**Homer King** was born (date unknown).
+1618	iii.	**Essie King**, married Unknown Vanidver.
+1619	iv.	**Lulu King**, married Unknown Boggs.
1620	v.	**Bessie King** was born (date unknown).
1621	vi.	**Henry King** was born (date unknown).

1045. **Francis Marion Ellison**[68,100,186] (Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Nov 1851 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. Francis died on 14 Jan 1917 at the age of 65 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 16 Jan 1917 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC.. . Francis Marion Ellison, Anderson Co, SC. Guardianship, 8 Feb. 1876

"The petition of Lon Ellison, Catherine Ellison, Jane Ellison and Mary Ellison, minors over the age of twelve ... that they are entitled each to a small estate or legacy from their grandfather, James Ellison, deceased ... ask that F.M. Ellison may be appointed guardian ..." "The petition of Louisa Ellison ... that her son Matthew is a minor under the age of fourteen and entitled to a small legacy from the estate of his grandfather, James Ellison, deceased ... ask that F.M. Ellison may be appointed guardian ..." 8 Feb. 1876. Final returns made: for Lon July 3, 1880; for Catherine Jan. 1, 1882; for Mary Jan. 1, 1885; for Matthew Jan. 1, 1887; for Jane Jan. 1, 1883.

Obituary: Mr. Francis Marion Ellison, a well known and respected citizen of the St. Paul section, died at his home six miles southeast of the city, on Sunday afternoon the 14th instant, after an illness of only a few days from measles. Mr.

Ellison was 65 years of age. He is survived by his wife and nine children, seven sons and two daughters, all grown and several of them married. Also two brothers, Messrs. Augustus and Matthew Ellison of Anderson County. He leaves four sisters, Mrs. Lula Laboon, Mrs. Lucy Parker of Westminster, Mrs. Jane Mauldin of Oconee and Mrs. Kate Phillips of Mississippi. The funeral and interment were held at Fair view Church, five miles south of the city, on Tuesday, the services being conducted by the pastor, Rev. T.E. Martin.

Mr. Ellison was a son of Mr. Matthew Ellison who was killed by Yankee raiders in the Spring of 1865 while endeavoring to prevent them from taking the horse which he was plowing. This happened in the vicinity of St. Paul Church. A few days later, another of the same raiding party was routed and one of the party killed and a number of stolen horses re-captured by a small detachment of returned Confederate soldiers who fired into them at the forks of Easley bridge road near the farm owned by Mr. T.A. Lathem, six miles east of the city. The late D.H. Russell, Julius McCain Largent, Manse Jolly and few others are said to have composed the party.

Mr. Marion Ellison was a splendid citizen. By hard work he had accumulated a good property. He owned a nice home and several hundred acres of fine farming land. The bereaved ones have the sympathy of the entire community and also of many friends in the city and county. THE EASLEY PROGRESS

Francis Marion Ellison, Anderson Co, SC. Adm of Estate, 14 Feb 1917

He died 14 Jan. 1917. D.C. Ellison filed for letters of Adm... 26 Jan. 1917. Heirs: Mary Ellison, widow, L.P. Ellison, L.C. Ellison, J.G. Ellison, J.A. Ellison, G.W. Ellison, F.M. Ellison, Nettie Ellison, Ethel Stewart and D.C. Ellison.

Francis Marion Ellison and Mary Elizabeth Mauldin were married in 1870. They appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. F. Marion Ellison 28M b. SC. parents b. SC, Mary 28F b. SC, Lewis 09M b. SC, Nettie 06F b. SC, Luther 03M b. SC, John 01M b. SC.

Francis and Mary appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

Marion Ellison b. Nov 1851, Mary E, b. Nov 1850, George b. Feb. 1874, Dave b. Jun 1887, Frank b. Mary 1890, Ethel b. Feb. 1894. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. The 1910 census of Anderson Co, SC. shows Francis M. as being 58 years of age. Mary E. was 60 years old and they had been married 40 years. Mary was the mother of 10 children and 9 were living in 1910-. The children at home were: John L. age 30; Frank M. age 19 and Ethel. age 16. **Mary Elizabeth Mauldin**[68,186] was born on 20 Nov 1849 in Oconee Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov. 1850. Mary appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 70. She was listed with her son, David. She died on 20 Jan 1936 at the age of 86 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 22 Jan 1936 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Francis Marion Ellison and Mary Elizabeth Mauldin had the following children:

+1622	i.	**Lewis Pickney Ellison**, born 23 Apr 1871, SC; married Essie W. Wilson, 1898; died 12 Apr 1951, Anderson Co, SC..
+1623	ii.	**Nettie Ann Ellison**, born 11 Dec 1873; married Jefferson Davis Morgan, 26 Oct 1894, Oconee Co, SC.; died 7 Dec 1927, Oconee Co, SC..
+1624	iii.	**George Washington mEllison**, born 22 Feb 1874, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sadie Ellison; married Alline Gray.
1625	iv.	**John T\L. Ellison**[142,186] was born on 7 Jul 1879 in SC. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 30. John appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 40. He was listed with his brother, David. He had his estate probated in 1926. His heirs were Mrs. Mary E. Ellison age 76, his mother. Brothers were: L.P., L.C., J.A, G.W., F.M. and D.C. Sisters were: Mrs. Nattie Morgan and Mrs. Ethel Stewart. He died on 19 Apr 1926 at the age of 46 in Anderson Co, SC.. John was buried on 21 Apr 1926 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..
+1626	v.	**James Americus 'Jim' Ellison**, born 2 Mar 1882; married Minnie Lee Kemp, 30 Nov 1902, Jefferson Co, AL.; died 5 Feb 1964, Seminole Co, FL..
+1627	vi.	**Luther Monroe Ellison**, born 14 Apr 1885, SC; married Prudence Smith, abt 1909; died 11 Jan 1983, Anderson Co, SC..
+1628	vii.	**David Crocket Ellison**, born 27 Jun 1886, Anderson Co, SC.; married Batie N. Norris, abt 1907; died 14 Jul 1963, Anderson Co, SC..
+1629	viii.	**Franklin Marvin Ellison**, born 27 May 1890, SC; died 17 May 1968.
+1630	ix.	**Ethel Jerushia Ellison**, born 27 Feb 1894, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Hamby Stewart, 10 Aug

1912, Anderson Co, SC..

1046. **Augustus Ellison**[68,187–188] (Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Oct 1853 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 18. Augustus died on 28 Jun 1933 at the age of 79 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 30 Jun 1933 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Augustus Ellison and Frances "Fannie" Welborn were married in 1873. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. Augustine Ellison 26M b. SC., Frances 27F b. SC, James E. 06M b. SC, William A. 04M b. SC., John W. 02M b. SC, Mayer M. o1M b. SC.

They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Augustus Ellison 55M md. 37 yrs, Frances E. 56F 11 children with 10 living, Burwill 17M.

Frances "Fannie" Welborn[68,187] was born on 24 Nov 1852. She died on 27 May 1914 at the age of 61 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 29 May 1914 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Augustus Ellison and Frances Welborn had the following children:

+1631	i.	**James Elijah "Dad" Ellison**, born Dec 1873, Anderson Co, SC.; married Gladys Brown; married Martha Jane Smith, 1894; died 3 Apr 1954, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
+1632	ii.	**William A. Ellison**, born 1 Jun 1875, Anderson Co, SC.; married Janie Long, 1907; married Lucile Haynie, 5 Oct 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; died 21 Oct 1955, Anderson Co, SC..
+1633	iii.	**John Walker Ellison Sr.**, born 16 Mar 1876; married Maxie Smith, 25 Dec 1901, Pickens Co, SC.; died 17 May 1954, Pickens Co, SC..
+1634	iv.	**Robert Ralph Ellison**, born 29 Apr 1876, Pickens Co., SC; died 22 Jun 1943, Pickens Co., SC.
+1635	v.	**Mayer Monroe Ellison**, born 1879, SC.; married Ada Finley, abt 1900; died 15 Sep 1930.
+1636	vi.	**Herbert Jefferson Ellison**, born 22 Aug 1885, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Eunice Wyatt, 1905; died 13 Jun 1968, Anderson Co, SC..
+1637	vii.	**Clarence Matthew Ellison**, born 7 May 1888, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Catherine Mullinix, abt 1909; died 24 Nov 1953, Anderson Co, SC..
+1638	viii.	**Leila Ellison**, born 8 Oct 1890, Anderson Co, SC.; married Dudley Spiegel Couch Sr., abt 1910; died 26 Mar 1975, Pickens Co, SC..
+1639	ix.	**Beryl M. Ellison**, born 27 May 1892; married Dora Lennie Hendricks, 10 Nov 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; died 23 Apr 1919.
+1640	x.	**Buwell Ellison**, born 1892; married T. Linnie Hrndricks, 10 Nov 1912, Anderson Co, SC..
1641	xi.	**Mildred V. Ellison**[189] was born on 10 Jul 1898. She died on 11 Jul 1899 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 13 Jul 1899 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..
+1642	xii.	**Unk Ellison**, married L.K. Couch; married D.S. Couch Sr..

1047. **Lucy A. Ellison**[190] (Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Mar 1855 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Andeson Co, SC.. 16. Lucy died on 24 Jun 1945 at the age of 90 in Oconee Co, SC..[191] She was buried on 26 Jun 1945 in Westminister East View Cemetery. Oconee Co, SC..[192]

Lucy A. Ellison and William A. Prater were married about 1875.[192] **William A. Prater**[190] was born on 7 Jul 1848.[192] He died on 8 Aug 1919 at the age of 71 in Oconee Co, SC..[192] He was buried on 10 Aug 1919 in Westminister East View Cemetery. Oconee Co, SC..[192]

William A. Prater and Lucy A. Ellison had the following children:

+1643	i.	**William Oscar Prater**, born Dec 1874; married Lilly Bryant, abt 1894; died Sep 1960.
1644	ii.	**Luther Thomas Prater** was born (date unknown).
+1645	iii.	**Maude Prater**, born 1888; married Clarence McWhorter, abt 1908; died 1961.
+1646	iv.	**William Lycos Prater**, born 6 Jun 1883; married Rosa Lee Harris, abt 1903; died 19 Sep 1963.
+1647	v.	**Augustus Claude Prater**, born 1878; married Beth Marchbanks, abt 1904, Greenville, SC.; died 1942.

1048. **Louisa A. Ellison** (Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1858 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Andeson Co, SC.. 14. Louisa appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21.

Louisa A. Ellison and Unknown Laboon were married. **Unknown Laboon** was born about 1855.

Unknown Laboon and Louisa A. Ellison had the following children:

1648	i.	**Lawrence Laboon** was born (date unknown).
1649	ii.	**Lillian Laboon** was born (date unknown).

1049. **Catherine "Katie" Ellison** (Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02 months. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Andeson Co, SC.. 12. Katie appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. She died in MS..

Catherine "Katie" Ellison and Unknown Phillips were married. **Unknown Phillips** was born about 1858.

Unknown Phillips and Catherine Ellison had the following children:

1650	i.	**Juetta Phillips** was born (date unknown).
1651	ii.	**Ed Phillips** was born (date unknown).

1050. **Janie Ellison** (Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Aug 1861 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Andeson Co, SC.. 10. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 18. Janie died on 18 Aug 1946 at the age of 85 in Oconee Co, SC. She was buried in Gap Hill Baptist Church, Pickens Co, Sc..

Janie Ellison and Bascomb Mauldin were married. **Bascomb Mauldin** was born about 1860.

Bascomb Mauldin and Janie Ellison had the following children:

1652	i.	**Claude Mauldin** was born (date unknown).
1653	ii.	**Walter Mauldin** was born (date unknown).
1654	iii.	**Olin Mauldin** was born (date unknown).
1655	iv.	**Louisa Mauldin** was born (date unknown).
1656	v.	**Dena Mauldin** was born (date unknown).

1051. **Mary E. Ellison**[138,142] (Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Dec 1863 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Andeson Co, SC.. 08. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16. Mary died on 27 Feb 1887 at the age of 23 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, SC..

Mary E. Ellison and S.W. Jones were married about 1884. **S.W. Jones**[138] was born about 1862.

1052. **Matthew Ellison Jr.**[96,138,193–194] (Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Sep 1865 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Andeson Co, SC.. 04. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. Matthew had his estate probated in 1936. He died on 26 Sep 1936 at the age of 71 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 28 Sep 1936 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..
.

Matthew Ellison Jr. and Ada E. Smith were married about 1892. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Matthew Ellison, 53M, A.E., wife, 42F, Cecil, sson 19M, Loyce, son, 17M, Lucia dau 14F, Herman 06M.

Ada E. Smith[96,138,193–194] was born on 31 Mar 1877 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 28 Dec 1928 at the age of 51 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 30 Dec 1928 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Matthew Ellison and Ada E. Smith had the following children:

+1657	i.	**Essie E. Ellison**, born 17 Dec 1894, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1985, Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
+1658	ii.	**Ernest Roy Ellison**, born 28 Dec 1896, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lillie Collins, 18 Nov 1917, Pickens Co, SC.; died 21 May 1987, Anderson Co, SC..
+1659	iii.	**Cecil Elmer Ellison**, born 22 Sep 1900, Anderson Co, SC.; married Aneita Camilla Jones, abt 1921; died 7 Aug 1984, Anderson Co, SC..
1660	iv.	**Loyce Truman Ellison** was born on 13 Jun 1902 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. He died on 26 Jul 1947 at the age of 45. Loyce was buried in 1948 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC..
+1661	v.	**Lucia Inez Ellison**, born 23 Dec 1905, Anderson Co, SC..
+1662	vi.	**James Herman Ellison**, born 22 Aug 1913, Anderson Co, SC..

1054. **Van Buren Sharplan Ellison**[178] (James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Jul 1859 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01. He died on 31 Dec 1931 at the age of 72 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. Van was buried on 2 Jan 1932 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Van Buren Sharplan Ellison and Mary Ann Granger were married on 11 Jul 1880 in Pickens Co, SC.. **Mary Ann Granger**[178] was born on 5 Dec 1859 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 30 Apr 1945 at the age of 85 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried on 2 May 1945 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Van Buren Sharplan Ellison and Mary Ann Granger had the following children:

+1663	i.	**Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison**, born 11 Jun 1881, Pickens Co, SC.; married Walter Benjamin Quillian Smith, 6 Jan 1897, Pickens Co, SC.; died 9 Apr 1962, Pickens Co, SC..
+1664	ii.	**George Van Buren Ellison**, born 10 Aug 1883, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; died 10 Sep 1954, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
+1665	iii.	**James E. Ellison**, born 11 Apr 1885, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; died 10 Sep 1954, Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.
+1666	iv.	**B.D. Lenhart Ellison**, born Nov 1890, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; died Pickens Co., SC.
+1667	v.	**Harvey Thornwell Ellison**, born 5 Nov 1893, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; died 26 Jan 1974, Easley,

Pickens Co, SC..

1668 vi. **Mary Elizabeth Ellison**[195] was born on 18 Jun 1897 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 4 Jul 1932 at the age of 35 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried on 6 Jul 1932 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. Mary Elizabeth never married. She was a Sunday School teacher at Alice Baptist Church. She was spurred by a rooster and knots came up on her body and she died a week later.

+1669 vii. **Edwin Van Ellison**, born 7 Sep 1919; married Lois Virginia Gambrell, 12 Jul 1945; died 6 Jun 1964.

+1670 viii. **Eugene M. Ellison**, born 15 Apr 1920; married Lovace Ellison; married Mildred Elizabeth Cantrell, 26 Jan 1943; died 29 Sep 2006, Anderson Co, SC..

1055. **Elias Franklin Ellison** (James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Dec 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 30 Nov 1938 at the age of 77 in Dallas, TX.

Elias Franklin Ellison and Lela Barnes were married on 1 Oct 1882 in Pickens Co., SC. **Lela Barnes** was born on 5 Jan 1866. She died on 10 May 1910 at the age of 44 in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX.. She was buried in Old Cemetery, Sherman, TX..

Elias Franklin Ellison and Lela Barnes had the following children:

+1671 i. **Claude Frank Ellison**, born 15 Aug 1883, Pickens Co., SC; married Sue Ellison; died 10 Feb 1960.

+1672 ii. **Sallie May Ellison**, born 15 Sep 1885, Pickens Co., SC; married Unknown Williams; died 1966.

+1673 iii. **Homer Hanson Ellison**, born 3 Dec 1888, Pickens Co., SC; married Mildred Ellison; died 5 Jan 1955.

+1674 iv. **Esther Alice Ellison**, born 13 May 1891, Pickens Co., SC; married Willilam Wallace Parrish; died 1983.

+1675 v. **Alma Ellison**, born 16 May 1893, Pickens Co., SC; married Unknown Carpenter.

+1676 vi. **Guy Ellison**, born 28 May 1895, Pickens Co., SC; married Mildred Ellison.

+1677 vii. **John Lester Ellison**, born 27 Feb 1897, Pickens Co., SC; married Beatrice Ellison; died 17 Sep 1961.

1678 viii. **Warren Barnes jEllison** was born on 3 Jun 1899 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 24 Oct 1945 at the age of 46.

+1679 ix. **Vera LaRue Ellison**, born 16 Jun 1901, Pickens Co., SC; married Allan Bowling.

+1680 x. **James Henry Ellison Sr.**, born 22 Sep 1903, Pickens Co., SC; married Willetta Short, abt 1923; married Hazel Wallace, 1936; died 12 Aug 1964, Silver City, NM..

+1681 xi. **Mattie Mozelle Ellison**, born 30 Oct 1905, Pickens Co., SC; married Dewey Jones; died 26 May 1976.

1682 xii. **Lela Barnes Ellison** was born on 28 Oct 1909 in Pickens Co., SC. She died in 1975 at the age of 66. Lela never married.

1056. **Columbus Jefferson Ellison**[140,196–197] (Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Jul 1861 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 18. Columbus had his estate probated in 1946. He died on 24 Sep 1946 at the age of 85 in Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Columbus Jefferson Ellison and Martha Lee 'Mattie' Robinson were married on 18 Nov 1886 in Pickens Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

The 1900 census of Anderson Co, SC. gives the following information on the family of Columbus J. Ellison: Columbus b. July 1861; Mattie b. June 1867; Pauline b. Nov. 1887; Mamie L. b. July 1889; Nettie b. Aug 1891; frank b. June 1893; Roy b. Oct 1895; Brucie b. April 1898. Columbus and Mattie had been married 13 yrs. The marriage record is incorrect. **Martha Lee 'Mattie' Robinson**[140,196–197], daughter of , was born on 5 Jun 1867 in Dacusville, Pickens Co., SC. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun 1867. She was buried in 1934 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. Martha died on 6 Mar 1934 at the age of 66 in Pickens Co, SC..

Columbus Jefferson Ellison and Martha Lee 'Mattie' Robinson had the following children:

+1683	i.	**Essie Pauline Ellison**, born 6 Nov 1887, Anderson Co, SC.; died Charlotte, NC.
+1684	ii.	**Mamie Lucretia Ellison**, born 1 Jul 1889, Anderson Co, SC.; married Robert L. Hollowell; married John Luther Celey, 22 Apr 1914, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; died Hendersonville, NC.
+1685	iii.	**Nettie Laura Ellison**, born 17 Aug 1891, Anderson Co, SC.; married Dr. Leo Lake Jameson, 10 Jun 1916, Pickens Co, SC.; died 11 Aug 1921, Pickens Co, SC..
+1686	iv.	**Franklin Hugh Ellison**, born 21 Jun 1893, Pickens Co, SC.; married Florence Carter, abt 1914; died 1 Aug 1974, Pickens Co, SC..
+1687	v.	**Roy James Ellison Sr.**, born 23 Oct 1895, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mattie Belle Stribling; died 20 Jan 1991, Pickens Co, SC..
+1688	vi.	**Brucie Lee Ellison**, born 17 Apr 1898, Anderson Co, SC.; married Jubal O'Dell Williams, 8 Jul 1924, Pickens Co., SC.
1689	vii.	**Horace Ellison**[140,198] was born on 7 Dec 1900 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 14 Aug 1901 at the age of 0 in Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried on 16 Aug 1901 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..
+1690	viii.	**Marvin Columbus "Slick" Ellison**, born 4 Dec 1902, Easley, SC.; married Katherine Carr; died 3 Nov 1994, Clinton, SC..
1691	ix.	**Reuben Young Ellison** was born on 14 Nov 1907. He lived in Winter Park, FL. in 1991. He died in Miami, FL.

1057. **Martha Essie Ellison** (Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Feb 1865 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05 She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15. Martha died on 12 Aug 1931 at the age of 66.

Martha Essie Ellison and Robert Warren Holcombe were married on 21 Nov 1882 in Greenville Co, SC.. **Robert Warren Holcombe** was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 20 Jul 1933 at the age of 73 in Atlanta, GA..

Robert Warren Holcombe and Martha Essie Ellison had the following children:

1692	i.	**Eliza Earle Holcombe** was born on 24 Jan 1889. She died on 27 Jan 1898 at the age of 9.
1693	ii.	**Robert Ellison Holcombe** was born on 25 Sep 1892.

1058. **John Clark Ellison**[140–142] (Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Feb 1869 in Brushy Creek, Anderson Co., SC. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12. John died on 14 Jun 1955 at the age of 86 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 16 Jun 1955 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

John Clark Ellison and Lila Antoinette Bowie were married on 7 Jan 1897 in Abbeville Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

The 1900 Census of Anderson Co, SC. gives the following information: John. b.. Feb 1868; Lila b. Nov. 1870, md. 3 yesrs; Bernice b. June 1897; Xemmia b. Oct. 1899 and William e. Bowie b. Feb. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. John C. Ellison 42M md. 12 yrs, Lila 40F. 6 children with 6 living, Bernice 11F, Xemena 10F, Annette 08F, Iva 06F, Sara 05F, Lavinda 02F.

John and Lila appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. John C. Ellisn 51M, Lila, wife, 50F, Antoinette, dau, 17F, Bernice, dau, 21F single, Iva, dau, 16F, Sarah, dau, 14F, Louvinia, dau, 12F

Lila Antoinette Bowie[140–142] was born in Nov 1868 in Abbeville Co, SC.. She died in 1954 at the age of 86 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1954 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

John Clark Ellison and Lila Antoinette Bowie had the following children:

1694	i.	**William E. Bowie** was born in Feb 1891 in SC. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. feb. 1891. He was the brother of Lila.
+1695	ii.	**Bernice Ellison**, born 21 Jun 1898, Anderson Co, SC.; married Stonewall Jackson Phillips.
1696	iii.	**Ximenia Ellison**[140–142] was born in Oct 1899 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Oct. 1899. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10. Ximenia died on 11 Sep 1915 at the age of 15 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 13 Sep 1915 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..
+1697	iv.	**Lila Antoninette Ellison**, born 1 Apr 1902, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sielding H. Parrish; died 24 Jun 1986, Anderson Co, SC..
+1698	v.	**Iva Ellison**, born 8 Jun 1903, SC; married James Roy Ballentine, 15 Jun 1926.
+1699	vi.	**Sara Evans Ellison**, born 1 Apr 1905, SC; married Unknown Whitfield.
1700	vii.	**Lavinia Ellison**[140–142] was born in 1907 in SC. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12. Lavinia died in 1947 at the age of 40 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1947 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

1059. **Fannie Lucretia Ellison**[68] (Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Nov 1870 in SC.[68] She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09. She died on 19 Mar 1956 at the age of 85 in Anderson Co, SC..[68] Fannie was buried on 21 Mar 1956 in 88 Mt. Pisgah Bapt, Piedmont, SC..[68]

Fannie Lucretia Ellison and James Thomas Robinson were married about 1890. **James Thomas Robinson**[68], son of , was born on 22 Jan 1870 in Dacusville, Pickens Co., SC.[68] He was buried in 1954 in Mt Pisgah Bapt Ch Cem, , Anderson Co., SC. He died on 14 May 1954 at the age of 84 in Brushy Creek, Anderson Co, SC..[68]

1060. **Emma Ellison**[199] (Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Aug 1878 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 26 May 1914 at the age of 35 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried on 28 May 1914 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Emma Ellison and James Thomas Robinson were married on 22 Dec 1892 in Anderson Co, SC.. **James Thomas Robinson**[68], son of , was born on 22 Jan 1870 in Dacusville, Pickens Co., SC.[68] He was buried in 1954 in Mt Pisgah Bapt Ch Cem, , Anderson Co., SC. He died on 14 May 1954 at the age of 84 in Brushy Creek, Anderson Co, SC..[68]

James Thomas Robinson and Emma Ellison had the following children:

+1701	i.	**Rosa Lee Robinson**, born Pickens Co., SC; married Chris T Brunelle.
+1702	ii.	**Fannie Lou Robinson**, born abt 1893; married Will Kiser, 13 Nov 1913, West Union, SC; died Pickens Co., SC.
+1703	iii.	**Elbert Robinson**, married Minerva Bradley.
+1704	iv.	**Ellie Robinson**, married John Grady Miller; died Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
+1705	v.	**Nora Robinson**, married C W Hammond; died Williamston, SC..
+1706	vi.	**Mary Robinson**, married R Jack Willimon; died Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
1707	vii.	**G. Frank Robinson** died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
+1708	viii.	**J Columbus Robinson**, born bet 1891 and 1920; married Mary McAbee; died Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
1709	ix.	**William Hugh Robinson** was born on 19 Jul 1916 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 21 Aug 1944 at the age of 28 in France. He was buried in Mt Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC. William Hugh Robinson was killed in military action in France.

1063. **Tabitha Ellison** (John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1851 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. She died in TX..

Tabitha Ellison and Joseph Thomas Griffin were married about 1870. **Joseph Thomas Griffin** was born about 1850.

1064. **Nancy Caroline Ellison** (John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1853 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. She died in TX..

Nancy Caroline Ellison and Riley Griffin were married about 1873. **Riley Griffin** was born about 1852.

1065. **Mary Ellison** (John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Oct 1854 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. She died in MS..

Mary Ellison and Charles Murphee were married about 1874. **Charles Murphee** was born about 1853.

1066. **Elizabeth Ellison** (John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1856 in Chicksaw Co, MS..

Elizabeth Ellison and Unknown Moore were married about 1876. **Unknown Moore** was born about 1855.

1069. **John Holland Ellison** (John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Apr 1863 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. He died in Nov 1940 at the age of 77 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He was buried in Mount Comfort Cem, Calhoun Co, MS..

John Holland Ellison and Hariette Elizabeth Wilkins were married about 1882 in Calhoun Co, MS.. **Hariette Elizabeth Wilkins** was born on 19 Sep 1865 in Calhoun Co, MS.. She died on 23 Jun 1938 at the age of 72 in calhoun Co., MS.. She was buried in Mount Comfort Cem, Calhoun Co, MS..

John Holland Ellison and Hariette Elizabeth Wilkins had the following children:

1710	i.	**Infant Ellison** was born on 11 Oct 1884 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He died on 11 Oct 1884 at the age of 0 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He was buried in Mount Comfort Cem, Calhoun Co, MS..
1711	ii.	**William Holland Ellison** was born on 19 Jan 1886 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He died on 31 Jul 1909 at the age of 23 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He was buried in Mount Comfort Cem, Calhoun Co, MS..
+1712	iii.	**Samuel Arthur Ellison**, born 26 May 1889, Calhoun Co, MS.; married Bertrice Donna Payne, 24 Mar 1910, Calhoun Co, MS.; died 2 Feb 1974, Largo, FL..
+1713	iv.	**Alton Gurvace Ellison**, born 11 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, MS.; married Helen Brinkmyer, 20 Sep 1927, Middletown, OH.; died 8 May 1975, Butler Co, OH..
1714	v.	**Infant Ellison** was born on 2 Dec 1898 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He died on 2 Dec 1898 at the age of 0 in Calhoun Co, MS..
+1715	vi.	**Sybil Ilete Ellison**, born 5 May 1900, Calhoun Co, MS.; married William Herbert Payne, 5 Jul 1918, Calhoun Co, MS.; died 12 Jan 1935, Butler Co, OH..
1716	vii.	**James Kimball Vard Ellison** was born on 21 Nov 1903 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He died on 9 Jul 1976 at

the age of 72 in Butler Co, OH.. He was buried in Woodside Cem, Middleton, OH..

+1717 viii. **Clemmon Dale Ellison**, born 4 Oct 1906, Calhoun Co, MS.; married Ann Ratliff, 25 May 1926, Butler Co, OH.; died 26 Aug 1968, Butler Co, OH..

1073. **Meredith Hugh Ellison** (Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 May 1845 in Chickasaw Co, MS.. He died on 28 Mar 1926 at the age of 80 in Pittsboro, Calhoun Co, MS..

Meredith Hugh Ellison and Laura Ella Griffin were married on 11 Jul 1878 in Pittsburg, TX.. **Laura Ella Griffin** was born on 5 Apr 1857 in Bibb Co, AL.. She died on 15 Jun 1898 at the age of 41 in Pittsburg, TX..

Meredith Hugh Ellison and Laura Ella Griffin had the following children:

1718 i. **Hugh Ellison** was born on 2 May 1879 in Pittsburg, TX.. He died on 14 Sep 1936 at the age of 57 in Pittsburg, TX..

1719 ii. **William Alexander 'Sandy' Ellison** was born on 4 Jul 1882 in Pittsburg, TX.. He died on 13 Mar 1963 at the age of 80 in Pittsburg, TX..

+1720 iii. **Edward Everett Ellison**, born 7 Sep 1884, Pittsburg, TX.; married Sarah Lucille Baxter, 25 Oct 1918, Pittsburg, TX.; died 1 Jun 1956, Pittsburg, TX..

+1721 iv. **Thomas Music 'Doc' Ellison**, born 17 Sep 1886, Pittsburg, TX.; married Anna Alpha Wray, abt 1907; died 5 Feb 1951, Pittsboro, Calhoun Co, MS..

1722 v. **Laura Linnet Ellison** was born on 8 Sep 1888 in Pittsburg, TX.. She died on 19 Feb 1971 at the age of 82 in Pittsburg, TX..

1723 vi. **Claiborn Ellison** was born on 6 Apr 1891 in Pittsburg, TX.. He died on 3 Aug 1891 at the age of 0 in Pitts.

1724 vii. **Harriett Ann Ellison** was born on 12 Sep 1893 in Pittsburg, TX.. She died on 22 Dec 1893 at the age of 0 in Pittsburg, TX..

+1725 viii. **John Bird Ellison**, born 4 Feb 1896, Pittsburg, TX.; married Bessie Caton, abt 1916; died 19 Oct 1978, Pittsburg, TX..

1074. **Sarah S. Ellison** (Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Nov 1846 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. She died on 13 Sep 1904 at the age of 57 in Pittsburg, TX..

Sarah S. Ellison and Robert King were married about 1866 in Pittsburg, TX.. **Robert King** was born about 1845.

1076. **Harriett F. Ellison** (Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Feb 1850 in Chicksaw Co, MS..

Harriett F. Ellison and James Hart were married. **James Hart** was born (date unknown).

1077. **Cornelia A. Ellison** (Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Oct 1852 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. She died on 9 Aug 1882 at the age of 29 in Pittsburg, TX..

Cornelia A. Ellison and A. Welch were married. **A. Welch** was born (date unknown).

1078. **John T. Ellison** (Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Nov 1854 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. He died on 14 Jun 1943 at the age of 88 in Pittsburg, TX..

John T. Ellison and Jennie Decker were married. **Jennie Decker** was born (date unknown).

1079. **Martha S. Ellison** (Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Dec 1856 in Chicksaw Co, MS.. She died on 9 Mar 1884 at the age of 27 in Pittsburg, TX..

Martha S. Ellison and Eli Reeves were married in Pittsburg, TX.. **Eli Reeves** was born (date unknown).

1080. **Catherine A. Ellison** (Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Mar 1859 in Titus Co, TX.. She died in 1936 at the age of 77 in Bloomburg, TX..

Catherine A. Ellison and Edward G. Griffin were married. **Edward G. Griffin** was born (date unknown).

1082. **D. Cicero Ellison** (Joel-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Sep 1855 in Chichasaw Co, MS.. He died on 7 Nov 1934 at the age of 79 in New York, NY..

D. Cicero Ellison and Jeanette Russell Logan were married on 12 Feb 1882 in MS.. **Jeanette Russell Logan** was born on 27 Feb 1863 in Chichasaw Co, MS.. She died on 16 Nov 1896 at the age of 33 in West Point, MS..

D. Cicero Ellison and Jeanette Russell Logan had the following child:

+1726 i. **Amarie Ellison**, born 23 Jan 1893, Okilona, MS.; married Leroy John Doak, 10 Aug 1920, Montpelier, Clay Co, MS..

1084. **Sarah Frances Ellison**[200] (Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1846 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. Sarah died on 4 Dec 1879 at the age of 33 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 6 Dec 1879 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Sarah Frances Ellison and Howard Duck Rogers were married about 1857 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC..

Anderson Co, SC. 1920 Census. Sarah b. 1848, wid. 4 chn with 4 living; Addie B. b. 1889; Matilda b. 1877; Dicey (step dau) b. 1874.

Howard Duck Rogers, son of John 'Jack' Rogers and Sarah H. Duckworth, was born in 1840 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12.

Howard Duck Rogers and Sarah Frances Ellison had the following children:

+1727	i.	**William P. Rogers**, born 9 May 1857, Anderson Co, SC.; married Rebecca Rogers, abt 1885; died 23 Mar 1898, Anderson Co, SC..
+1728	ii.	**John Frank Rogers**, born Apr 1859, SC.; married Elnora Augustus 'Gussie' Ellison, 1881; died abt 1902.
1729	iii.	**D. Harrison Rogers** was born in 1863 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17.
1730	iv.	**R.N. Rogers** was born in 1865 in Anderson Co, SC..
1731	v.	**Cornelia Rogers** was born about 1868 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died before 1870 at the age of 2.
+1732	vi.	**Dicey E. Rogers**, born 1869, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mack Ellenburg, abt 1890.
1733	vii.	**Ella Rogers** was born in 1871 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09.
+1734	viii.	**Arthur Rogers**, born Jul 1874, Anderson Co, SC.; married Alice Rogers, 1892.
1735	ix.	**Dunk Rogers** was born about 1873 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died before 1874 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC..
+1736	x.	**Matilda Rogers**, born 1877, Anderson Co, SC.; married Augustus Duckworth, abt 1896.

1085. **Miles Richard Ellison**[96,100,201–202] (Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Apr 1847 in Anderson Co, SC..[203–208] He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12. Miles appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 23. He had his estate probated in 1912 in Anderson Co, SC ..

The will of Miles Richard Ellison is probated in 1912 in Anderson Co, SC.

I, Miles Richard Ellison, of the State of South Carolina and County of Anderson do make publish and declare this as and for my last will and testament that is to say I give, devise and bequeath all my property real and personal of every kind and nature to my wife George Ann Ellison during her natural life and at her death to be sold and equally divided among my heirs and if it should become necessary to sell any or part thereof during her life she may do so by the advise of my executors and I do hereby nominate and appoint J.P. Ellison and A.L. Ellison to be my executors of this will.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my and seal this 5th day of April 1912. Signed: Miles Richard (X) Ellison Signed published and declared by the testators as and for his last will and testament in our presence who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have each of us hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses. J.C. Duckworth, T.T. Cox, R.V. Acker. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Will Probate] He died on 28 Oct 1912 at the age of 65 in Anderson Co, SC.. Miles was buried on 30 Oct 1912 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Miles Richard Ellison and Georgia Ann Rogers were married in 1869 in Anderson Co, SC..

They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. M.R. Ellison 32M b. SC., Ann 29F b. SC, Eugenia 09F b. SC, Joel 07M b. SC, Lilly o4F b. SC, Luther 02M b. SC.

They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. Miles R. Ellison 53M b.Apr 1847 in SC 30 yrs., Georgia A. 49F b. Aug 1850, in GA, Aaron L. b. June 1878 in SC, Evie b. Aug 1881 in SC, Clara C. b. Mar 1884 in SC, William S. b. Apr 1887 in SC, Celia b. Jul 1891 in SC, Lila b. Sep 1893 in SC,

Miles and Georgia appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Miles R. Ellison 62M md. 39 yrs., Georgiana 60F b. GA, 11 children with 9 living, Joseph P 35M single, William T. 22M, Celia 17F, Lila 14F.

Georgia Ann Rogers[96,201], daughter of William Woodward Rogers and Matilda Duckworth, was born on 27 Jul 1849 in Franklin Co, GA.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. Georgia appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 60. She was the mother of 11 children wit 9 living. She in 1912 in w/o Miles R. Ellison, Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co,

SC.. 70. She was a widow. Georgia died on 21 Oct 1925 at the age of 76 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 23 Oct 1925 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Miles Richard Ellison and Georgia Ann Rogers had the following children:

1737	i.	**William Rogers** was born in 1853. He appeared in the census in 1870 in nderson Co, SC.. 17.
+1738	ii.	**Eugenia Ellison**, born 23 Jun 1870, Anderson Co, SC.; married Augustus T. Smith, abt 1890.
1739	iii.	**Joel Ellison** was born on 25 Apr 1873 in SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07. He died on 3 Oct 1883 at the age of 10 in Pickens Co, SC.. Joel was buried on 5 Oct 1883 in Ellison Family Cemetery, Easley, SC..
+1740	iv.	**Joseph Perry Ellison**, born 5 Jan 1876, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ina May Holland, 23 Jan 1916, Anderson Co, SC.; died 3 Apr 1943, Anderson Co, SC..
+1741	v.	**Essie Lilly Ellison**, born abt 1877, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Martin, abt 1897.
+1742	vi.	**Aaron Luther Ellison**, born Jun 1878, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ella Copeland, abt 1899.
+1743	vii.	**Eva Leona "Evie" Ellison**, born 11 Aug 1881, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Elihu Martin, abt 1901; died 25 May 1959, Anderson Co, SC..
+1744	viii.	**William Sam Ellison**, born 27 Apr 1887, Anderson Co, SC.; married Betty Smith, abt 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; died 24 Dec 1958, Anderson Co, SC..
+1745	ix.	**Celia Ellison**, born 31 Jul 1889, Anderson Co, SC.; married Walter Monroe Kay, 20 Oct 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; died 3 Nov 1952.
+1746	x.	**Lila Ellison**, born Sep 1893, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Cason, abt 1913.
+1747	xi.	**Clara C. Ellison**, born 31 Mar 1884, Anderson Co, SC.; married John B. Martin, abt 1916; died 19 Sep 1983, Anderson Co, SC..
+1748	xii.	**Lula Ellison**, born Sep 1898, Anderson Co, SC.; married James E. Powell, 17 Apr 1930, Anderson Co, SC..

1086. **Mary Elizabeth Ellison** (Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1849 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10.

Mary Elizabeth Ellison and William Ingraham were married about 1869. **William Ingraham** was born about 1845.

1087. **William Howard Ellison**[96,209] (Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Aug 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08 He died on 19 Dec 1928 at the age of 78 in Anderson Co, SC.. William was buried on 21 Dec 1928 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

William Howard Ellison and Edna Frances Lollis were married in 1871 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. W.H.Ellison 28M b. SC., Frances 29F b. SC, Laura 08F b. SC, Leona 06F b. SC, Sallie 04F b. SC, Joel o2M b. Sc, Willie 8moM b. SC.

They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. William H. Ellison 49M b. Aug 1850 in SC, md. 29 yrs., Frances 49F b. Apr 1851 in SC. 10 Children with 10 living., Walter b. Dec 1879 in SC, Matthew J. b. Sep 1881 in SC, Adger b. Nov 1883 in SC, John T. b. Jun 1886 in SC, Mylie b. Sep 1888 in SC, Julie b. Dec 1891 in SC.

William and Edna appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. William H. Ellison 59M md. 40 yrs, Frances 60F 10 children with 9 living, Miley 21M, Julie 19F.

They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. William H. Ellison 70M, Frances , wife, 67F, Minnie Elllison, GD 21F single, Clifton Ellison, GS, 19M single.

Edna Frances Lollis[209–210], daughter of , appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson County, South Carolina, was listed as

6-Months Old.. 06mons. She was born on 1 Apr 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 19 Jun 1930 at the age of 80 in Anderson Co, SC.. Edna was buried on 21 Jun 1930 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. She was also known as EDNA FRANCES Lawless.

William Howard Ellison and Edna Frances Lollis had the following children:

+1749	i.	**Laura Kate Ellison**, born 21 Dec 1871, Anderson Co, SC.; married William Walter Walker, abt 1891; died 2 Jun 1951, Anderson Co, SC..
+1750	ii.	**Lona Estell Ellison**, born 10 Aug 1873, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Denton Hiott, abt 1892; died 15 Mar 1902, Anderson Co, SC..
+1751	iii.	**Sallie Ellison**, born 10 Oct 1875, Anderson Co, SC.; married Robert Lee Martin, abt 1895; died 24 Aug 1956, Anderson Co, SC..
+1752	iv.	**Joel Howard Ellison**, born 3 Oct 1877, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Idella Martin, 11 Dec 1898, Anderson Co, SC.; married Bessie Seybt, 30 Jun 1928, Anderson Co, SC.; died 15 Feb 1959, Anderson Co, SC..
+1753	v.	**William Walter Ellison**, born 19 Nov 1879, Anderson Co, SC.; married Nancy Odell Elrod, 3 Nov 1901, Anderson Co, SC.; died 28 Aug 1958, Anderson Co, SC..
+1754	vi.	**Matthew Jones Ellison**, born 19 Sep 1881, Anderson Co, SC.; married Iva Elizabeth Elrod, 13 Dec 1903, Anderson Co, SC.; died 13 Oct 1954, Anderson Co, SC..
+1755	vii.	**Adger Monroe Ellison**, born 28 Nov 1883, Anderson Co, SC.; married Leila Lee Martin, 20 Jan 1907, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1 Oct 1964, Anderson Co, SC..
+1756	viii.	**John Thomas Ellison**, born 3 Jun 1886, Anderson Co, SC.; married Leila Owens, 10 Oct 1909, Anderson Co, SC.; died 2 Nov 1973, Anderson Co, SC..
+1757	ix.	**Miles Richard 'Mylie' Ellison**, born 4 Sep 1888, Anderson Co, SC.; married Della Mae Breazeale, 1 Oct 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1974, Anderson Co, SC..
+1758	x.	**Mary Julia Ellison**, born 12 Dec 1890, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Mack Cantrell Sr., 27 Dec 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; died 21 Aug 1967, Anderson Co, SC..
+1759	xi.	**Bessie Hiott GD**, born 1893, Anderson Co, SC.; married Dolphus Murphy.
+1760	xii.	**Minnie Hiott GD**, born 1899, Anderson Co, SC.; married Josey Martin.
+1761	xiii.	**Clifton Roy Hoitt**, born 29 Jan 1900, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ida Hammond; died 30 Jan 1956, Anderson Co, SC..

1088. **Margaret Ann Ellison**[142] (Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Mar 1856 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05. She died on 25 Oct 1908 at the age of 52 in Anderson Co, SC.. Margaret was buried on 27 Oct 1908 in Mt. Airy Baptist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC..

Margaret Ann Ellison and Isaiah Cornelius Griffin were married about 1876. **Isaiah Cornelius Griffin**[142] was born about 1855.

1090. **James William L. Ellison**[211] (William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Jul 1848 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 11.

James William L. Ellison and Mattie Osborn were married on 8 Jan 1871 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Mattie Osborn** was born about 1849. She died in 1878 at the age of 29.

James William L. Ellison and Nancy Elizabeth Cox were married in 1878. **Nancy Elizabeth Cox**[211] was born on 14 May 1852.

James William L. Ellison and Nancy Elizabeth Cox had the following child:

+1762 i. **John Arley Oscar Ellison**, born 19 Jul 1878, Anderson Co, SC.; married Martha A. 'Mattie' Duckworth, 24 Dec 1931, Anderson Co, SC.; died Dec 1963, Abbeville Co, SC..

1091. **Lawrence T. Ellison** (William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03 months. He was born on 23 May 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10. Lawrence died on 3 Oct 1872 at the age of 22 in Greenville Co, SC..

Lawrence T. Ellison and Mary Kelly were married on 10 Jan 1871. **Mary Kelly** was born about 1851.

1092. **Molly Malicey Ellison** (William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Aug 1852 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 30 May 1889 at the age of 36 in Anderson Co, SC..

Molly Malicey Ellison had the following child:

1763 i. **John E. Ellison** was born in 1879 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01. He was a grandchild.

1093. **Nancy Ellison** (William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1854 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. age 26.

Nancy Ellison had the following child:

1762 i. **John E. Ellison**, born 1879, Anderson Co, SC..

1095. **John H. Ellison** (William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Mar 1856 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 64. John died on 13 Aug 1929 at the age of 73 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 15 Aug 1929 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC..

.

John H. Ellison and Mary Autrey Davenport were married about 1879 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

Anderson Co, SC. 1900 Census. John b. Nov. 1856, md. 21 yrs.; Mary b. April 1855; Eugene b. Jan. 1880; D. b. June 1884; Charles b. June 1886; July (M) b. July 1888. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. John H. Ellison 53M md. 29 yrs, Mary 55F 10 children with 4 living, Charles W. 22M md. 2 yrs. Tela DIL 19F 1 child with 1 living, Baby 01F. Thomas S. Ellison son 20M.

Mary Autrey Davenport was born in Apr 1855 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Apr 1855. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 62. Mary died in Nov 1921 at the age of 66 in Anderson Co, SC..

John H. Ellison and Mary Autrey Davenport had the following children:

+1764	i.	**Eugene Gordon Todd Ellison**, born 21 Jun 1880, Anderson Co, SC.; married Oda Elizabeth Jordan, Dec 1900, Anderson Co, SC.; died 16 Dec 1929, Anderson Co, SC..
1765	ii.	**D. Jenkins "Dock" Ellison** was born in Jun 1884 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun. 1884. He died on 16 Jan 1945 at the age of 60 in Anderson Co, SC.. Dock was buried on 18 Jan 1945 in Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, SC..
+1766	iii.	**Charles Widman Ellison**, born 26 Jun 1886, Anderson Co, SC.; married Leila Meeks, 8 Nov 1908, Anderson Co, SC.; died 6 Jun 1958, Anderson Co, SC..
+1767	iv.	**Thomas Stonewall Ellison**, born Jul 1888, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ollie Stancil, 17 Jun 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; died 27 Feb 1958, Anderson Co, SC..

1096. **Matthew Greenlee Ellison**[212–214] (William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Feb 1869 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died in 1954 at the age of 85 in Beckham Co, OK..

About 1880-81 a wagon train stopped at the farm of William M. Ellis on at what is now Willliamston, SC. Nothing is known about the wagon train except that two drivers had been killed before they arrived. The origin of the wagon train is not known, but their destination was Texas.

Matthew Greenlee Ellison was the only son of William M. and Caroline Cox Elllison. He was twelve years old. His parent permitted him to go as a driver on the wagon train with the understanding that he would return within the year. Several things happened and he made several efforts to return home, but he never did make it.

On one occasion he had definite plans to return to South Carolina, When the time came to leave he was in bed with his foot tied to the ceiling. He had stepped on a nail and had developed "blood poisoning." He re coved from this but seems to have been his last effort to return home.

He was first in Jacksboro, Texas but he finally settled in what is now Beckman Co, OK. He built a house and remained there until his death. While in this home he was in two states and five different districts. The state line between TX. and OK. changed and the district line kept changing. His son was living in the house when the writer visited out there.

Matthew married twice and had a large family and he had little contact with his family in South Carolina. His half-brother, John, did visit him on two different occasions.

Matthew's descendants have a reunion in Elk City , Ok. each year. The writer was able to attend one of these. There were 179 people registered at this reunion. Four of Matthew's children was living at that time and it was a real pleasure to meet them along with the other descendants.

Matthew Greenlee Ellison and Effie Blanch Lauderdale were married on 9 Dec 1886 in Jacks Co, TX.. **Effie Blanch Lauderdale** was born on 22 Jan 1867. She died in 1895 at the age of 28 in Beckham Co, OK..

Matthew Greenlee Ellison and Effie Blanch Lauderdale had the following children:

+1768	i.	**Bertha Mae Ellison**, born 21 Apr 1887, Beckham Co, OK.; married Dexter J. Hill; married Robert Kates Cook, 13 Jan 1908; died 26 Mar 1982.
+1769	ii.	**William Martin Ellison**, born 27 Nov 1889, Beckham Co, OK.; married Frances Isabell Hill, 21 Jul 1928; died 12 Nov 1969.
+1770	iii.	**Ruby Blanch Ellison**, born 29 May 1892, Beckham Co, OK.; married James Gaither Satterwhite, 25 Dec

1911; died 4 Oct 1980.

+1771 iv. **Nettie Lee Ellison**, born 4 Jan 1895, Beckham Co, OK.; married John Griffin Heard, 13 Jul 1913; died 21 Sep 1979.

Matthew Greenlee Ellison and Minnie Elizabeth Worthen were married about 1897. **Minnie Elizabeth Worthen**[212–214] was born on 8 Aug 1873 in Bolivia, MO.. She died in 1941 at the age of 68 in Beckham Co, OK..

Matthew Greenlee Ellison and Minnie Elizabeth Worthen had the following children:

+1772 i. **Jasper Lawrence Ellison**, born 23 Mar 1897, Beckham Co, OK.; married Amanda Laura Sweet, 15 Mar 1916; died 23 Jan 1978.
+1773 ii. **Oma Bell Ellison**, born 14 Nov 1898, Beckham Co, OK.; married Jessie Valton Hildebrand, 16 Sep 1922, Beckham Co, OK.; died 23 Dec 1982, Beckham Co, OK..
+1774 iii. **John Ashley Ellison**, born 25 Jul 1900; married Lanora Mae Laxton, abt 1920; died 23 Dec 1938.
+1775 iv. **Dortha Viola Ellison**, born 29 Jan 1902, Beckham Co, OK.; married Frank A. Armbruster, 18 Sep 1919; died 23 Mar 1972, Amarillo, TX..
+1776 v. **Lora Gertrude Ellison**, born 14 Feb 1904, Beckham Co, OK.; married Ward Henry Dewees, 14 Oct 1922; died 22 Mar 1980, Beckham Co, OK..
+1777 vi. **Anna Elizabeth Ellison**, born 6 Aug 1906, Beckham Co, OK.; married Ullie Francis Melot, 28 Nov 1924; died Feb 1984.
+1778 vii. **Matthew Allen Ellison**, born 17 Jun 1908, Beckham Co, OK.; married Mary Lee Bonnifield, abt 1945; married Etta Van 'Luedeen' Harrington, 5 Sep 1964; died 14 May 1997, Sayre, OK..
+1779 viii. **Uran Raymond Ellison**, born 30 May 1910, Beckham Co, OK.; died 24 Feb 1983, Beckham Co, OK..
+1780 ix. **Dodson Bertsel Ellison**, born 18 Dec 1911, Beckham Co, OK.; married Ruth Dial, 9 Jun 1932, Sayre, OK.; died 10 Sep 1994, Sayra, OK..
+1781 x. **Cleta Mildred Ellison**, born 15 Nov 1913, Beckham Co, OK.; married Charles David Ramsey, 3 Sep 1932; died 1 Apr 1995, Oklahoma City, OK..
+1782 xi. **Elmo Lewis Ellison**, born 4 Jun 1916, Beckham Co, OK.; married Dorotha Laverne Chick, 24 Sep 1938.

1097. **William Holland "Doc" Ellison**[96,147,215–218] (Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Jun 1853 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. Doc appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26. He had his estate probated in 1934 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 21 Oct 1934 at the age of 81 in Anderson Co, SC.. Place was the attending physician date Doc was buried on 22 Oct 1934 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. The place of the funeral was place He was in Farmer. He lived in Cheddar, SC.. The Clergy consisted of:value

William Holland "Doc" Ellison and Mallie Kelly appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. W.H. June 1852; M.W. (mother) b. Oct 1880. They were married in 1901 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Wiliam H. Ellison 56M md. 9 yrs. 1st marriage for both, Mallie 30F with 4 children with 3 living. Mary C,. 07F, Blanch 04F, Julie C. 02F.

Doc and Mallie appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. William H. Ellison 66M, Mallie, wife, 59F, Mary 17F, Blanch 14F, Gonzerlee 09M, Grace Lee 09F, Margaret 06F, Harold 4 yr 1 moM, Kelly 9moM.

Mallie Kelly[96,147,215,217,219] was born on 19 May 1880 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Oct. 18??. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 59. Mallie died on 11 Aug 1948 at the age of 68 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 13 Aug 1948 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

William Holland Ellison and Mallie Kelly had the following children:

+1783 i. **Mary Caroline Ellison**, born 14 Jun 1902, Anderson Co, SC.; married Walter Andrew King, 27 Aug 1921, Williamston, SC..
1784 ii. **Joel Amaziah Ellison** was born on 15 Dec 1904 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 30 Dec 1907 at the

age of 3 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 1 Jan 1908 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

+1785 iii. **Blanch Ellison**, born 22 Jun 1906, Pelzer, SC.; married Carl Lee Chapman, 18 Dec 1927, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC.; died 9 Nov 1995, Greenville Co, SC..

1786 iv. **Julia Catherine Ellison** was born on 19 Mar 1908 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. She died on 18 May 1910 at the age of 2 in Anderson Co, SC..

1787 v. **Zulia C. Ellison**[216] was born on 19 Mar 1908. She died on 18 May 1910 at the age of 2 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 20 May 1910 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

+1788 vi. **Gonzerlee Ellison**, born 30 Aug 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; married Maggie Ethel Coker, 8 Feb 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; died 16 Nov 1960, Anderson Co, SC..

+1789 vii. **Grace Lee Ellison**, born 30 Aug 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ellie Roy Coker, 23 Feb 1937, Greenville Co, SC.; died 18 Sep 1997, Greenville Co, SC..

+1790 viii. **Margarette Ellison**, born 7 May 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Edgar Coker, 30 Nov 1930, Greenville Co, SC.; died 16 Mar 2000, Anderson Co, SC..

+1791 ix. **William Harold Ellison**, born 6 Dec 1916, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ruth Rogers, 10 Jun 1939, Anderson Co, SC.; died 27 May 1997, Anderson Co, SC..

+1792 x. **John Kelly Ellison**, born 7 Apr 1919, Anderson Co, SC.; married Vonnie Mary Scott, 21 Oct 1944, Anderson Co, SC.; died 7 Aug 1996, Greenville Co, SC..

1793 xi. **Mallie Audrey Ellison**[216,219] was born on 4 Mar 1921 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 15 Mar 1935 at the age of 14 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 16 Mar 1935 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. The place of the funeral was place Mallie lived in Cheddar, SC.. Place was the attending physician date The Clergy consisted of:value

1098. **Miles Erwin Ellison**[96,149] (Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Oct 1854 in Williamston, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15. Miles appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Oct. 1855. He died on 20 Nov 1927 at the age of 73 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 22 Nov 1927 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Miles Erwin Ellison and Druzilla Mahaffey were married on 1 Oct 1874 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. Anderson Co, SC. 1880 Census. Miles E. 25M; Druzilla 25F; Debby 04F; Frank A. 02M; Oscar 6moM. All b. in SC.

They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. Anderson Co, SC. 1900 Census. Miles b. Oct 1854; D.R. b. Nov. 1854; D.A. b. Nov 1875; Francis b. Jan 1878; Oscar b. Nov. 1880; Elizabeth b. Feb. 1882; Foster b. Nov. 1890; Miles b. Jan 1885; Jurane b. June 1883; Infant(M) b. April 1899; Haynie b. Mar. 1895.

Miles and Druzilla appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..
Miles Ellison b. Oct 1854, D.R. b. Nov 1854, D.A. b. Nov 1875, Francis b. Jan 1878, Oscar b. Nov 1880, Elizabeth b. Feb. 1882, Foster b. Nov 1890, Miles b. Jan 1885, Jurane b. June 1883, Infant b. Apr 1899. **Druzilla Mahaffey**[68,149], daughter of Hugh Mahaffey and Mary Garrett, was born on 9 Nov 1854 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov 1854. She died on 7 Feb 1904 at the age of 49 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary-- Mrs. Drusilla, wife of Miles E. Ellison, of our town, died at her home last Svnday and was buried at Cedar Grove Churrch on Monday afternoon. She was born near Williamston Nov. 9, 1854, and was married Oct. 1, 1874. She was the mother of eleven children all of whom still live except two. At an early age she joined the Baptist church at Cedar Grove and lived a consistent christain life. During her brief illness she suffered with patience and resignation, and exhorted her loved ones to meet her in the better world. She passed away with a smile upon her face and peace within her soul. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Mahaffey. Her funeral service was conducted by Rev. Henry Martin. Druzilla was buried on 9 Feb 1904 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Miles Erwin Ellison and Druzilla Mahaffey had the following children:

1794 i. **Debby Annie Ellison**[220–221] was born on 9 Nov 1875 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in

1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov 1875. Debby had her estate probated in 1915 in Adm Index, File 6398, Anderson Co, SC..
Annie Ellison; Adm: J.R. Ellison qualified as administrator 23 June 1915. She died 13 May 1915. Heirs: Frank Ellison, Oscar Ellison, Bettie Poore, J.R. Ellison, M.E. Ellison, Foster Ellison, Haskell Ellison, Dee Ellison, (all brothers and sister) and M.E. Ellison, her father. anderson County, SC. Roll 6398, 13 May 1915. She died on 13 May 1915 at the age of 39 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 15 May 1915 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

1795 ii. **Francis Ellison** was born in Jan 1878 in SC. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jan 1878.

+1796 iii. **Frank A. Ellison**, born 3 Jan 1878, SC; married D. Annie Ellison, abt 1910; died 17 May 1926, Greenville Co, SC..

+1797 iv. **Oscar Ellison**, born 20 Nov 1879, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Jane Scott, 1902; died 27 Jun 1946, Anderson Co, SC..

+1798 v. **Martha Elizabeth Ellison**, born 28 Feb 1882, Anderson Co, SC.; married Uylsses S. Poore, 1910; died 10 Nov 1956, Anderson Co, SC..

1799 vi. **Herbert Ellison**[149] was born on 4 Sep 1882 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 7 Jul 1889 at the age of 6 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 9 Jul 1889 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

+1800 vii. **Miles Erwin Ellison Jr.**, born 22 Jan 1885, Anderson Co, SC.; married Polly Earle Bruce, 31 Mar 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; died 3 Mar 1941, Anderson Co, SC..

1801 viii. **Harold Ellison**[149] was buried in 1890 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. He was born on 8 Jan 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 29 Jan 1890 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC..

+1802 ix. **Foster Ellison**, born 6 Nov 1890, Anderson Co, SC.; married Clara Holland, 8 Apr 1917, Anderson Co, SC.; died 17 Apr 1968, Anderson Co, SC..

1803 x. **Jew Rayne Ellison** was born in Jun 1893 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun 1883. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 18.

1804 xi. **Haynie Ellison** was born in Mar 1895 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Mar 1895. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15.

1805 xii. **Haskell Ellison** was born in 1896 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. age 15.

+1806 xiii. **Dee Ellison**, born 1899, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lola D. Copeland, 24 Jun 1930, Anderson Co, SC..

1807 xiv. **Sarah B. Ellison**[149] was born on 24 May 1909. She died on 8 Jul 1910 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 10 Jul 1910 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Miles Erwin Ellison and Ora L. Ellison were married in 1909 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Miles E. Ellison 55M b. SC, md. 01yr 2nd marriage, Ora L. 25F 1 child with 1 living. Beatrice 10F.Miles Jr. 27M, Foster 20M, Junenr? 18M, Haskel 15M, Dea 12M.

They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Miles E. Ellison 65M, Ora, wife, 34F.

Ora L. Ellison was born in 1885.

Miles Erwin Ellison and Ora L. Ellison had the following child:

1808 i. **Beatrice Ellison** was born in 1909 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10 months.

1099. **Amaziah Eldred Kay** (Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Jul 1851 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 13 Jun 1937 at the age of 85 in Thomasville, NC..

Amaziah Eldred Kay and Julia Ann Harris were married. **Julia Ann Harris** was born on 10 Aug 1852 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 10 Jun 1928 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co, SC..

Amaziah Eldred Kay and Julia Ann Harris had the following child:

+1809 i. **Lois Azlee Kay**, born 1 Sep 1897, Anderson Co, SC.; married Franklin Albert Spearman, abt 1918; died 25 Sep 1921, Williamston, SC..

1100. **Mary Margaret Kay** (Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Dec 1854 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 14 Mar 1936 at the age of 81 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 15 Mar 1936 in Trinity M.E. Ch..

Mary Margaret Kay and James D. Shirley were married about 1874. **James D. Shirley** was born on 12 Mar 1853 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 13 Mar 1926 at the age of 73 in Anderson Co, SC..

James D. Shirley and Mary Margaret Kay had the following children:

1810 i. **E.A. Shirley** lived in Anderson SC. Rt. 1 on 14 Mar 1936. He died after 1936.
1811 ii. **A.Y. Shirley** lived in Greenville Co, SC on 14 Mar 1936. He died after 1936.
1812 iii. **Harrison Shirley** lived in Thomasville, NC. on 14 Mar 1936. He died after 1936.

1101. **Ella Louise Kay** (Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 4 Feb 1876 at the age of 19 in Anderson Co, SC..

Ella Louise Kay and Enoch Breazeale were married about 1876. **Enoch Breazeale** was born on 20 Oct 1852 in Anderson Co, SC..

1102. **Joel M. 'Joe' Kay** (Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1859 in Anderson Co, SC..

Joel M. 'Joe' Kay and Lou Gambrell were married about 1879. **Lou Gambrell** was born about 1852.

1103. **Sarah Elizabeth Kay**[222] (Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Apr 1862 in Blount Co, AL... She died on 18 Feb 1950 at the age of 87 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 19 Feb 1950 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Anderson Co, SC..

Sarah Elizabeth Kay and Lawrence A. Martin were married about 1882. **Lawrence A. Martin**[222] was born on 13 Jun 1860. He died on 14 Jun 1889 at the age of 29. He was buried on 16 Jun 1889 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Anderson Co, SC..

Lawrence A. Martin and Sarah Elizabeth Kay had the following children:

1813 i. **Thomas A. Martin**[222] was born on 19 Sep 1887. He died on 20 Jun 1888 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 22 Jun 1888 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Anderson Co, SC..
1814 ii. **Lawrence Martin** was born (date unknown).

1104. **William Silas Kay** (Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard

Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Mar 1867 in Blount Co, AL... He died on 1 Feb 1943 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co, SC..

William Silas Kay and Leila Willingham were married about 1887. **Leila Willingham** was born on 29 Aug 1871. She died on 8 Mar 1958 at the age of 86 in Anderson Co, SC..

1105. **John Robert Kay** (Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Jul 1869 in Blount Co, AL... He died on 12 Mar 1944 at the age of 74 in Anderson Co, SC..

John Robert Kay and Carrie Rampy were married about 1889. **Carrie Rampy** was born (date unknown).

1106. **Thomas Brown Kay**[223] (Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Jan 1871 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 4 Feb 1961 at the age of 90 in Anderson Co, SC..

Thomas Brown Kay and Ina May Holland were married on 12 Apr 1957 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was from Williamston, SC. and he was from Belton, SC. **Ina May Holland**[142,224–225], daughter of Anda Holland and Dena Willingham, was born on 28 Aug 1898 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 23 Jul 1973 at the age of 74 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Thomas Brown Kay and Blanche Koopman were married. **Blanche Koopman** was born on 30 Nov 1856. She died in Anderson Co, SC..

Thomas Brown Kay and Alice Willingham were married about 1891. **Alice Willingham** was born on 8 Mar 1874. She died on 11 Apr 1935 at the age of 61 in Anderson Co, SC..

Thomas Brown Kay and Alice Willingham had the following children:

+1815	i.	**Ben Tilman Kay**, born 5 Aug 1890, Anderson Co, SC.; married Velma Hiott, abt 1911.
+1816	ii.	**Lucy E. Kay**, born 22 Feb 1892; married James McDuffie 'Mack' Owen, abt 1912; died 30 Jun 1915.
+1817	iii.	**Robert Kay**, born 21 Apr 1892, Anderson Co, SC.; married Margie Cox, abt 1912.
+1818	iv.	**Thomas Newton "Newt" Kay**, born Apr 1901, Anderson Co, SC.; married Grace Rampey, abt 1922; died 11 Apr 1953, Anderson Co, SC..
+1819	v.	**Sloan Latimer Kay**, born 19 Apr 1902, Anderson Co, SC.; married Nivia Hiott, 29 Jun 1919, Williamston, SC..
+1820	vi.	**Ruth Kay**, born 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; married Walter Staggs, abt 1930.
1821	vii.	**Lula Grace Kay** was born in 1914 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died in Jun 1941 at the age of 27 in Anderson Co, SC..

1107. **Ida Kay** (Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 21 Dec 1944 at the age of 72 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 23 Dec 1944 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Ida Kay and James Kinard were married about 1892. **James Kinard** was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Newberry Co, SC.. He died

on 17 Dec 1949 at the age of 83 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 19 Dec 1949 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

James Kinard and Ida Kay had the following child:

1822 i. **Leila Mae Kinard** was born on 7 Jan 1914. She died on 12 Aug 1934 at the age of 20 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 14 Aug 1934 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

1108. **Mrs. Maggie K. Shirley**[226] (Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Dec 1855 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 14 Mar 1935 at the age of 79 in Home. The Place of the funeral was place date The Place of the funeral was place date She was buried on 15 Mar 1936 in Trinity M.E. Ch.. Maggie was in Trinity M.E. Ch.; Religion: Methodist. She was Trinity M.E. Ch.; Religion: Methodist. She lived in in SC. All of life. Funeral Clergy: place Funeral Clergy: place Charge to: E.S. Shirley, Rt. 1, A.Y. Shirley, Greenville, Harrison Shirley, Thomasvill, NC.

J.D. Shirley was born (date unknown).

1109. **Beverly Washington Ellison** (Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Oct 1855 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Caldwell Co, TX.. 14. He died on 24 Apr 1891 at the age of 35 in Leon Co, TX., He had mumps). Name died of value date place. Beverly was good at diagnosing illness and he knew herbs to use for various ailments

Beverly Washington Ellison and Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Allen were married about 1878 in TX.. **Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Allen** was born on 16 Nov 1858. She died on 10 Jun 1884 at the age of 25. She was buried in Bethel Cem, Leon Co, TX..

Beverly Washington Ellison and Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Allen had the following children:

+1823 i. **Cora Elizabeth Ellison**, born 25 Sep 1880; married George Gilbert Morgan, 19 Jan 1895.
+1824 ii. **Margaret Jane Ellison**, born 28 Oct 1883, Rogers Prairie Cem, Leon Co, TX.; married George Gilbert Morgan, 24 Oct 1900, Madisonville, TX.; died 8 Dec 1972, Austin, TX..

Beverly Washington Ellison and Mattie S. Mulligan were married about 1885. **Mattie S. Mulligan** was born on 1 Nov 1859. She died on 3 Jul 1896 at the age of 36 in Leon Co, TX.. She was buried on 5 Jul 1896 in Rogers Prairie Cem, Leon Co, TX..

Beverly Washington Ellison and Mattie S. Mulligan had the following children:

+1453 i. **Ida Bell Ellison**, born 15 Aug 1875; married Lonzo Luther Cannon, 29 Jan 1893; died 21 Jan 1972, Garden City, KA..
+1825 ii. **Andrew Thomas 'Pat' Ellison**, born 29 Aug 1886; married Minnie White, abt 1906.
+1826 iii. **William Luke Ellison**, born 31 Dec 1888; married Dorothy Ellison, abt 1907; died Phoenix, AZ..
1827 iv. **America Eugenia Ellison** was born on 2 Mar 1891. She died on 29 Jan 1893 at the age of 1 in Camanche Co, TX..

1110. **William Lewis Ellison**[21] (Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Oct 1857 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Caldwell Co, TX.. 12. He died on 28 Jan 1938 at the age of 80 in Leon Co, TX.. William was buried on 30 Jan 1938 in on his property in Normange, TX..

William Lewis Ellison and Dora Lucinda Wyche were married about 1878. **Dora Lucinda Wyche**[21], daughter of , was born

on 14 Jun 1857 in Rogers Prairie Cem, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 3 May 1937 at the age of 79 in Leon Co, TX.. She was buried in Bethesda Cem, Normangee, Leon Co, TX..

William Lewis Ellison and Dora Lucinda Wyche had the following children:

1828	i.	**Lula M. Ellison** was born on 25 Nov 1880 in TX.. She died on 13 May 1881 at the age of 0.
+1829	ii.	**Elesia Mae Ellison**, born 2 Feb 1882, TX.; married Edward Snow, 24 Nov 1898, Leon Co, TX.; died 22 Feb 1978, Leon Co, TX..
1830	iii.	**Beulah Ellison** was born on 4 Dec 1883 in TX.. She died on 11 Apr 1962 at the age of 78.
+1831	iv.	**William Norman Ellison**, born 28 Apr 1885, TX.; married Ida Lee Taylor, abt 1905; died 22 Sep 1963.
+1832	v.	**Fred Ellison**, born 16 Nov 1886, TX.; married Rosa Altonia Spillers; died 9 Oct 1947.
1833	vi.	**Allen Benjamin Ellison** was born on 29 Jul 1890 in TX.. He died on 6 Jan 1892 at the age of 1.
+1834	vii.	**Jack Ellison**, born 17 Feb 1892; married Trannie Etta Gilbert, 14 Feb 1909, Leon Co, TX.; died 12 Mar 1964, Bell Co, TX..
1835	viii.	**Infant Ellison** was born on 16 Oct 1894 in TX.. He died on 22 Oct 1894 at the age of 0.
1836	ix.	**Ruba Ellison** was born on 18 Jan 1896 in TX.. He died on 17 Feb 1896 at the age of 0.

1112. **America Eugenia Ellison** (Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Aug 1861 in Smith Co, MS.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Caldwell Co, TX.. 10. She died on 1 Sep 1936 at the age of 75 in Gustine, Commanche Co, TX..

America Eugenia Ellison and Benjamin Jackson Wyche were married about 1881. **Benjamin Jackson Wyche**, son of , was born on 27 Dec 1861. He died on 1 Sep 1936 at the age of 74.

Benjamin Jackson Wyche and America Eugenia Ellison had the following children:

+1837	i.	**Lucinda Ella Wyche**, born 21 Feb 1881; married Ellis H. Mccarty; died 3 Jan 1957.
+1838	ii.	**Nora E. Wyche**, born 11 Nov 1883; married Marvin E. Hancock; died 12 Oct 1940.
+1839	iii.	**Lillie Mae Wyche**, born 6 Jun 1885; married Rufus Monroe Daniel; died 9 Feb 1971.
+1840	iv.	**William Jackson 'Billy' Wyche**, born 1889; married Kathy Sorrell; married Jimmie M. Maples; died 1960.
+1841	v.	**Clifford Allen Wyche**, born 27 Jun 1893; married Georgia Ann Wyche; died 1 Apr 1958.
+1842	vi.	**Claude Lee Wyche**, born 24 Apr 1895; married Nell Hortson; died 10 Jul 1954.
+1843	vii.	**Hubert A. 'Doc' Wyche**, born 1898; married Winnie Wyche; married Stella Wyche; died 1967.
+1844	viii.	**Ferman Thomas Wyche**, born 15 Apr 1901; married Rubye Alexander.

1113. **Margaret Josephine Ellison** (Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Dec 1863 in Smith Co, MS.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Caldwell Co, TX.. 07. She died on 17 Feb 1941 at the age of 77 in Comanche Co, TX..

Margaret Josephine Ellison and Mason Christopher Morris were married about 1883. **Mason Christopher Morris** was born on 27 May 1856. He died on 1 Apr 1932 at the age of 75.

Mason Christopher Morris and Margaret Josephine Ellison had the following children:

+1845	i.	**William Alfred Morris**, born 10 Dec 1883; married Ronnie Sample; married Leona Whisenant, abt 1903; died 27 Jun 1950.
+1846	ii.	**Mary Etta Morris**, born 5 Apr 1885; married Frazier I. Brandt, abt 1905; died 22 Mar 1978.
+1847	iii.	**Emmett Emnauel Morris**, born 22 Dec 1889; married Eva Reed Mccarty, abt 1909; died 22 Sep 1973.
+1848	iv.	**Lanna Fisher Morris**, born 19 Sep 1898; married Verna 'Vennie' Cooper, abt 1918.

1115. **Thomas Allen Ellison** (Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Aug 1868 in Smith Co, MS..[227–229] He appeared in the census in 1870 in Caldwell Co, TX.. 01. He died on 28 Jul 1952 at the age of 83 in Stonewall Co, TX..[228] Thomas was buried on 28 Jul 1952 in Aspermont Cem, Aspermont, TX..[228]
Thomas Allen Ellison applied for letters of administration at the death of his wife, Jennie Ellison, who died 20 August 1935. The heirs were: Will Ellison age 46; Joe B. Ellison age 43; Thomas Virgil Ellison, age 40; A.B. Ellison, age 37; Mrs Fannie Chandler age 33; Horace Ellison, age 30; C.D. Ellison, age 28; Elmer Ellison, age 25; Dewitt Ellison, age 22. Her grandchildren were: Fern Martin age 16; Tandy Martin, age 14; and Billie Bert Mullen, age 8. Estate of Jennie Ellison, deceased, Probate Court, Aspermont, TX.

Thomas Allen Ellison and Ruth Allen were married about 1888. **Ruth Allen** was born on 12 Apr 1872. She died on 21 Jun 1893 at the age of 21 in Normange, Leon Co, TX..

Thomas Allen Ellison and Ruth Allen had the following children:

+1849 i. **William Allen Ellison**, born 20 Feb 1889, TX.; married Lula Rachel Ellen Champion, 28 Aug 1912, Stonewall Co, TX.; died 5 Apr 1958, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.
+1850 ii. **Joe Beverly Ellison Sr.**, born 28 Oct 1891, Leon Co, TX.; married Ruby Pearl Melton; died 24 Apr 1955, Brownfield, TX..

Thomas Allen Ellison and Jennie Frances Floyd were married about 1894 in Leon Co, TX.. **Jennie Frances Floyd** was born on 20 Sep 1872. She died on 20 Aug 1935 at the age of 62. She was buried in Aspermont Cem, Aspermont, TX.. Jennie had her estate probated in Stonewall Co, TX..[230]

Thomas Allen Ellison and Jennie Frances Floyd had the following children:

+1851 i. **Thomas Virgil 'Doc' Ellison**, born 10 Nov 1895, Comanche Co, TX.; married Hattie Luttrell, 19 May 1918, Stonewall Co, TX.; died 5 Jun 1956.
+1852 ii. **Allen Brooks Ellison**, born 4 May 1898, Comanche Co, TX.; married Clara Elva Martin, 3 Jan 1919, Memphis, TN.; married Mattie Irene Metcalf, abt 1936; died 1 Mar 1970, Stonewall Co, TX..
+1853 iii. **Frances Ellison**, born 20 Sep 1900, Comanche Co, TX.; married John Mark Mullen, 1919, Stonewall Co, TX.; died 23 Aug 1986, Dallas, TX..
+1854 iv. **Myrna Ellison**, born 1903, Old Glory, Camanche Co, TX.; married Bert Mullen; died 1927, Stonewall Co, TX..
+1855 v. **Andrew Horace Ellison**, born 22 Feb 1905, Old Glory, Camanche Co, TX.; married Leona Bell Martin, 5 Mar 1927, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Sandra Lucille Pitts, 2 Jan 1970, Albuquerque, NM; died 14 Feb 1967, Levelland, TX..
+1856 vi. **Charles Dewey Ellison**, born 24 Aug 1907, Old Glory, Camanche Co, TX.; married Grace Mae Graham, 23 Dec 1926, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; died 14 Jan 1974, Levelland, TX..

Thomas Allen Ellison and Minnie May Floyd Raines were married on 12 Apr 1936 in Stonewall Co, TX..[231] **Minnie May Floyd Raines** was born on 18 Oct 1888. She died on 20 Dec 1966 at the age of 78.

Thomas Allen Ellison and Minnie May Floyd Raines had the following children:

+1857 i. **Elmer Dale Ellison**, born 18 May 1910, Old Glory, Camanche Co, TX.; married Mattie Bell Douglas, 25 Oct 1934, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Pearl Ethel Bookman, 1 Dec 1941, Stonewall Co, TX.; died 25 Jul 1989, Lubbock, TX..
+1858 ii. **Dewitt Ellison Sr.**, born 21 Aug 1912, Old Glory, Camanche Co, TX.; married Ermine Laverne Hefner, abt 1930; died 4 Jul 1955, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX..

1116. **Julius Holly Ellison** (Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Jan 1880 in TX.. He died on 17 Mar 1941 at the age of 61 in Taylor, TX.. He lived in Homestead, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX..

Julius Holly Ellison and Stacie Effie Allison were married about 1911. **Stacie Effie Allison**, daughter of , was born on 10 Jul 1891.

Julius Holly Ellison and Stacie Effie Allison had the following children:

1859	i.	**Infant Ellison** was born on 20 Feb 1914 in TX.. He died on 20 Feb 1914 at the age of 0 in TX..
+1860	ii.	**Bessie Jennett Ellison**, born 29 Jan 1916, TX.; married Jasper D. Bryson, abt 1935.
+1861	iii.	**William Jordan Ellison**, born 18 Jun 1918, TX.; married Jewell Glover; married Geraldine Betty Fuller.
+1862	iv.	**Carl Julius Ellison**, born 11 Aug 1920, TX.; married Doris Corbin; married Imogine Crawford.
+1863	v.	**Ira Ollie Ellison**, born 2 Aug 1922, TX.; married Edith Irene French.

1117. **Elizabeth Ellison**[68,154,232] (Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Sep 1854 in Anderson Co., SC..

. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05.

. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15.

. Elizabeth died on 5 Oct 1936 at the age of 82 in Anderson Co, SC.. OBITUARY: Belton. Oct 5 - Mrs. Elizabeth Lollis, 85, widow of David Lollis died this morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. H.G. Smith in the Ebenezer section following an illness of a month.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. H.G. Smith of Anderson County and Mrs. Luna Ragsdale of Resaca, Georgia, one brother, J.R. Ellison and a number of grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock from the Second Baptist Church of Belton with the Rev. J.E. Crawford conducting, assisted by the Rev. M.M. McQuen. Internment will follow in the Belton Cemetery.

Cox and company funeral directors in charge.

. She was buried in Belton Cemetery, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

.

Elizabeth Ellison and David L. Lollis were married about 1874.

.

. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. David Lawless 27M b. SC, Lizzie 26F b. SC, Frances ?, Lula 03F b. SC.

.

They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Elizabeth C. Lollis 65F, Widow, Truman, son, 03M, Irene Lollis DIL, 23F, Hayne Ellison 14M, nephew.

.

David L. Lollis[68,232], son of , was born on 5 Oct 1847 in Belton, Anderson Co., SC..

. He died on 14 Sep 1917 at the age of 69 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in Belton Cemetery, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

-

David L. Lollis and Elizabeth Ellison had the following children:

+1864	i.	**Lula Lollis**, born 9 Sep 1876, Anderson Co., SC.; married J. Newton Ragsdale, abt 1896; died 11 Dec 1953, Resaca, GA..
+1865	ii.	**Maggie Lizabeth Lollis**, born 6 Aug 1882, Anderson Co, SC.; married James William Hancock, abt 1900; died 5 Jul 1925, Anderson Co, SC..
+1866	iii.	**Ila Odel Lollis**, born 1 Nov 1890, Anderson Co, SC.; married Hubert G. Smith, 1906, Anderson Co., SC.; died 3 May 1968, Anderson Co, SC..
+1867	iv.	**Truman Lollis**, born 1896, Anderson Co., SC.; married Irene Shaw, abt 1917, Anderson Co, SC.; died 17 Mar 1926, Anderson Co, SC..

1118. **James H. Ellison**[142,233–237] (Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jun 1855 in Anderson Co., SC..[154,238–241] He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04.

. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14.

. James died on 20 Oct 1920 at the age of 65 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 22 Oct 1920 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

James H. Ellison and Mary Jane Lollis were married on 2 Oct 1875 in Anderson Co., SC..

. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. James Ellison 28M b. SC, Mary J. 22F b. SC, Mittie C. 02F b. SC, Elisha 03M b. SC, Oda G. 01M b. SC.

.

They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. James b. June June1856, md. 27 yrs., Mary b. Apr 1858, Elish T. b. Aug 1876, Mattie C. b. Aug 1887, Manasly? E. b. Feb. 1882, Maggie M. b. Aug 1884, Ben, B. b. Feb 1886, Lizzie b. Dec 1888, Lula L. b. Feb. 1890, Nener M. b. Sep 1891, Calvin V. b. Nov 1892, Essie D. b. Mar 1893, Bertie M. b. Nov 1895, Martha b. Jan 1897, Flora b. Nov 1898

. James and Mary appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. J.H. 64M; Mary 62F.

.

Mary Jane Lollis[233,235–236,242–243] was born on 22 Apr 1859 in Anderson Co., SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Apr 1858.

. She died on 15 Aug 1918 at the age of 59 in Anderson Co, SC..

James H. Ellison and Mary Jane Lollis had the following children:

+1868	i.	**Elisha Tilden Ellison**, born 15 Aug 1876, Anderson Co, SC.; married Zora Louise Moore, 28 Jan 1905, Anderson Co, SC.; died 10 Jun 1926, Miami, FL., 3 a.m..
+1869	ii.	**Odius Greenlee Ellison**, born 26 Sep 1878, Anderson Co., SC.; married Mary Maggie Cooper, 1 Dec 1895, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC.; died 4 May 1968, Anderson Co., SC..
+1870	iii.	**Enoch Woody Ellison**, born Feb 1882, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Taylor, abt 1901; died 1958, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA..
1871	iv.	**Matthew Ellison** was born in Feb 1882 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died in WW I.
1872	v.	**Maggie M. Ellison**[244] was born in Aug 1884 in Anderson Co, SC..[245] She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Aug. 1884. She in 1918 in Greenlee Ellison's will as a granddaughter..
+1873	vi.	**Aaron Junior Ellison**, born abt 1885, Anderson Co., SC.; married Mittie Garrison, abt 1903; died 6 Jan 1922, Anderson Co, SC..
+1874	vii.	**Benjamin Boyd Ellison**, born 3 Feb 1886, Anderson Co, SC.; married Dessie Lou Marett, 8 Nov 1903, Anderson Co, SC.; died Apr 1952, Greenville Co, SC..
+1875	viii.	**Mittie Cornelia EllisonX**, born Aug 1878, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown White, abt 1898; died Abbeville Co, SC..

+1876 ix. **Lucy Luvania "Lizzie" Ellison**, born Dec 1888, Anderson Co, SC.; married A.N. Day, abt 1908.
+1877 x. **Mary Elizabeth Ellison**, born 6 Dec 1889, Anderson Co, SC.; married Jessie J. Cobb, Jan 1957; died 25 Jun 1958, Abbeville Co, SC..
1878 xi. **Lula L. Ellison**[244] was born in Feb 1890 in SC.[246] She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Feb. 1890
+1879 xii. **Lena M. Ellison**, born Sep 1891, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Broadwell, abt 1911.
+1880 xiii. **Calvin Paul Ellison**, born Nov 1892, Anderson Co., SC.; married Mary Eva Roberson, 28 May 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; died 9 Mar 1959, Pineville, NC..
+1881 xiv. **Essie D. Ellison**, born 6 Mar 1893, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sidney Moore, 6 Dec 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; died 30 Oct 1968, Anderson Co., SC..
1882 xv. **Adger Ellison**[235] was born on 20 Dec 1893. He died on 20 Aug 1894 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in Pine Lawn Cemetery, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..
+1883 xvi. **Bertie May Ellison**, born Nov 1895, Anderson Co., SC.; married Frederick Welborn Lundkovsky, 19 Sep 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; died 27 Oct 1961.
1884 xvii. **Margie Ellison**[235] was born on 16 Aug 1896 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 6 Nov 1896 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 8 Nov 1896 in Pine Lawn Cemetery, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..
1885 xviii. **Martha Emmie Ellison** was born in May 1897 in Anderson Co, SC..[247] She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. May 1897.
+1886 xix. **Flora Ellison**, born Nov 1898, Anderson Co., SC.; married Broadwell Day, 9 Sep 1915, Anderson Co, SC..
1887 xx. **Jamie Lee Ellison**[236] was born on 7 Nov 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 11 Nov 1911 at the age of 11 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 13 Nov 1911 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

1119. **John Berry Ellison**[142,150,152,248] (Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Dec 1857 in Anderson Co., SC..[154,249–253] He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02.

. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12.

. John in 1918 in Greenlee Ellison's Will as a son..

. He died on 6 Jan 1933 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co, SC..

. The place of the funeral was place He was buried on 7 Jun 1933 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

John Berry Ellison and Jannah Josephine Broome were married on 1 Nov 1877 in Anderson Co., SC..[254–255] They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. John B. Ellison 22M b. SC, Josephine 28F b. SC, Laura V. 01F b. SC,

.

Jannah Josephine Broome[142,248,256] was born on 12 Nov 1851 in SC. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 28.

She died on 28 Jul 1886 at the age of 34 in Anderson Co, SC.. Jannah was buried on 30 Jul 1886 in Belton Cemetery, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

John Berry Ellison and Jannah Josephine Broome had the following children:

+1888 i. **Lura V. Ellison**, born 1879, Anderson Co, SC.; married Benjamin Bolt, 1895, Anderson Co., SC.; died 1970, Anderson Co, SC..
+1889 ii. **Daisey Josephine Ellison**, born 16 Apr 1880, Anderson Co, SC.; married Clayton E. Copeland, abt 1900; died 30 Oct 1925, Anderson Co, SC..
+1890 iii. **Eva Mae Ellison**, born 30 May 1882, Anderson Co., SC.; married Noah Luther Bryant, 23 Mar 1902.

John Berry Ellison and Elma Missouri Davenport were married in 1889.[257]

. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. John Ellison b. Dec 1867, Emma b. Apr 1857, Eva b. May 1882, Ira b. Apr 1884, Ruby b. Dec 1887, Raymond b. Jun 1891, Minnie b. Jul 1894, Jessie (F0 b. Jul 1895, Dennis b. Jul 1899.

. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. John B.Ellison 52M md. 21 yrs, Missioour 42F 9 children with 6 living, Raymond 18M, Eunice 16F, Dennis 10M, Blanch 05F, Wayne 03M.

. **Elma Missouri Davenport**[142,152], daughter of James Martin Davenport and Harriett Smith, was born on 7 Apr 1868 in SC..[258–259]

. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Apr. 1857.

. She died on 6 Jun 1919 at the age of 51 in Anderson Co, SC.. Elma was buried on 8 Jun 1919 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

John Berry Ellison and Elma Missouri Davenport had the following children:

1891	i.	**Ira Ellison**[244] was born on 14 Apr 1884 in Anderson Co, SC..[260] He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16
		.
+1892	ii.	**Ruby Lee Ellison**, born 24 Dec 1888, Anderson Co, SC..
+1893	iii.	**Raymond Perry Ellison**, born 4 Jun 1891, Anderson Co, SC.; married Eula B. Morgan, 9 Feb 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; died 4 Feb 1920, Anderson Co, SC..
+1894	iv.	**Eunice Minnie Ellison**, born Apr 1894, Anderson Co, SC.; married Grover Thompson, abt 1914.
1895	v.	**Jessie Ellison**[244] was born in Jul 1895 in Anderson Co, SC..[261] She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jul 1895. She died in 1920 at the age of 25.
+1896	vi.	**John Dennis Ellison**, born 7 Jul 1899, Anderson Co, SC.; married Rosa L. Ellison, 17 Jan 1927, Anderson Co, SC.; died 23 Dec 1968, Anderson Co, SC..
+1897	vii.	**Blanch Cornelia Ellison**, born 1905, Anderson Co, SC.; married Max B. King, 8 Oct 1921, Anderson Co, SC..
+1898	viii.	**Robert Wayne Ellison Sr.**, born 18 Nov 1906, Anderson Co, SC.; married Venice Pamelia Dickson, abt 1926; died Oct 1960, Greenville Co, SC.

1120. **Eugenia Ellison**[262–263] (Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Jul 1866 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. Eugenia died on 31 May 1932 at the age of 65 in 1514 S. Main St..

OBITUARY: Mrs. Eugenia Hancock, 64 years old, died at her home on South Main Street yesterday afternoon at 3:40 o'clock following a long period of declining health. Mrs. Hancock was a native of Anderson County, a daughter of the late Greenlee Ellison, and spent the greater portion other life in this section. She was a member of the Cedar Grove Baptist church at Cheddar.
Mrs. Hancock was twice married. Her first husband being the late John Kinard and of this union the following children survive: H.T., F.D. and J. Wister Kinard. Mrs. Sam Lawrence of Anderson and Mrs. C. Burriss of Greenwood. She also leaves her second husband, J.H. Hancock and the following sons and daughters: Lester H., Haskell H. And Claude Hancock, and Mrs. G W. McClellan, all of Anderson; and the following step-children: Mrs. Callie Williams offCamden, Mrs. Marvin Manley of Ware Shoals, Wister Hancock of Darlington, Johnnie and Lee Hancock of Columbia, Jimmie Hancock ofBelton: two brothers, John and Bob Ellison of this county, also survive, as does one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Lollis ofBelton.
Funeral services will be held from the Cedar Grove Baptist Church at Cheddar this afternoon at 4 o'clock with the Rev. W.B. Hawkins, in association with the Rev. M.M. McQuen,

officiating. Internment will be in the Cedar Grove cemetery. McDougald-Bleckley funeral directors in charge.
Active pallbearers will include Arthur Lawrence, Lewis Lawrence, O.G. Ellison, James Poore, Claude McCurry and Claude Dooley. She was buried on 1 Jun 1932 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..[264] The Place of the funeral was place date Funeral Clergy: place She lived in 1514 S. Main St.. Eugenia lived in 1514 S. Main St., Anderson. Name was a member value date place. Funeral Clergy: place

OBITUARY: Mrs. Eugenia Hancock, 64 years old, died at her home on South Main Street yesterday afternoon at 3:40 o'clock following a long period of declining health. Mrs. Hancock was a native of Anderson County, a daughter of the late Greenlee Ellison,
and spent the greater portion of her life in this section. She was a member of the Cedar Grove Baptist church at Cheddar.

Mrs. Hancock was twice married. Her first husband being the late John Kinard and of this union the following children survive: H.T., F.D. and J. Wister Kinard. Mrs. Sam Lawrence of Anderson and Mrs. C. Burriss of Greenwood. She also leaves her second husband, J.H. Hancock and the following sons and daughters: Lester H., Haskell H. And Claude Hancock, and Mrs. G W. McClellan, all of Anderson; and the following step-children: Mrs. Callie Williams off Camden, Mrs. Marvin Manley of Ware Shoals, Wister Hancock of Darlington, Johnnie and Lee Hancock of Columbia, Jimmie Hancock of Belton: two brothers, John and Bob Ellison of this county, also survive, as does one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Lollis of Belton.

Funeral services will be held from the Cedar Grove Baptist Church at Cheddar this afternoon at 4 o'clock with the Rev. W.B. Hawkins, in association with the Rev. M.M. McQuen, officiating. Internment will be in the Cedar Grove cemetery. McDougald-Bleckley funeral directors in charge.

Active pallbearers will include Arthur Lawrence, Lewis Lawrence, O.G. Ellison, James Poore, Claude McCurry and Claude Dooley.

OBITUARY: Mrs. Eugenia Hancock, 64 years old, died at her home on South Main Street yesterday afternoon at 3:40 o'clock following a long period of declining health. Mrs. Hancock was a native of Anderson County, a daughter of the late Greenlee Ellison,
and spent the greater portion of her life in this section. She was a member of the Cedar Grove Baptist church at Cheddar.

Mrs. Hancock was twice married. Her first husband being the late John Kinard and of this union the following children survive: H.T., F.D. and J. Wister Kinard. Mrs. Sam Lawrence of Anderson and Mrs. C. Burriss of Greenwood. She also leaves her second husband, J.H. Hancock and the following sons and daughters: Lester H., Haskell H. And Claude Hancock, and Mrs. G W. McClellan, all of Anderson; and the following step-children: Mrs. Callie Williams off Camden, Mrs. Marvin Manley of Ware Shoals, Wister Hancock of Darlington, Johnnie and Lee Hancock of Columbia, Jimmie Hancock of Belton: two brothers, John and Bob Ellison of this county, also survive, as does one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Lollis of Belton.

Funeral services will be held from the Cedar Grove Baptist Church at Cheddar this afternoon at 4 o'clock with the Rev. W.B. Hawkins, in association with the Rev. M.M. McQuen, officiating. Internment will be in the Cedar Grove cemetery. McDougald-Bleckley funeral directors in charge.

Active pallbearers will include Arthur Lawrence, Lewis Lawrence, O.G. Ellison, James Poore, Claude McCurry and Claude Dooley.

Eugenia Ellison and Henry Furman Dee Kinard were married on 5 Dec 1880 in Anderson Co, SC..[264–265] **Henry Furman Dee Kinard** was born on 27 Sep 1857 in Newberry Co, SC..[265] He died on 6 May 1895 at the age of 37 in Anderson Co, SC..[265] He was buried on 6 May 1895 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..[265]

Henry Furman Dee Kinard and Eugenia Ellison had the following children:

+1899	i.	**Alma Kinard**, born 26 Nov 1881, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Marvin Hand; died 25 Nov 1920, Greenvile Co, SC..
+1900	ii.	**Dora Idella Kinard**, born Apr 1885, Anderson Co, SC.; married Samuel B. Lawrence.
+1901	iii.	**Henry T. "Knox" Kinard**, born 9 Aug 1887, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ethel Day; died 17 Nov 1947,

Anderson Co, SC..

+1902 iv. **Zella Mae Kinard**, born Apr 1890, Anderson Co, SC.; married Cleo Pinkney Burriss; died 15 Jun 1992, Greenwood Co, SC..

+1903 v. **Furman Dee Kinard**, born May 1892, Anderson Co, SC.; married Minnie W. Kinard; died 1947, Anderson Co, SC..

+1904 vi. **John Wister Kinard**, born 27 Sep 1894, Anderson Co, SC.; married Allena Scoggins; died 3 Feb 1951, Columbia, SC..

1905 vii. **Olie Kinard** was born in Jul 1883.[265]

Eugenia Ellison and John Harvey Hancock were married about 1896. **John Harvey Hancock** was born on 18 Jan 1856 in Anderson Co, SC..[265] He died on 9 Nov 1945 at the age of 89 in Anderson Co, SC..[265] He was buried in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. John was in Carpenter - Contractor.[265]

John Harvey Hancock and Eugenia Ellison had the following children:

+1906 i. **Claude Bowen Hancock**, born 5 Apr 1897, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mamie Stamps; died 31 Jan 1961, Augusta, GA..

+1907 ii. **Harvey Lester Hancock**, born 4 Nov 1898, Anderson Co, SC.; married Marie Carver; died 4 Feb 1981, Anderson Co, SC..

1908 iii. **Louis Hawkins Hancock** was buried in 1901 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. He was born on 5 Jun 1901 in Anderson Co, SC..[265] He died on 27 Jul 1901 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC..[265]

+1909 iv. **Haskell Hancock**, born 1 Jan 1903, Anderson Co, SC.; married Grethel Hawkins, 15 Aug 1940, Anderson Co, SC..

+1910 v. **Eugenia Grace Hancock**, born 15 Jan 1907, Anderson Co, SC.; married George Mcclellan, 14 Jan 1928, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1 Jun 1952, Anderson Co, SC..

1911 vi. **Blanche Hancock** was born on 8 Oct 1908 in Anderson Co, SC..[265] She died on 13 Aug 1910 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC..[265]

1121. **Robert Jackson Ellison**[8,266–269] (Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Feb 1868 in Anderson Co, SC..[59,154,270] He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. age 12. Robert had his estate probated in 1952 in Anderson Co, SC..

Robert Jackson Ellison's, Will is listed in Anderson Co. SC. It is dated 26 Jan. 1950 and was probated in April 1952.

"I. Robert Jackson Ellison, of Anderson Co. S.C.. being of sound mind and memory do make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, thereby revoking all former wills by me at any time heretofore made.

1. I will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my executors, herein after named, as soon after my death as will be convenient for them to do so.

2. I will and bequeath to my beloved wife, Iola Ellison, my home place of seventy (70) acres, together with all the buildings thereon, for her the said Iola Ellison to have, hold and enjoy as long as she shall live and remain a widow, and at her death or marriage, it is my will that the said home place be sold and the proceeds be equally divided between my ten children, viz, Clarence Ellison, Devoe Ellison, Fred Ellison, Carl Ellison, Theorn Ellison, Robert Ellison, Macey E. Hammond, Lois E. Durham, Ellen E. Hiott and Mae Ellison, for them the said ten children to have, hold and enjoy forever.

3. I will and bequeath to my wife, Iola Ellison, all the personal property at the above mentioned home place; together with all the money I have in the First Federal Loan Association of Anderson, South Carolina, for her the said Iola Ellison to have, hold and enjoy forever.

4. I will top my son Haynie Ellison the sum of fifty ($50) dollars cash.

5. I will to my daughter, Mae Ellison, eight hundred ($800) dollars cash, provided she remain single during the life of my wife and myself.

6. I will that all the remainder of my estate, real personal or mixed be equally divided between my ten children, viz, Clarence Ellison, Devoe Ellison, Fred Ellison, Theorn Ellison, Robert Ellison, Macey E. Hammond, Lois E. Durham, Ellen E. Hiott and Mae Ellison, for them the said then children to have, hold and enjoy forever.

7. I Nominate, constitute and appoint my son Carl Ellison and A.W. Boggs executors of this my last will and testament."

In witness whereof I the said R.J. Ellison do hereby set my and affix my seal, this 26th day of January 1950, to this my last will and testament. Signed: R.J. Ellison Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said R.J. Ellison as and for his last will and testament who in our presence executed the same, and we in the presence of the testator and in the presence of each other and at the request of the testator subscribed our names as witnesses thereto. Signed: Allen Kay, D.W. Malone, J.R. Cummings. Property appraised 30 May 1952 at $15,000 plus $2,210.46 in Cash.

Bk. 17, p. 74-76, Roll #15623,,Anderson Co, SC.

He died on 22 Apr 1952 at the age of 84 in Anderson Co., SC..

OBITUARY: BELTON, April 23- Robert Jackson (Bob) Ellison, 84' well known and respected citizen of the Cheddar community, died last night at 9:40 o'clock at his home following several years of declining health and a serious illness of six months.

Mr. Ellison was a son of the late Greenlee Ellison and Margaret Holland Ellison, pioneer Anderson County residents. and spent all of his life in this section where he engaged in farming prior to his retirement. He was a devoted member of the Cedar Grove Baptist Church and active in the work of this institution as long as health permitted.

He was twice married, first to, Mrs. Leila Davenport Ellison, who died June 5, 1906. From this union the following children survive, Clarence Ellison of Belton, Devoe Ellison of Anderson: F. G. Ellison. of near Belton; Mrs. Macie Hammond, of Sophia, N. C., Carl Ellison, of Williamston, Theron Ellison, of Lyman, Mrs. Lois Durham of Williamston, Mrs. Ellen Hiott of homasville, and Haynie Ellison, of Anderson.

His second wife, Mrs. Iola Elrod Ellison survives him, together with two children. Robert L.Ellison of High Point, N. C., and Miss Mae Ellison of the home, He also leaves 35 grandchildren
and 28 grea grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Cedar Grove Baptist Church Thursday at 4 P. m. The Rev. H. D. Revis, Jr., the Rev. Paul Mabry and the Rev. J. E. Crawford will conduct the services. Burial will be in the family plot in the adjoining cemetery.

Grandsons will serve as Pallbearers: Greenlee Ellison, Grayson Ellison, Wayne Durham, R. J Durham, Roy Ellison, and Tommy Ellison,

Granddaughters will serve as flower bearers.

The body will be placed In the church at 3:30 P. M. to lie in state until the services.

Cox Funeral Home is in charge.

"With a deep feeling of sorrow, the members of the Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Williamston, SC. paus to pay tribute oflove and respectto one of our beloved members and deacns, Robert J. Ellison, 85, who passed away on April 2, 1952.

'Uncle Bob' as he was known to us, was a good neibhbor and friend in time of need, and a consecrated Christian. He suffered much in his last days, but he bore it bravely and with a smile.

To his dear ones we extend our sincer sympathy and pray that the Holy Spirit might comfort their hearts" Church Reporter

He was buried on 24 Apr 1952 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..[271] HisHer: Ch membership] was at place[271]

R. J. ELLISON GIVEN SURPRISE BIRTHDAY DINNER

An occasion of much enjoyment and pleasure, yet quite a surprise to the honor guest, was a birthday dinner given at the home of Mr. and Mm. R. J. Ellison in the Cheddar community, on Sunday February 23rd, celebrating Mr. Ellison's .

Unaware of such an Affair, Mr. Ellison was lured away for a short visit with a relative. On his return, accompanied by his two sons he was astonished to find a host of friends and relatives gathered, who greeted him singing "Happy Birthday To You." (67th birthday)

An elaborate dinner was served at noon. Mr. Ellison was the receiver of many useful gifts presented by the guests. The greater portio of the afternoon was spent in listening to the radio. Those who enjoyed this happy occasion with Mr. Ellison were: Mrs. R. J. Ellison, Miss Mae Ellison. Mr and Mrs. Fred Ellison and family all of Cheddar. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Ellison and family,

Misses Dora Hancock and Ida Shirley, Clyde King, Clarence Shirley, all of Belton, Mr. and Mrs. George Durham and family, Carl Ellison and daughter of Williamston , Mr. and Mrs. Theorn Ellison and family of Wellford, . Mr. and Mrs. Devo Ellison of Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Remus Hiott and family and Mr. Freeman of Thomasville, N.C., Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Shaw and family Mr. and Mrs. Haskell Hammonds and family, John Watson, Mrs. Jim Elrod, Weldon Campbell and Harold Campbell of Cheddar.

.

Robert Jackson Ellison and Leila. Davenport were married on 16 Dec 1886 in Residence of Rev. G.M. Roges, Anderson Co., SC.. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

Robert Ellison 33M b. Jan1867; Leila b. July 1864 md. 12 yrs; Clarence b. June 1889; Guy b. Mar 1893; Devoe b. May 1894; Freddie b. May 1895; Carl b. July 1897; Macie b. Aug 1896; Unnamed son b. Jan 1900. **Leila. Davenport**[8,59,142,266,268], daughter of James Martin Davenport and Harriett Smith, was born in Jul 1864 in Anderson Co., SC.. She died on 5 Jun 1906 at the age of 41 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 7 Jun 1906 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Robert Jackson Ellison and Leila. Davenport had the following children:

+1912	i.	**Clarence Grover Ellison**, born 18 Jun 1888, Anderson Co., SC.; married Ola Palestine King, 3 Nov 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; died 14 May 1974, Anderson Co., SC..
+1913	ii.	**Fred Greenlee Ellison**, born 3 Apr 1892, Anderson Co., SC.; married Mallie Robinson, 26 Jul 1914, Anderson Co., SC.; died 5 Feb 1954, Anderson Co., SC..
1914	iii.	**Robert Guy Ellison**[269] was born in Mar 1893 in Anderson Co., SC..[272] He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. He was b. Mar 1893. He had his estate probated in 1900 in Lunatis. Guy developed a mental illness and tried tokill his father with an ax.He was committed to the SC State Memtal Hospital and this is where he died. The date of is death is not known. Robert died in Richland Co, SC., State Mental Hospital.
+1915	iv.	**Martin Devoe Ellison**, born 26 Aug 1893, Anderson Co., SC.; married Cleo Rosalee O'Bryant, 11 Jul 1931, Anderson Co, SC.; died 26 Nov 1970, Anderson Co., SC..
+1916	v.	**Macey Irene Ellison**, born 20 Dec 1895, Anderson Co., SC.; married Robert Henry Hammonds, 24 May 1914, Anderson Co, SC.; died 10 Jun 1965, Sophie, NC..
+1917	vi.	**Carl Ellison**, born Aug 1899, Anderson Co., SC.; married Eva Rogers, 22 Nov 1921, Anderson Co., SC.; died Aug 1981, Anderson Co., SC..
+1918	vii.	**Theorn Ellison**, born 10 Jan 1900, Anderson Co., SC.; married Lila Mae Henderson, 25 Dec 1921, Anderson Co, SC.; died 22 Jul 1986, Greenville Co, SC..
+1919	viii.	**Fannie Elois Ellison**, born 3 Aug 1902, Anderson Co., SC.; married George Albert Durham, 14 May 1922, Anderson Co, SC.; died 31 May 1980, Anderson Co, SC..
+1920	ix.	**Ellen Ellison**, born 1 Aug 1904, Anderson Co., SC.; married Remus Clayton Hiott, 25 Dec 1921, Anderson Co, SC.; died 28 Jul 1992, Davidson Co, NC..
+1921	x.	**Haynie Charlie Ellison**, born 4 May 1906, Anderson Co., SC.; married Lois Culbertson, 12 Aug 1939, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1 Mar 1974, Anderson Co, SC..

Robert Jackson Ellison and Iola Elrod appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC..

Robet Ellison 41M md. 2 yrs. 2nd marriage, Iola 27F md. 2 yrs 1st marriage 1 child with 1 living, Devoe 16M, Fred 14M, Macey 13F, Carl 11M, Theorn 09M, Lois 07F, Ellen 06f, Robert 15moM.

They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Robert J. Ellison 51M, Iola E, wife, 37F, Carl, son, 21M, Lois J. dau 17F, Ellen dau 15F, Robert L. son 11M, Eva M dau 09F.

Iola Elrod[268–269,273], daughter of Lewis Elrod and Lizzie Rhoads, was born in 1884 in Anderson Co., SC..[274] She had her estate probated in 1955 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 23 Apr 1955 at the age of 71 in Anderson Co., SC..

OBITUARY: BELTON, April 23 - Mrs. Iola Elrod Ellison, 70, widow of R. J. (Bob) Ellison, and a well known matron of the Cheddar community, died at Anderson Memorial Hospital at 11:30 this morning following injuries suffered in a fall into a well in the yard of her home some two hours earlier.

Mrs. Ellison was born and reared in Anderson County. She was a daughter of the late Lewis and Elizabeth Rhodes Elrod, a member of Cedar Grove Baptist Church, and of the Women's Missionary Society. Her husband, a well known farmer of the Cheddar section, preceded her to the grave April 22, 1952.

Surviving are one son. Robert L. Ellison, of High Point, N. C., and one daughter, Miss Mae Ellison, with whom she made her home; the following stepchildren, Clarence Ellison and Fred G. Ellison, of Belton; Devoe Ellison and Haynie Ellison, of Anderson; Theron Ellison, of Lyman; Carl Ellison, and Mrs. Lois Durham, of Williamston; Mrs. Ellen Hiott, of Thomasville. N. C.; Mrs. Macie Hammonds, of Sophie, N. C. She also leaves one brother, John L. Elrod, and one sister, Mrs. Ben Kay,

both of Belton; also three grandchildren, and a number of step grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from Cedar Grove Baptist Church Monday at 4 P. M. The Rev. H. D. Revis, Jr, Pastor. will officiate. Burial will be in the family! Plot in the Cedar Grove cemetery. Nephews will be Pallbearers: Lewis Elrod, Grady Elrod, Marshall Elrod, Rufus Elrod. Raymond Kay, R. L. Kay.

The body. now at the Cox Funeral Home. will be at the residence In the Cheddar community, after 11:30 a. M. Sunday. Iola was buried on 25 Apr 1955 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Robert Jackson Ellison and Iola Elrod had the following children:

+1922 i. **Robert Lewis Ellison**, born 28 Jan 1908, Anderson Co., SC.; married Helen Brewer, 30 Jun 1928, Thomasville, NC.; died 19 Aug 1984, High Point, NC..

1923 ii. **Eva Mae Ellison**[266,268–269,275–277] was born on 1 Feb 1911 in Anderson Co., SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09. She lived in Belton, Anderson Co, SC. in 1952. Eva lived in Belton, Anderson Co, SC. in 1955. She died in 1974 at the age of 63 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary-- Miss Eva Mae Ellison, 68, of Rt. 4, Cheddar Community, died in the Anderson Memorial Hospital at 10:30, following a serious illness of 10 days.

Survivors are three brothers; Robert Ellison of High Point, NC, Carl Ellison of Williamston, Theorn Ellison of Lyman; two sisters, Mrs. Lois Durham of Williamston, Mrs. Ellen Hiott of Thomasville, NC.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 3 p.m. from the Cedar Grove Baptist Church with the Rev. Clyde Peterson officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Pallbearers will be Wesley Ellison, Marvin Buffington, Lester Ellison, Walter Bryant, Bill Ellison , Ray Clardy.

The body is at hte Cox Funeral Home in Belton where the family will receive friends Friday, 7 to 9 p.m. The family is at the residence of a sister, Mrs. Lois Durham, 610 Williams St. Williamston. She was buried in 1974 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

1122. **John Miles Peter Ellison**[142,159,278–282] (Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Nov 1858 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 11. John had his estate probated in 1944 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 11 Dec 1944 at the age of 86 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 13 Dec 1944 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. The place of the funeral was place John was in Farmer. He lived in Belton, SC.. Place was the attending physician date The Clergy consisted of:value

John Miles Peter Ellison and Clarice Varina Harris were married on 16 Oct 1879 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. John P. Ellison 21M b. SC, Varina 17F b. SC.

They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

Anderson Co, SC. 1900 Census. J.M.P b. Nov. 1859, md. 20 yrs.; Varina b. Jan 1863; Wister b. Aug. 1892; Etta b. Mar. 1885; Frank b. April 1888; Lawrence b. May 1891; Leo b. April 1893; Floyd b. Feb 1896; Lone b. March 1898. John and Clarice appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. John M. Ellison 52M md. 32 yrs, Claris V. 47F 13 children with 9 living, Wister W. 30M, Mary E. 23F, Lawrence B. 18M, Leo 16M, Floyd 14M, Loney 12F, ? 10F, Albert 07M.

They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. John M. Ellison 62M, Varina, wife, 57F, Etta 32F single, John R. 26M single, Emmie 26F single, Albert 17M.

Clarice Varina Harris[142,279–281,283–284], daughter of David Harris and Nancy Pack, was born on 16 Oct 1862 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jan. 1863. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 57. Clarice died on 31 Oct 1945 at the age of 83 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 2 Nov 1945 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. The place of the funeral was place She was in House Wife. Place was the attending physician date The Clergy consisted of:value

John Miles Peter Ellison and Clarice Varina Harris had the following children:

+1924	i.	**Wister Wilson Ellison**, born 11 Aug 1880, Anderson Co, SC.; married Gladys Holiday, 29 Jan 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; died 4 Oct 1947, Anderson Co, SC..
1925	ii.	**Ida Cornelia Ellison**[281] was born on 1 Oct 1882 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 1 Dec 1882 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 2 Dec 1882 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
1926	iii.	**Aleane Bazzin Ellison**[281] was born on 17 Sep 1883 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 12 Jan 1884 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 14 Jan 1884 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
1927	iv.	**Ruthie Ann Ellison**[281] was born on 20 Nov 1884 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 20 Jan 1885 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 22 Jan 1885 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
1928	v.	**Mary Etta Ellison**[281,285] was born on 9 Jul 1886 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b, Mar 1885. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 23. Mary appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 32. She had her estate probated in 1968 in , Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 1 Nov 1968 at the age of 82 in Anderson Co, SC.. Mary was buried on 3 Nov 1968 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
+1929	vi.	**Benjamin Franklin Ellison**, born 17 Nov 1888, Anderson Co, SC.; married Maggie Mae Chasteen, 9 Aug 1909, Anderson Co, SC.; died 26 Jan 1956, Anderson Co, SC..
+1930	vii.	**Lawrence Berry Ellison**, born 26 Dec 1891, Anderson Co, SC.; married Cumar Cothran, 8 Feb 1914, Anderson Co, SC.; died 29 Apr 1957, Anderson Co, SC..
1931	viii.	**Clarence Terry Ellison**[281] was born on 26 Dec 1891 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 18 Aug 1892 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 20 Aug 1892 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
+1932	ix.	**John Reo 'Leo' Ellison**, born 27 Nov 1894, Anderson Co, SC.; married Kate Estell Knight, 22 Nov 1928, Anderson Co, SC.; died 20 Dec 1961, Anderson Co, SC..
+1933	x.	**Floyd Casper Ellison**, born 17 Feb 1896, Anderson Co, SC; married Annie Lois Banister, 11 May 1919, Anderson Co, SC.; died 7 Jan 1944, Anderson Co, SC..
+1934	xi.	**Laura Louise 'Lonnie' "Lona" Ellison**, born 3 Jan 1898, Anderson Co, SC.; married Robert H. Holliday, 16 Nov 1914, Greenville Co, SC.; died 4 Sep 1990, Anderson Co, SC..
+1935	xii.	**Emmie Marie Ellison**, born 24 Feb 1901; married William Ernest Cox, 30 Nov 1922, Anderson Co, SC.; died 24 Mar 1928, Anderson Co, SC..
1936	xiii.	**Albert Vander Ellison**[281] was born on 27 Feb 1904 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. Albert died on 10 May 1969 at the age of 65 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 12 May 1969 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1124. **James Lewis Greenlee Ellison**[142,286–287] (Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Jan 1862 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 18. James had his estate probated in 1940 in Anderson Co, SC..

He died on 25 Aug 1940 at the age of 78 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 25 Aug 1940 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

James Lewis Greenlee Ellison and Mary Alice Sweatt were married on 19 Sep 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

Anderson Co, SC. 1900 Census. James E. b. Jan 1862, md. 20 yrs.; Mary A. b. Oct 1860; Minnie L. b. April 1884; Lewis J. b. June 1886; Eula E. b. May 1888; Emma T. b. Oct 1890; Texanna b. March 1893; Mary M. b. Oct. 1894; Maggie b. May 1899. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. James Ellison 48M md. 30 yrs, Mary A 49F 10 Children with 9 Living, Minnie L 26F, Louis J. 23M, Eula M 21F, Emma 19F, Texie 16F, Mattie 14F, Lona 12F, Robert L 08M.

James and Mary appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Jim L. Ellison 58M, Mary A., wife, 60F. Minnie Lee 27F, dau single, Robert son 15M.

Mary Alice Sweatt[142,286] was born on 20 Oct 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Oct. 1860. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 60. Mary died on 21 Aug 1930 at the age of 69 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 23 Aug 1930 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

James Lewis Greenlee Ellison and Mary Alice Sweatt had the following children:

+1937	i.	**Teacora Ellison**, born 9 Jul 1881, Anderson Co, SC.; married Robert D. Staggs, 1 Apr 1900, Anderson Co, SC.; died 5 Jun 1920, Anderson Co, SC..
+1938	ii.	**Minnie Lee Ellison**, born 21 Apr 1883, Anderson Co, SC.; married Edward Lonzo Martin, 1 Aug 1921, Anderson Co, SC.; died Tupelo, MS..
+1939	iii.	**Louis Jordan Ellison**, born 7 Jun 1885, Anderson Co, SC.; married Amanda Owens, 27 Jan 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; died 27 Aug 1970, Anderson Co, SC..
+1940	iv.	**Eula Eudora Ellison**, born 26 May 1888, Anderson Co, SC.; married Aldine Butler Clardy, 1 May 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; died 17 Apr 1976, Anderson Co, SC..
+1941	v.	**Emma T. Ellison**, born 12 Oct 1890, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Edward McCoy, 16 Oct 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; married P.H. Elliot, 24 Dec 1932, Anderson Co, SC.; died 26 Nov 1959, Anderson Co, SC..
+1942	vi.	**Texie Annie Ellison**, born 24 Mar 1893, Anderson Co, SC.; married Walter Everette Elrod, 14 Dec 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; died 30 Jan 1988, Anderson Co, SC..
1943	vii.	**Infant Ellison** was born on 15 Aug 1895. She died on 15 Aug 1895 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 17 Aug 1895 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
+1944	viii.	**Mary Mattie Ellison**, born 18 Oct 1897, Anderson Co, SC.; married William Jasper Lockaby, 27 Sep 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; died 25 Nov 1973, Anderson Co, SC..
+1945	ix.	**Maggie Lona Ellison**, born 20 May 1899, Anderson Co, SC.; married Charlie Clyde Elliott, 3 Oct 1919, Anderson Co, SC.; died 7 Jan 1971, Anderson Co, SC..
+1946	x.	**Robert Lee Ellison**, born 5 Jun 1903, Anderson Co, SC.; married Freddie Folsom Spearman, 24 May 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; died 27 Nov 1987, Memphis, TN..

1125. **Mary Jane Ellison**[142,160] (Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Sep 1864 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. Mary appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Sep 1864. She was buried on 20 Nov 1920 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 18 Nov 1928 at the age of 64 in Anderson Co, SC..

.

Mary Jane Ellison appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Anderson Co, SC. 1910 Census. Jane C. 46F (single), 3 chn with 3 living; edna 27F; Jennie 20F; Estelle 17F. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Jane 55F; Jena 28F; Estell 25F.

Mary Jane Ellison had the following children:

+1947	i.	**Edna Ellison**, born 11 Jul 1881, Anderson Co, SC.; married J.O. Shaw, abt 1901; died 20 Jan 1927, Anderson Co, SC..
1948	ii.	**Jennie Ellison** was born in 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 28.
1949	iii.	**Estelle 'Essie' Ellison** was born on 23 Jun 1892 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 25. Estelle died on 1 Dec 1920 at the age of 28 in Anderson Co, SC..

1126. **Stois Luner Ellison** (Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 May 1867 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 11. Stois died in 1942 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1942 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Stois Luner Ellison and Robert S. Ragsdale were married about 1888. **Robert S. Ragsdale** was born in 1864. He died in 1908 at the age of 44 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in 1908 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Robert S. Ragsdale and Stois Luner Ellison had the following children:

1950 i. **Isabell Ragsdale** was born in 1890. She died in 1890 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC..
1951 ii. **Ella Ree Ragsdale** was born in 1891. She died in 1892 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1892 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
1952 iii. **Daniel Ragsdale** was born in 1894. He died in 1895 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in 1895 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
1953 iv. **Ada Ragsdale** was born in 1908. She died in 1908 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1908 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1128. **William Oscar Ellison**[96,159,288–292] (Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 May 1873 in Anderson Co, SC.. He had his estate probated in 1943 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 21 Nov 1943 at the age of 70 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary: Belton - Nov. 21. William Oscar Ellison, 70, well known Anderson County farmer, died at his home in The Stantonville Community near here this morning at 3 o'clock. He had been in declining health for four or five years and seriously ill for several weeks.
A son of the late Lewis Ellison and Mary Johnson Ellison, members of well known families of this section, he was a member of the Big Creek Baptist Church for nearly half a century, and was held in high esteem by many relatives and friends.
Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Laure Williams Ellison, five son, C.A., H.W., J.L. and J.J. Ellison all of Belton and C.B. Ellison, Pelzer; five daughters, Mrs. Jessie Rutledge, Mrs. Newt Crawford, Mrs. Joe Crawford and Mrs. Earlie Ford, all of Belton and Mrs. Claude Hood of Williamston. One brother, John Ellison of Williamston, thirty-four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren also survive.
Funeral services will be conducted at Big Creek Baptist church near Williamston Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock by the Rev. George L. Roberson and the Rev. Lewis Magaha. Burial will be in the Big Creek cemetery with the Cox Funeral Home in charge.
Grandson will serve as active pallbearers and including George Crawford, Pvt. Clarence Crawford, Pvt. James Rutledge, Seaman Louie Crawford, William Ellison and Haynie Ellison.
Composing the escort of honor will be deacons of Big Creek Church together with Dr. W..L. McIlwain, Dr. W.R. Haynie, J.J. Driver, L.C. Crawford, J.R. Cunningham. Flower bearers will be : Miss Laura and Elizabeth Rutledge, Lucine Crawford, Geneve Ellison, Louise Hood, Mrs. George Crawford, Mrs. Louie Crawford.
The body is at the residence pending the services.

William was buried in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

William Oscar Ellison and Laura Elizabeth Williams appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. They were married on 12 Jul 1896 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..
Oscar Ellison b. May 1876, md. 4 yrs,, Laura b Nov 1876, Rudy dau b. Mar 1898, Charlie b. Jul 1899. William and Laura appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. William O Ellison 34M b. SC, md. 13 yrs., Laura 33F mother of 7 children with 7 living, Ruby12F, Floyd 08M, Heyward 07M, Lillie M. 04F , Jesse 03M, Annie 8moF.

They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. William O. Ellison 45M, Laura, wife, 43F, Lillie Mae 14F,

Jesse 12M, Annie S. 10F, Colie L. 08M, Victor B, 06M, Mary F. 02F.

Laura Elizabeth Williams[96,159,288–291], daughter of William Ambrose Williams and Mary Ann Johnson, was born on 7 Nov 1876 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov. 1876. She died on 14 Feb 1954 at the age of 77 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary: Belton - Mrs. Laura Williams Ellison, 79, widow of W.O. Ellison, died at her home in the Stantonville community near Belton at 2:10 this afternoon. She had been in declining health for the past year and seriously ill several weeks.
Her Husband died Nov.21, 1943. A native of Anderson County, Mrs. Ellison was a daughter of the Ambrose and Mary Johnson Williams. She was one of the oldest member of Big Creek Baptist Church, where she was active in the work of the church and the WMS as long as health permitted.
Surviving are five sons, Charlie Ellison, Jonas Ellison, Jesse Ellison and Colie Ellison, all of Belton, and Heyward Ellison of Williamston; five daughter, Mrs. J. P. Rutledge, Mrs. J.N. Crawford, Mrs. Joe Crawford, Mrs. Earlie Ford , all of Belton and Mrs. Claude Hood of Williamston.
She also leaves four brothers, Jones Willliams, V.J. Williams and Robert Williams all of Williamston, and Bryant Williams of Baltimore, Md. 37 grandchildren and 46 great-grandchildren.
Funeral services will be held from Big Creek Baptist Church Thursday at 4 p.m. with the Rev. E.L. Rabine, the Rv. H.D. Revis, Jr. and the Rev. Colie Cleveland and the Rev. David E. Lucas officiating. Burial will be in the family plot in the Big Creek cemetery.
Grandson swill serve as pallbearers and granddaughters as flower girls.
Members of the BWC and the WMS of Big Creek Church will form the escort of honor. They are to meet at the church at 3:45 p.m. Thursday.
The body, now at the Cox Funeral Home, will be at The residence after 4 p.m. Wednesday. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT.
Laura was buried in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

William Oscar Ellison and Laura Elizabeth Williams had the following children:

+1954 i. **Ruby Eugenia Ellison**, born 21 Jan 1898, Anderson Co, SC.; married Jessie Prince Rutledge, 1 Aug 1919, Greenville Co, SC.; died 19 Aug 1994, Anderson Co, SC..

+1955 ii. **Charlie Ambrose Ellison**, born 12 Jul 1899, Anderson Co, SC.; married Bessie Mae Watson, 22 Dec 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; died 14 Feb 1980, Anderson Co, SC..

+1956 iii. **Floyd Mary Ellison**, born 9 Aug 1901, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Newton Crawford, 15 Dec 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; died 18 Apr 1983, Anderson Co, SC..

+1957 iv. **Heyward Ellison**, born 11 Aug 1903, Williamston, SC.; married Pearl Williams, 3 May 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; died 21 May 1989, Anderson Co, SC..

+1958 v. **Lillie Mae Ellison**, born 29 Apr 1905, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Joe Crawford, 19 Jan 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1 Feb 2005, Anderson Co, SC..

1959 vi. **Jesse William Ellison**[159,290] was born on 27 Oct 1906 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12. Jesse lived in Belton, Anderson Co, SC. in 1985. He died on 22 Apr 1988 at the age of 81 in Anderson Co, SC..
Obituary: WILLIAMSTON - Jessie William Ellison, 81, of 210 Belton Dr., died, April 22, 1988, at Anderson Health-, Care Center.

Born in Anderson County, he was.a son of the late William Oscar and, Laura Williams Ellison. He was a retired farmer and a member of Big:,,. Creek Baptist Church.

Surviving are brother, Heyward Ellison of Williamston; sisters, Mrs. Frances E. Hood of Williamston, Mrs. Ruby Rutledge, Mrs. Lillie Mae Crawford and Mrs. Annie Ford of Belton.

Services at 3 p.m. Sundav at Big Creek Baptist Church by the Revs. Melvin Timms and Tim Crawford. Burial in the church cemetery.

The body is at Cox Funeral Home, Belton, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday. The body will be placed in the church at 2:30 p.m. Sunday. The familes at the, home of his sister, Mrs. Frances Hood, 210 Belton Dr., Williamston Memorials may be made to Big Creek Baptist He was buried on 24 Apr 1988 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. Jesse was in Farmer.

+1960 vii. **Annie Sue Ellison**, born 3 Aug 1908, Anderson Co, SC.; married Earlie Pierce Ford, 14 May 1927,

Anderson Co, SC.; died 31 May 1993, Anderson Co, SC..

+1961 viii. **Jonas Levi Ellison**, born 24 Sep 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Martin, 25 Sep 1937, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Edna Myrtle Strader, 2 Feb 1974, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1 Feb 1983, Anderson Co, SC..

+1962 ix. **Colie Blease Ellison**, born 12 Nov 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; married Eula Staggs, 8 Nov 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; died 14 Jan 1985, Anderson Co, SC..

1963 x. **Vickor B. Ellison** was born on 21 May 1915 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06. He died on 15 Dec 1933 at the age of 18 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary: Belton, Dec 16. Victery Ellison, 17 years old son of Mr. and Mrs. W.O. Ellison, died at the home of his parents in Stantonville community near Cheddar Friday night at 10:30 o'clock.

The passing of the youth, ... for only a few days .... by a wide circle of relatives and friends.

Surviving him in addition of his parents are five brothers, Charles, Hayward, Jonas, Jesse and Coley Ellison, all of the home.; six sisters: Mrs. J.P. Rutledge, Mrs. Floyd Crawford, Mrs.. J.E. Crawford, Mrs. E.P. Ford, and Miss Frances Ellison also of that community.

Funeral services will be held from the Big Creek Baptist Church Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o;clock, and the body laid to rest in the adjoining cemetery with Cox and Co. Funeral directors in charge. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT

+1964 xi. **Mary Frances Ellison**, born 13 Dec 1917, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.; married Claude Walker Hood, 20 Jul 1935, Anderson Co, SC.; died 5 Apr 2008, Anderson Co, SC..

1134. **Mary E. Stone** (Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Jun 1860 in SC.. She died on 31 Mar 1900 at the age of 39 in Blount Co, AL... She was buried on 2 Apr 1900 in Bailey-Brown Cem, Cullman Co, AL..

Mary E. Stone and John Wilks were married about 1880. **John Wilks** was born about 1859.

1135. **John Benjamin Stone** (Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Jul 1866 in SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in DeKalb Co, AL.. 13. He died on 18 Dec 1931 at the age of 65 in Marshall County, AL..

John Benjamin Stone and Nettie Brown were married on 12 Aug 1885. **Nettie Brown** was born on 15 Oct 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 12 Jun 1941 at the age of 70 in Marshall Co, AL..

John Benjamin Stone and Nettie Brown had the following children:

1965 i. **Dovie Stone** was born on 26 Apr 1887 in Blount Co, AL... She died on 4 May 1887 at the age of 0 in Blount Co, AL... She was buried on 6 May 1887 in Bailey-Brown Cem, Cullman Co, AL..

+1966 ii. **Robert Erasta Stone**, born 4 Dec 1888; married Cassie Banister, 4 Aug 1907; died 22 Apr 1951, Blount Co, AL...

+1967 iii. **Judge Bolden Stone**, born 8 Feb 1891; married Artie Ada Hyde, 30 Jul 1913, Huntsville, AL; died 12 Nov 1963, Fayetteville Co, GA..

+1968 iv. **Joseph Chalmer Stone**, born 23 Sep 1893, Blount Co, AL..; married Alder Lora Miller, 23 Apr 1916; died 3 May 1968, Blount Co, AL...

+1969 v. **Agnes Stone**, born 30 Dec 1895; married Osie Isom, 11 Feb 1912; died 7 Mar 1962.

+1970 vi. **Arkadel Stone**, born 25 Apr 1898; married Rufus B. White, 15 Oct 1922; died 27 Jul 1962.

1971 vii. **Bessie Stone** was born on 7 Feb 1901. She died on 20 Nov 1902 at the age of 1. She was buried on 29 Apr 1903 in Bailey-Brown Cem, Cullman Co, AL..

+1972 viii. **Lettie Bell Stone**, born 27 Apr 1903; died 26 Nov 1977.

1973 ix. **Lucy Stone** was born on 25 Aug 1905. She died on 13 May 1988 at the age of 82.

1974 x. **Newt Stone** was born on 16 Dec 1907. He died on 30 Sep 1908 at the age of 0. He was buried on 2 Oct

1908 in Bailey-Brown Cem, Cullman Co, AL..

1975 xi. **Lovoid Stone** was born on 14 Jul 1909. He died on 4 Apr 1910 at the age of 0. He was buried on 6 Apr 1910 in Bailey-Brown Cem, Cullman Co, AL..

+1976 xii. **Rachel Stone**, born 26 Feb 1911; married Glenn Avery, 27 Mar 1934; died 29 Jul 1976.

+1977 xiii. **Martha Stone**, born 28 Oct 1913, Blount Co, AL..; married Sherman Banister, 17 Jul 1932.

1136. **Thomas M. Stone** (Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jun 1867 in SC. He appeared in the census in 1880 in DeKalb Co, AL.. 11. He died on 4 Nov 1952 at the age of 85 in Blount Co, AL... Thomas was buried on 6 Nov 1952 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Blount Co, AL..

Thomas M. Stone and M. Victoria Stone were married about 1887. **M. Victoria Stone** was born on 20 Sep 1870 in Blount Co, AL... She died on 29 Feb 1944 at the age of 73 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Blount Co, AL.. She was buried on 2 Mar 1944 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Blount Co, AL..

1138. **Maudie E. Stone** (Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Aug 1873 in Blount Co, AL... She appeared in the census in 1900 in Blount Co, AL. b. Aug. 1873. She died in 1927 at the age of 54 in Blount Co, AL... Maudie was buried in 1927 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Blount Co, AL.. Maudie is buried beside Nancy Margaret Ellison Stone.

Maudie E. Stone had the following child:

+1978 i. **William Wallace Stone**, married Itaska Maze.

1139. **Cora Elnora Stone** (Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Apr 1874 in Blount Co, AL... She appeared in the census in 1880 in DeKalb Co, AL.. 06. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Blount Co, AL. b. Apr. 1874. Cora died on 8 Jan 1955 at the age of 80 in Blount Co, AL... She was buried on 10 Jan 1955 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Blount Co, AL..

Cora Elnora Stone and Unknown Berry were married about 1891. **Unknown Berry** was born about 1873. He was buried in Hopewell Baptist Church, Blount Co, AL..

Unknown Berry and Cora Elnora Stone had the following children:

1979 i. **Unus Berry** was born about 1892.

1980 ii. **Fred Berry** was born about 1896.

1140. **Maggie Urally Stone** (Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Jan 1876 in Blount Co, AL... She appeared in the census in 1880 in DeKalb Co, AL.. age 03. She died on 21 Jul 1940 at the age of 64 in Blount Co, AL...

Maggie Urally Stone and William S. NeSmith were married about 1896. **William S. NeSmith** was born on 11 Oct 1866. He died on 13 Feb 1940 at the age of 73 in AL..

1142. **Joel O. Stone** (Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in May 1881 in Blount Co, AL... He appeared in the census in 1900 in Blount Co, AL. b. May 1881. He died on 28 Jul 1979 at the age of 98 in AL.. Joel was buried on 30 Jul 1979 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Blount Co, AL..

Joel O. Stone and Ida M. Banister were married about 1901. **Ida M. Banister** was born on 30 Apr 1885. She died on 8 Jun 1979 at the age of 94 in AL.. She was buried on 10 Jun 1979 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Blount Co, AL..

1146. **John Joseph Kelly**[162] (Irene Caroline Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Feb 1849 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. age 01 He died on 28 Jun 1910 at the age of 61 in Anderson Co, SC..

John Joseph Kelly and Nancy Caroline Johnson were married on 5 Dec 1864. **Nancy Caroline Johnson**[145,162], daughter of Willis Johnson and Elizabeth Poore, was born on 12 Mar 1846. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. age 06 She died on 12 Jan 1887 at the age of 40 in Anderson Co, SC.. Nancy was buried in Belton Cemetery, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

John Joseph Kelly and Nancy Caroline Johnson had the following child:

+1981 i. **Azel Kelley**, born 1912, SC.; died 27 Sep 1923, Atlanta, GA..

John Joseph Kelly and Margaret Florida Crawford were married about 1890. **Margaret Florida Crawford**[162] was born on 5 Apr 1872. She died on 5 Oct 1956 at the age of 84.

1149. **William Berry Davenport**[104,281,293] (Mary Malissa Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Jan 1872 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in 1925 in Williamston Memorial Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 7 Dec 1925 at the age of 53 in Anderson Co, SC..

William Berry Davenport and Maggie Lee Wilson were married about 1894 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Maggie Lee Wilson**[281,293–294] was born on 4 Dec 1873 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1951 in Williamston Memorial Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 5 Sep 1951 at the age of 77 in Anderson Co, SC..

William Berry Davenport and Maggie Lee Wilson had the following children:

+1982 i. **Adger William Davenport**, born 9 Sep 1895, Anderson Co, SC.; died 3 Jul 1973, Anderson Co, SC..
+1983 ii. **Clarence Charlie Davenport**, born 3 Mar 1897, Anderson Co, SC.; died 28 Jun 1941, Veterans Hospital, Augusta. GA..
+1984 iii. **Walter Brockman Davenport**, born 27 Apr 1899, Anderson Co, SC.; died 9 Aug 1977, Anderson Co, SC..
+1985 iv. **Benjamin Franklin Davenport**, born 7 Aug 1901, Anderson Co, SC.; married Delores E. Brooks, abt 1936; died 11 Feb 1957, Anderson Co, SC..
+1986 v. **Albert Lander Davenport**, born 3 Dec 1903, Anderson Co, SC.; married Maggie West, abt 1924; died 30 May 1972, Anderson Co, SC..
+1987 vi. **James Carlisle Davenport**, born 25 Jan 1906, Anderson Co, SC.; married Erlend Payne; died 13 May 1963, Anderson Co, SC..
1988 vii. **Emily Frances Davenport** was born on 30 May 1908 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 31 Jul 1957 at the age of 49 in Anderson Co, SC..

1989 viii. **Thomas Edward Davenport**[281] was born on 7 Aug 1914 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 11 Dec 1950 at the age of 36 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in Williamston Memorial Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

+1990 ix. **Berry Graham Davenport**, born 11 Oct 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; married Eva Horton; died 1 Feb 1991, Anderson Co, SC..

1150. **William Thomas Davenport**[163,293,295] (Martha Louisa Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Sep 1866. He died on 22 Feb 1936 at the age of 69 in Home. He was buried on 23 Feb 1936 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. The place of the funeral was place William was in Farmer. He lived in Pelzer, SC, #3. The Clergy consisted of:value Charge Fun. To value

William Thomas Davenport and Mamie Hudgens were married about 1896. **Mamie Hudgens**[163,293,295] was born on 20 Apr 1876. She died on 7 Feb 1953 at the age of 76 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1151. **William Berry Davenport**[94] (Martha Louisa Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1835 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 25. William died in 1911 at the age of 76 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in 1911 in Belton Cemetery, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

William Berry Davenport and Mary Malissa Cox were married on 11 Feb 1858 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Mary Malissa Cox**[104], daughter of Thomas Cox and Polly Ellison, was born on 23 May 1838 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.. 13. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. Mary was buried in Belton Cemetery, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

William Berry Davenport and Mary Malissa Cox had the following children:

1146 i. **Linda Davenport**, born 1857.

1147 ii. **Ella Davenport**, born 1859, SC..

+1148 iii. **William Berry Davenport**, born 23 Jan 1872, Anderson Co, SC.; married Maggie Lee Wilson, abt 1894, Anderson Co, SC.; died 7 Dec 1925, Anderson Co, SC..

1152. **Fannie Clifana Twiner**[52] (Fannie Elizabeth Ellison-11, Lewis-10, Jonathan Johnson-9, Robert-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Jul 1877 in Copiah Co, MS.. She died on 10 Oct 1966 at the age of 89 in Jackson, Hinds Co, MS..

Fannie Clifana Twiner and John Porter Allred were married on 24 Jan 1897 in Jefferson Co, MS.. **John Porter Allred**[52] was born on 8 Mar 1875 in Lincoln Co, MS.. He died on 16 Nov 1946 at the age of 71 in Jackson, MS..

John Porter Allred and Fannie Clifana Twiner had the following child:

+1991 i. **Versie Ray Allred**, born 12 Jan 1898, MS.; married Luther Louis Shelton, 12 Jan 1915, Jefferson Co, MS.; died 25 Aug 1981, Tucson, Pima Co, AZ..

1168. **Francis Agustus Franklin Allison** (James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Jan 1859 in Allison, Williamson Co, Texas.

He died on 5 Apr 1905 at the age of 46 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas.

Francis was a rancher, farmer, banker and half owner of 9000 acres of the old Hoxey ranch that was located on the south side of the San Gabriel River and extended from Taylor, Williamson, Texas eastward to about where Williamson and Milam counties join. He had a butcher shop in Taylor and drove cattle on cattle drives. He became very wealthy in his life time. He owned one of the largest homes in Taylor which is still standing. On April 5, 1915 Francis was killed. There are two different stories about his tragic death. One was that he was shot by a Mexican on Main Street in Taylor, Texas. Francis stabbed the Mexican, who died some time later. Francis was taken into Pruett's Hardware Store where he made out his will on some store receipts. He died on the floor shortly after he finished his Will. The other story is that his partner in the ranching business wanted to borrow some money and when he refused the partner pulled a gun and shot him at the bank.

Francis Agustus Franklin Allison and Agnes Flourney were married on 22 Oct 1887 in Kingsberry, Gaudlaplupe, Texas. **Agnes Flourney** was born on 15 Apr 1866 in Kingsberry, Gaudlaplupe, Texas. She died on 15 Feb 1939 at the age of 72 in Taylor, Williamson. Texas.

Francis Agustus Franklin Allison and Agnes Flourney had the following children:

1992	i.	**Charles Ferguson Allison** was born in Dec 1892 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas. She died on 9 Jun 1940 at the age of 47.
+1993	ii.	**Bettie Bell Allison**, born Jun 1897.
1994	iii.	**Francis Flourney Allison** was born about 1899.
+1995	iv.	**Agnes Catalina Allison**, born 31 Oct 1900, Taylor, Williamson, Texas; married Unknown Whatley; died Jan 1986, Taylor, Williamson, Texas.
1996	v.	**Henry Allison** died in 1903 at the age of 0 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas. He was born in Jun 1903 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas.

1169. **Elijah Polk Allison** (James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Apr 1861 in Allison, Williamson Co, Texas. He died on 16 Jan 1945 at the age of 83 in Rule, Haskell, Texas. The genealogical information on the ancestors of Elijah Allison have been furnished by Mrs. Maurine Allison, Happy, Texas

In 1893 Elijah was engaged in the railroad shops in Temple, Texas as stated in the biography written about his father in "History of Texas, Milam, Williamson, Bastrop, Travis, Lee, Burleson Counties", The Lewis Press 1893. He later moved to Rule, Haskell, Texas where he remained for the rest of his Life.

Elijah Polk Allison and Mitilda Martin were married on 20 Jan 1886. **Mitilda Martin** was born on 19 Oct 1866.

Elijah Polk Allison and Mitilda Martin had the following children:

+1997	i.	**James Crawford Allison**, born 2 Feb 1889, Friendship, Williamson, Texas; married Ada Melinda Hurt, 16 Jul 1911, Shep, Taylor, Texas; died 1 May 1966, Abilene, Taylor, Texas.
+1998	ii.	**Oscar A. Allison**, born 6 Sep 1890, Davilla, Milam, Texas; died 23 Oct 1954, Rule, Haskell, Texas.
+1999	iii.	**Willis C. Allison**, born 15 Dec 1892, Temple, Bell, Texas; married Nolo O. Smith, 14 Jan 1917; died 15 Jan 1986, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.
+2000	iv.	**Sidney Sherman Allison**, born 14 Aug 1894, Davilla, Milam, Texas; married Ollie Mae Sheppard, 20 Dec 1914, Shep, Taylor, Texas; died 1 May 1966, Abilene, Taylor, Texas.
+2001	v.	**Eugene Debs Allison**, born 6 Mar 1896, Davilla, Milam, Texas; married Elsie Scott, 19 Nov 1916; died 23 Mar 1969, Crosbyton, Crosby, Texas.
+2002	vi.	**Emmit A. Allison**, born 22 Sep 1897, Davilla, Milam, Texas; died 1976, Abilene, Taylor, Texas.
+2003	vii.	**Zula Lizzie Allison**, born 9 Jan 1901, Taylor, Co. Texas; died 10 Sep 1959, Rule, Haskell, Texas.
+2004	viii.	**Alma Vic Allison**, born 11 Jan 1903, Marquez, Texas; died 1946, Rule, Haskell, Texas.
+2005	ix.	**Mary Florence Allison**, born 4 Jan 1905, Wingate, Taylor, Texas; married Jess Pike; married Unknown Bayless; died 1988.
+2006	x.	**Kate Allison**, born 23 Oct 1907, Wingate, Taylor, Texas; married Unknown Gisset; married Ray Black,

4 Feb 1923; died 1984.

1170. **Samantha Allison** (James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1865. She died on 17 Oct 1917 at the age of 52 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.

Francis Marion Utzman was born in 1854. He died on 28 May 1944 at the age of 90 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.

Francis Marion Utzman and Samantha Allison had the following children:

2007 i. **Lewis C. Utzman** was born in 1886 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas. He died on 16 Sep 1917 at the age of 31 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.
2008 ii. **Emely Utzman** was born in 1888 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas. She died in 1895 at the age of 7 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.
2009 iii. **Edna Utzman** was born in 1899 in Tyler, Smith, Texas. She died in 1900 at the age of 1 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.

1173. **Laura Sarah Allison** (James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 May 1897 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. She died on 26 Feb 1942 at the age of 44 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas. She was buried on 28 Feb 1942 in Englewood Cemetery, Slaton, Lubbock, Texas. Laura lived about four miles east of Granger and attended school at the old Friendship School located in Allison, Texas on the Willis Creek very near their home. Land for Allison had been donated by Laura's uncle, Elihu Polk Allison. She attended high school in Granger. She was the oldest of four girls born to James and Nettie Allison.

Laura died in 1942 of a heart attack caused from major surgery and was buried in the cemetery at Slaton, Lubbock Co., Texas.

Laura Sarah Allison and William Scott (aka Billy) Grinstead were married on 20 May 1915 in Granger, Williamson Co., Texas.[165] **William Scott (aka Billy) Grinstead**, son of , was born on 24 Jul 1894 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. He died on 4 Nov 1976 at the age of 82 in Waverly, Humphreys, Tennessee. He was buried on 6 Nov 1976 in Lobelville, Perry, Tennessee. William Scott "Billy" Grinstead was born on a farm several miles north west of Granger, Texas in central Williamson County near Ake School which was located on the Willis Creek. It was about seven miles west of Bartlett. There is no evidence that Ake school ever existed since a foundation for the school couldn't be found in 1977.

After Billy married Laura married they lived and farmed in and around Granger. Their four children were born there. In 1928 they moved to a farm about four miles west of Bartlett, Bell Co. and remained there until December of 1934. They moved to Posey which is located 12 miles east of Lubbock, Texas and 5 miles west of Slaton. Laura died in 1942 and was buried in Slaton cemetery. Billy continued farming until 1944. World War II was on and Billy was left alone so he sold out left the farm and went to San Francisco to live with his brother, King, and worked at a ship building factory. Arlene had married (1938) and James, Douthit (Dal), and Harold were in the Army Air Corps. He returned to Lubbock after the war for a short time but moved to Temple, Texas in 1947 to be near some brothers and sisters. He married Annabelle Sims and after a few years they moved to Lobelville, Tennessee to be near Annabelle's daughter, Shirley Sims Bates. Billy died and was buried November, 1976 in Lobelville, TN.

William Scott (aka Billy) Grinstead and Laura Sarah Allison had the following children:

+2010 i. **James Franklin Grinstead**, born 20 Apr 1917, Granger, Williamson Co., Texas; married Eunice Estelle Jones, 22 May 1942, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Texas.
+2011 ii. **Arlene Grinstead**, born 24 Aug 1919, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married Jimben Lafayette Taylor, 3 Sep 1938, Posey, Lubbock Co., Texas.
+2012 iii. **William Douthit (Dal) Grinstead**, born 3 Dec 1922, Granger, Williamson Co., Texas; married Jo Ann (Jody) Norwood, 12 Jul 1947, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas; died 17 Dec 1991, Bonner Springs,

Wyandott, Kansas.

+2013 iv. **Harold Byron Grinstead**, born 24 Oct 1926, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married Roulande Kathryne Stanley, 22 Aug 1947, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas.

1174. **Evalee Allison** (James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Nov 1899 in Granger, Williamson Co., Texas. She died on 29 Nov 1979 at the age of 80 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas. She was buried on 1 Dec 1979 in Hart, Castro, Texas.

Evalee Allison and Foster Smith were married in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. **Foster Smith** was born on 6 Oct 1880. He was buried in 1936 in Granger Cemetery, Williamson, Texas. He died on 6 Oct 1936 at the age of 56 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas.

Foster Smith and Evalee Allison had the following children:

+2014 i. **Foster Alvin Smith**, born 5 Jan 1919, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married Marie Lucile Shelton, 11 Aug 1940, Ragtown, Garza, Texas; died 7 Jan 1992, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas.

+2015 ii. **Presley Walter Smith**, born 4 Jul 1920, Friendship, Williamson, Texas; married Lera Frances Terry, 19 Apr 1947, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas.

Evalee Allison and Felix Arthur Cannon were married on 24 Oct 1943 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas. **Felix Arthur Cannon** was born on 23 Nov 1890. He died on 22 Nov 1968 at the age of 77.

1175. **Gladys Allison** (James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Apr 1902 in Granger, Williamson Co., Texas. She died on 14 Sep 1981 at the age of 79 in Haskell, Oklahoma. She was buried on 16 Sep 1981 in Haskell, Oklahoma.

Gladys Allison and Walter T. Bennight were married on 10 Dec 1921. **Walter T. Bennight** was born on 24 Sep 1900 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas. He died on 2 Jan 1988 at the age of 87 in Haskell, Oklahoma. He was buried on 4 Jan 1988 in Haskell, Oklahoma.

Walter T. Bennight and Gladys Allison had the following child:

+2016 i. **Hubert Douglas Bennight**, born 15 Oct 1923, Taylor, Williamson, Texas; married Peggy Jean Childers, 27 Nov 1946, Ft. Gibson, Oklahoma; died 14 Feb 1999, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

1176. **Margaret Nettie Allison** (James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Dec 1903 in Granger, Williamson Co., Texas. She died on 6 Mar 1994 at the age of 90 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas. She was buried on 8 Mar 1994 in Resthaven Cemetery, Lubbock, Texas.

Margaret Nettie Allison and Elmer Ellsworth Grinstead were married on 27 Aug 1921 in Granger, Williamson Co., Texas. **Elmer Ellsworth Grinstead**, son of , was born on 5 Dec 1900 in Granger, Williamson Co., Texas. He died on 14 Feb 1992 at the age of 91 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas. He was buried on 15 Feb 1992 in Resthaven Cemetery, Lubbock, Texas.

Elmer Ellsworth Grinstead and Margaret Nettie Allison had the following child:

+2017 i. **Elmer E. Grinstead**, born 4 Jan 1927, Taylor, Williamson Co., Texas; married Armour Lee Hildreth, 5 Apr 1947, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.

1179. **Alice E. Young** (Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Feb 1859 in Davilla, Williamson, TX. Alice and G. W. were in Carter Co. OK (Indian Territory) in 1910- as shown in settlement of J. J.'s estate Oct. 12, 1910.

Alice E. Young and G. W. Weeks were married. **G. W. Weeks** was born (date unknown).

1182. **Laura J. Young** (Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Davilla, Williamson, TX. She died in Cameron, Milam, TX. He had children by a previous marriage. She had no children. "She was kept in shoe box as a baby, she was so small."

Laura J. Young and Charles C. Kirtley were married on 22 Dec 1894 in Milam, TX. **Charles C. Kirtley** was born about 1863.

1183. **Eunice Florence Young** (Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Apr 1866 in Allison, Williamson, TX. She died on 12 Mar 1934 at the age of 67 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. She was buried in Greathouse Cemetery, Temple, Bell, Texas. Lived in Minerva, then to Gulf Coast, then to Central TX (Rosebud), and finally to Temple area

Eunice Florence Young and Lewis Carlton Allen were married on 6 Apr 1885 in Milam, TX. **Lewis Carlton Allen** was born on 16 Oct 1847 in Louisville, KY. He died on 12 Mar 1932 at the age of 84 in Temple, TX. He was buried in Greathouse Cemetery, Temple, Bell, Texas.

Lewis Carlton Allen and Eunice Florence Young had the following children:

+2018 i. **Cecil Lloyd Allen**, born 8 Sep 1887, Bartlett, Bell, Texas; married Anna Wilhelmina Wern, 26 Jul 1911, Granger, Williamson, TX; died 23 Jul 1951, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

+2019 ii. **Ethel Allen**, born 15 Oct 1889, Milam, TX; married Charles W. Trotter, 24 Nov 1909, Minerva, Milam, TX; died 2 Apr 1915, Minerva, TX.

+2020 iii. **Alvin Allen**, born 20 Nov 1892, Milam, TX; married Artice Linwood, 1 Aug 1932; died 31 Oct 1960, CA.

2021 iv. **Lula Allen** was born on 11 Oct 1895. She died on 27 Jul 1989 at the age of 93 in Temple, TX. July 27, 1989

Lula N. ALLEN, 93, 0f 1700 Marland Road, Temple (TX), died Thursday in a Temple hospital. Graveside services will be at 11:30 a.m. today in Greathouse Cemetery.
Miss ALLEN was reared and attended schools in Minerva. She worked as a dispersing officer for the Treasury Department in Dallas for 31 years prior to her retirement in 1955. She had been a Temple resident the past six years.
Hewett Funeral Home of Temple is in charge of arrangements.

1184. **John Croffard Young** (Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 May 1869 in Davilla, Williamson, TX. He died in CA. This family moved to Riverside, CA

John Croffard Young and Emma Lee Mitchell were married on 29 Jan 1895 in Cameron, Milam, TX. **Emma Lee Mitchell** was born (date unknown).

John Croffard Young and Emma Lee Mitchell had the following children:

2022 i. **Leona Pearl Young** was born in 1896.
2023 ii. **Burnice B. Young** was born on 1 Dec 1897.
2024 iii. **Herbert B. Young** was born in 1900.
2025 iv. **Randolph A. Young** was born in 1902.
2026 v. **Ralph Young** was born in 1904. He died in Barclay, Falls, TX.
2027 vi. **Selma Young** was born in 1907.
2028 vii. **Mildred Young** was born in 1907.
2029 viii. **Lula Mae Young** was born in 1910.

1185. **Albert Jackson Young** (Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Oct 1873 in Davilla, Williamson, TX. He died on 24 Jun 1947 at the age of 73 in Temple, Bell, TX.

Albert Jackson Young and Lula Shelton were married on 19 Jan 1895. **Lula Shelton** was born on 30 Jun 1873 in Robison, TX. She died on 29 Mar 1958 at the age of 84 in Waco, McLennan, TX.

Albert Jackson Young and Lula Shelton had the following children:

2030 i. **Wilber A. Young** was born on 30 Apr 1896 in Milam Co., TX. He died in Sep 1910 at the age of 14 in Rosebud, Falls, TX.
+2031 ii. **Iva May "Mona" Young**, born 9 May 1898, Minerva, TX; married John Frederick Ehlert, 12 Mar 1919, Rosebud, TX; died 18 Sep 1985, Temple, Bell, Texas.
2032 iii. **Elton James Young** died in 1900 at the age of 0. He was born on 8 Sep 1900.
+2033 iv. **Maude Alma Young**, born 14 Nov 1901, Minerva, Milam, TX; married Charles F. Cowart, 7 Jun 1936, Temple, Bell, TX; died 19 Aug 1980, Waco, McLennan, TX.
+2034 v. **Loyse Juanita Young**, born 5 Sep 1903; married Henry E. Keller, 11 Sep 1928, Temple, Bell, TX.
+2035 vi. **Jessie Myrl Young**, born 3 Feb 1906, Burlington, TX; married bir Schmidt, 8 Sep 1934, Waxahachie, Ellis, TX.
+2036 vii. **Ruth Alleyne Young**, born 10 Jan 1908, Burlington, TX; married Leroy Owens, 20 Oct 1934, New Branfels, TX.

1186. **Raymond Albert Young** (Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 May 1876 in Davilla, Williamson, TX.

Raymond Albert Young and Beulah M. Moody were married in 1895. **Beulah M. Moody** was born (date unknown).

Raymond Albert Young and Beulah M. Moody had the following children:

2037 i. **J. W. Young** was born (date unknown).
2038 ii. **Henry James Young** was born (date unknown).
2039 iii. **Rita Merle Young** was born (date unknown).
2040 iv. **Joyce Young** was born (date unknown).
2041 v. **Edith Adell Young** was born (date unknown).
2042 vi. **Leone Young** was born in 1896.
2043 vii. **Alfred D. Young** was born in 1898.
2044 viii. **Grace Young** was born in 1900.
2045 ix. **Jack Young** was born in 1904.
2046 x. **Ina Fay Young** was born in 1907.
2047 xi. **Joe B. Young** was born in 1908.

1188. **William Sylvester Jemeyson** (Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Mar 1862 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. He died on 24 Feb 1921 at the age of 58 in Eliasville, Young, Texas. He was buried on 25 Feb 1921 in Albany, Shackleford, Texas.

William and Martha had moved from Granger, Williamson. Texas to Stamford, Jones Co., Texas by October 1904. After Martha died in 1911 he married Hattie Robertson and they were still living in Stamford when their son, David, was born in May 1915. They had moved to Altus, Jackson Co. Oklahoma by October 1918 where their son, Charles was born. David and Charles were children of William and his second wife, Hattie. Hattie died about a month after Charles was born and the two boys were separated soon after. Charles was adopted by Sam and Elleen (Barrett) Howard and became known as CJ Howard. When Charles was 19 years old his adopted mother was dying and she revealed he was adopted. It was then he began searching for his brother David. On New Years Eve, 1960 David learned of Charles location in west Texas and after a long distance call they were able to get together for a reunion in David's home for the first time in 42 years.

William Sylvester Jemeyson and Martha Caroline "Mattie" Robbins were married on 31 Jan 1886 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. **Martha Caroline "Mattie" Robbins** was born in 1867. She died in 1911 at the age of 44 in Stamford, Jones, Texas.

William Sylvester Jemeyson and Martha Caroline "Mattie" Robbins had the following children:

+2048	i.	**Margaret Phoebe Jemeyson**, born 17 Jan 1887, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married Ollie Bansford Bales; died 22 Feb 1982, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.
+2049	ii.	**William Jessie Jemeyson**, born 13 Sep 1892, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married Effie Pearl Andrews, 1915; died 18 Jul 1975, California.
2050	iii.	**Infant Son Jemeyson** died in Jul 1900 at the age of 0 in Old Friendship Cemetery, Williamson, Texas. He was born on 9 Jul 1900 in Granger, Williamson, Texas.
+2051	iv.	**Clara Ruby Jemeyson**, born 4 Oct 1904, Stamford, Jones, Texas; married Benard Brady; died bet 1920 and 1928.

William Sylvester Jemeyson and Hattie Robertson Griggs were married on 30 Jun 1913 in Jones Co., Texas. **Hattie Robertson Griggs** was born in 1886 in Waco, McLennon, Texas. She died on 18 Nov 1918 at the age of 32 in Headrick, Jackson, Oklahoma.

William Sylvester Jemeyson and Hattie Robertson Griggs had the following children:

+2052	i.	**David Jemeyson**, born 25 May 1915, Stamford, Jones, Texas; married Mary C. Worthy, 31 Oct 1935; died 26 Jun 1998, San Antonio, Bexar , Texas.
+2053	ii.	**Charles Jemeyson**, born 18 Oct 1918, Altus, Jackson, Oklahoma; married June M. Stevenson, 22 Oct 1943; died 15 Feb 1997, St. George, Washington, Utah.

1189. **Sallie Carry Sarah Jemeyson** (Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Aug 1866 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. She died on 18 Oct 1939 at the age of 73 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. She was buried on 19 Oct 1939 in Granger, Williamson, Texas.

Sallie Carry Sarah Jemeyson and J.P. Beard were married on 6 Jul 1882. **J.P. Beard** was born about 1865.

Sallie Carry Sarah Jemeyson and James Luke Ivy were married on 3 Jun 1886 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. **James Luke Ivy** was born on 8 May 1862.

James Luke Ivy and Sallie Carry Sarah Jemeyson had the following children:

+2054	i.	**Lola Eliza Ivy**, born 30 May 1887, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married Harry Oma Day, 13 Jul 1907; died 10 Sep 1960, Alvin, Brazoria, Texas.
+2055	ii.	**Freddie Lee Ivy**, born 21 Aug 1889, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married Lucy Davis, 28 Oct 1908; died 25 Aug 1935.
+2056	iii.	**Bertha L. Ivy**, born 10 Sep 1900; married W.V. Stanton, 27 Jul 1916.
+2057	iv.	**Lula Mae Ivy**, born 22 Aug 1901; married Jack Slagle, 20 Jun 1921; died 1976.

1190. **Mary Matilda Jemeyson** (Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 May 1868 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. She died on 15 Apr 1950 at the age of 81 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She was buried in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Mary Matilda Jemeyson and William Thomas Shields were married on 26 Dec 1888 in Williamson Co, TX.. **William Thomas Shields** was born in 1854 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia. He died on 18 Feb 1899 at the age of 45 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. He was buried in Old Friendship Cemetery, Williamson Co., Texas.

William Thomas Shields and Mary Matilda Jemeyson had the following children:

+2058	i.	**William Eli Shields**, born 22 Aug 1890, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married Elfa Corn, Nov 1912; died 17 May 1913.
+2059	ii.	**Annie Margaret Shields**, born 22 Aug 1892, Taylor, Williamson, Texas; married Jacob Franklin Arrington, 1 May 1914, Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma; died 20 Jan 1976, Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.
2060	iii.	**Albert Shields** was born on 4 Mar 1894 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas. She died on 4 Sep 1910 at the age of 16.
+2061	iv.	**Celestial Shields**, born 28 Jul 1896, Circleville, Williamson, Texas; married John Brashears, Nov 1914; died 7 Jan 1952.

Mary Matilda Jemeyson and L.B. Wells were married on 18 Mar 1900 in Williamson Co, TX.. **L.B. Wells** was born about 1867.

1193. **Wiley Jameyson** (Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Aug 1872 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. He died on 6 Sep 1958 at the age of 86 in Austin, Travis, Texas. He was buried in Taylor, Williamson, Texas.

At one time Wiley and his brother, Elihu, owned 20 sections of ranch land in Tom Green County raising cattle and Angora goats. Tom Green County was known as the Mohair capital of the world. He was still ranching until 1926 when he leased his ranch out and moved his wife and six children to Roseburg, Oregon. He was in search of medical treatment for his daughter, Wiley May, who had a seizure disorder and an abdominal tumor. After one year, in 1927, they returned to Alpine, Brewster Co., Texas where he bought more property and their children could attend Sol Ross College. Wiley and Elsie May separated but never divorced. In 1931 Wiley turned over the ranching operation to his son, Waldo Dale Jemeyson. In 1935 Wiley and Elsie separated but never divorced. In 1935 Wiley set up joint trusteeship in son, Waldo Dale and wife, Elsie Jemeyson's name. Waldo Dale was to continue to manage the ranching operations and Elsie was to have a life estate and benefits from proceeds from the ranch until her death. Elsie and five of her children remained on the ranch but Wiley returned to Williamson County and lived with his sister, Sallie, for a brief period of time. In 1939 his son, Waldo married a widow with four children. Elsie and four daughters became insecure about Waldo's marriage and ask Wiley to change trusteeship, which he did to daughter, Pauline Teel Jemeyson and his wife, Elsie. This left an estranged relationship for Waldo with his family. Wiley and Elsie's decision of 1939 to remove Waldo Dale from the ranch operations became the tragedy of their family and caused divisions in family that have lasted into current generations. Waldo Dale practically overnight went from ranch owner to laborer. Because he did not marry to please his family they basically rejected him. Waldo Dale was a hard working, kind